Vol. 2 FIRST QUARTER, 1935 No. 1

The Philippine Statistical Review

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
GIFT
SEP 17 1935
LIBRARY

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

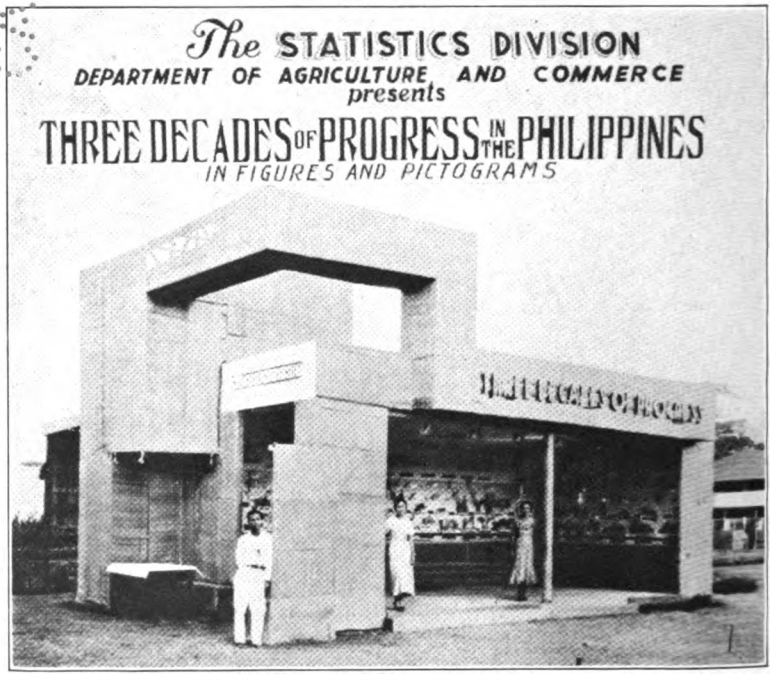
SALIENT FEATURES

The Need for a Municipal Statistical Office
Review of General Business Condition in the Philippines
Overseas Trade of the Philippines
Facts and Figures about the Philippine Islands
Factory Productions

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1935

Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter

Digitized by Google



THE BOOTH OF THE DIVISION IN THE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL FAIR, 1935

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, *Secretary*
Hon. JORGE B. VARGAS, *Under Secretary*
(On special detail, Office of the Senate President)
Hon. V. BUENCAMINO, *Acting Under Secretary*

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quaterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

EDITOR

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ
Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

MANAGING EDITOR

LEON MA. GONZALES
Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

JOSE S. CAMUS
Director of Plant Industry

Dr. ANGEL ARGUELLES
Director of Science

ARTHUR F. FISCHER
Director of Forestry

SIMEON RAMOS
Director of Lands

Crops

ANTONIO PEÑA
Assistant Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Fisheries

Dr. HILARIO ROXAS
Chief, Fish and Game Administration
Bureau of Science

Livestock

JUAN RANGASAJO
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE
Chief, Vital Statistics Section
Bureau of Health

Trade

SIMPLICIO MINA
Chief, Statistic Division
Bureau of Customs

CORNELIO BALMACEDA
Director of Commerce

Dr. GREGORIO SAN AGUSTIN
Acting Director of Animal Industry

MIGUEL P. SELGA
Director, Weather Bureau

VICENTE MILLS
Technical Adviser
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Industries

JOSE PALARCA
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Labor

FERMIN ALVAREZ
Chief, Labor Statistics Division
Department of Labor

Public Finance

JOSE CELESTE
Special Agent, Department of Finance

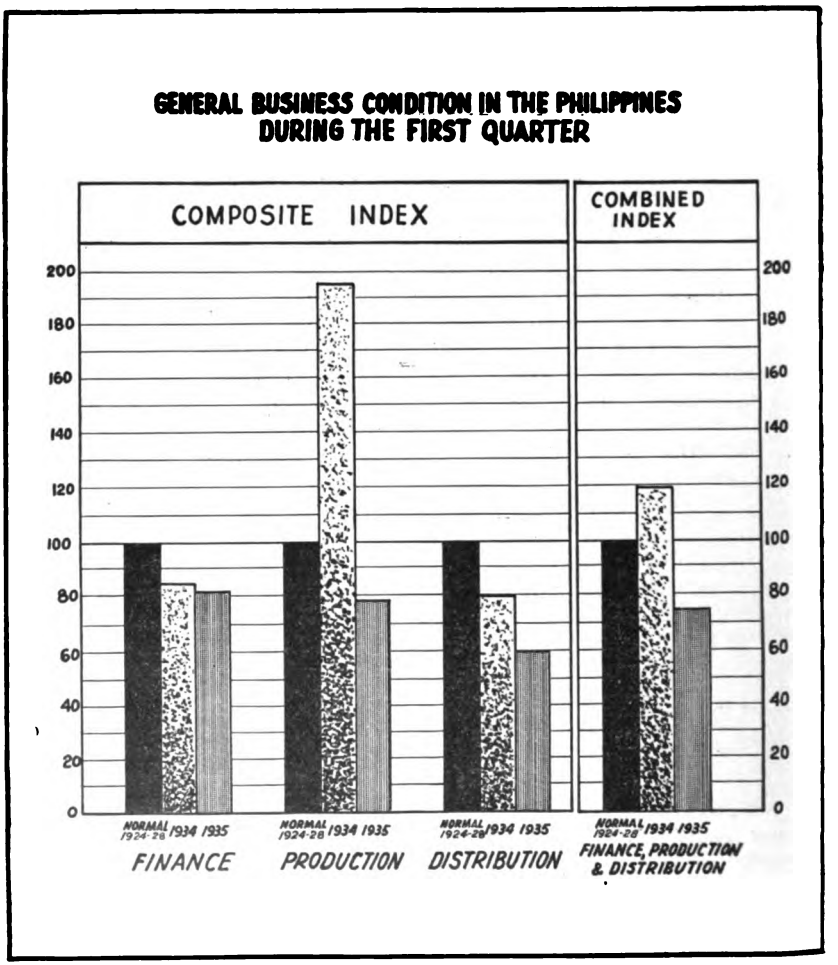
Public Lands

ZOILO CASTRILLO
Chief, Public Lands Division
Bureau of Lands

Mining

QUIRICO A. ABADILLA
Chief, Mining Division, Bureau of Science

Digitized by Google



(See article on page 5)

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 2 FIRST QUARTER, 1935 No. 1

EDITORIAL

THE NEED FOR A MUNICIPAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

It is said that the strength of a chain depends upon its weakest link. The truth of this statement finds its strongest application in the compilation and publication of statistical data. In order that the latter could be relied upon, all the steps taken from the moment they are gathered until they come out of the printer's hand must be right and adequate.

As conditions now exist, all efforts are being exerted by the central government, specially the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, to give the public the most reliable and accurate information available. There is, however, a gap which must be bridged before such ideal could be reached. To arrive at a sound conclusion, the premise must be correct. The same is true in the compilation of statistics. As the source of information is usually the local political subdivisions which we call municipalities, it is indispensable that the information gathered and released by these entities must be of the highest order to be of statistical and informative value. Any weakness in the link of statistical information furnished by these political subdivisions will produce a corresponding adverse effect upon the chain of data made out of such links. It is, therefore, necessary that all municipalities should work uniformly, harmoniously, systematically and methodically.

Digitized by Google

This could only be attained by the creation of a local statistical office in every municipality. A Municipal Statistical Office will not only serve to bolster faith and confidence in statistical data gathered and subsequently published by the central government, but will, at the same time, serve the double purpose of enabling every municipality to have a reliable depository of social, economic and other information useful in the formulation of sound policies of municipal administration.

Digitized by Google

REVIEW OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1935

The healthy signs of business recovery which we began to recognize through the dark clouds of 1934 seem to have dissipated. The combined index for finance, production and distribution during the first quarter of 1935 has suffered a relapse taking into consideration the conditions that prevailed during the years 1933 and 1934. During the first quarter of 1934, the combined index for these items was 20 points above normal, while the combined index for 1933 was 3 points below normal. This year the index went still lower when the business barometer fell off 26 points below normal which is apparently worse than the condition that prevailed during the year 1933.

With the exception of building construction, manufactures, wholesale price, and monetary circulation, all the other items in the various indices registered decreases below those of 1934. In the field of production, building construction showed a gain of 3 points over the index of 1934. Manufactures, likewise registered an increase of 8 points over 1934 and 54 points over the index of 1933. In the field of distribution, foreign trade registered a decrease of 39 points below the index of 1934 and 11 points below that of 1933. Gross sales dropped 1 point below 1934, but is still 3 points above the index of 1933. Wholesale prices maintained a stationary trend, keeping the same level that prevailed during the first quarter of 1934; freight steamship and car loadings recorded a decrease of 80 points below the index of 1934 and 58 points below that of 1933. In the field of finance, bank debits dropped 2 points below the index of 1934 but is still 13 points above that of 1933; bank loans and overdrafts fell 7 points below the index of 1934, and 14 points below that of 1933. Corporate investments, likewise, went 6 points below that of 1934 but is still very much above that of 1933. Only monetary circulation showed an increase of 3 points above the index of 1934 and 13 points above that of 1933.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN TRADE

A study of foreign trade figures during the first quarter of the current year revealed the discouraging fact that there has been a decrease of 42.34 per cent, compared with the first quarter of 1934. While exports registered a decrease of 58.28 per cent, imports only registered a loss of 11.75 per cent.

EXPORTS

Of the 20 leading export items of the Philippines during the first quarter of 1935, 16 registered increases, while 4 showed decreases. Coconut oil, for instance, recorded a gain of 40 per cent over exports of 1934, and 28 per cent over those of 1933; copra, 31 per cent over 1934 and 70 per cent over that of 1933; abacá, 8 per cent over 1934 and 70 per cent over 1933; tobacco and its manufactures, 33 per cent over 1934 and 40 per cent over 1933; embroideries registered an increase of 111 per cent over 1934 and 199 per cent over 1933; desiccated and shredded coconut, 41 per cent over 1934 and 30 per cent over 1933; lumber and timber, 46 per cent over 1934 and 197 per cent over 1933; cordage, 16 per cent over 1934 and 144 per cent over 1933; copra meal, 59 per cent over 1934 and 160 per cent over 1933; rice, 69 per cent over 1934 and 130 per cent over 1933; cutch, .63 per cent over 1934; pearl buttons, 8 per cent over 1934 and 2 per cent over 1933; gums and resins, 20 per cent over 1934 and 156 per cent over 1933; vegetable butter registered the biggest increase with 213 per cent over 1934 and 417 per cent over 1933; vegetable lard, also showed a gain of 74 per cent over 1934. Leading among export items that showed decreases is sugar which registered a loss of 85 per cent below exports of 1934, and 76 per cent below those of 1933; hats decreased by 28 per cent below 1934 and 2 per cent below 1933; molasses and syrup, recorded a loss of 24 per cent below those of 1934. The export of this commodity, however, during the quarter under review is 99 per cent over that of 1933. Another item which showed a decrease is maguey fibers which registered a loss of 17 per cent below that of 1934; buntal fibers likewise decreased by 39 per cent.

IMPORTS

The increase noted in the value of Philippine export commodities seems to have been offset by decreases in the value of Philippine imports during the first quarter of the current year.

Digitized by Google

Of the 20 leading import commodities, only 7 registered increases while 13 recorded decreases. Cotton goods, for instance, registered a decrease of 14 per cent below importations of 1934; dairy products, 12 per cent; fertilizer 2 per cent; manufactures of vegetable fibers 10 per cent; paper and its manufactures, 28 per cent; wheat flour, 12 per cent; silk and its manufactures, 12 per cent; automobiles and trucks, 37 per cent; electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, 22 per cent; fruits and nuts, 5 per cent; vegetable, 5 per cent; India rubber and its manufactures, 20 per cent; leather and its manufactures, 35 per cent. Only the following import commodities showed increases over those of 1934; iron and steel, 31 per cent; mineral oils, 20 per cent; tobacco products showed a large increase of 152 per cent; chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines, 8; meat products, 18; fish and fish products, 4 per cent; and coal, which registered the biggest increase, was 213 per cent over the importations during the first quarter of 1934.

PROSPECTS IN THE OUTLOOK

The decreases noted in the various indices have, no doubt, been due to several adverse factors which are not within the reach of the Filipinos for solution. First and foremost among these discouraging factors are the various pieces of adverse measures presented before the Congress of the United States, such as the Jones-Costigan Law limiting the exportation of Philippine sugar; the various excise laws imposing excise tax and limiting the quantity of Philippine exports on coconut oil, cordage and tobacco which produced a lull in the transaction of these commodities; the spirit of pessimism which prevails as a result of the changes which may be brought about by the inauguration of the Philippine Commonwealth and, the timidity and fear of foreign investors as to the future trade relation between the Philippines and the United States.

As in every cloud there is a silver lining and, as the darkest night precedes the dawn, business conditions in the Philippines are not, however, without their bright spots. Among the many factors that lend a stabilizing and encouraging influence may be cited the sound finances of the Philippine Government which showed a superavit of not less than ₱6,000,000 during the past year; the profits made by the Philippine Government amounting to no less than ₱47,000,000 as a result of the devaluation of

Digitized by Google

the American dollar; the processing and benefit payments due Philippine farmers amounting to about ₱28,000,000; the assurances of the administration that expenses during the ensuing year will be kept within reasonable limits; and, the various pending labor legisaltions, relief and public works measures intended to relieve unemployment situation in the Islands. With these factors as our assurances for the current year, there is no doubt that the Philippines will emerge sound and vigorous in spite of the fears that have apparently gripped the minds of the pessimists.

Digitized by Google

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1935

Period	COMPOSITE Finance	Production	Distribution	Combined
1924–1928	100	100	100	100
1933	77	147	68	97
1934	84	196	80	120
1935	82	79	60	74

PRODUCTION

Agricultural Production—

Period	Index Numbers [a]
1924–1928	100
1933	183
1934	272
1935	82

[a] Weighted

Building Construction—

Period	Amount	Index Numbers
1924–1928	₱1,798,170	100
1933	1,852,790	103
1934	916,690	51
1935	972,830	54

Manufactures—

Period	Cigars (Numbers)	Cigarettes (Number)	Combined Index [a]
1924–1928	86,315,194	1,334,388,149	100
1933	49,483,613	921,664,552	57
1934	88,752,833	766,573,958	103
1935	95,635,153	793,732,803	111

[a] Weighted

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal (1924–1928)	1933	1934	1935
Agricultural Production	100	183	272	82
Building Construction	100	103	51	54
Manufactures	100	57	103	111
Weighted Average	100	147	196	79

DISTRIBUTION

Foreign Trade—

Period	Amount	Index Numbers
1924–1928	₱143,522,564	100
1933	92,081,352	64
1934	132,752,453	92
1935	76,548,479	53

Gross Sales—

1924–1928	₱295,878,000	100
1933	148,366,000	50
1934	160,430,000	54
1935	156,027,000	53

Digitized by Google

Wholesale Prices—

Period	*Index Numbers* [a]
1924–1928	100
1933	58
1934	64
1935	64

[a] Weighted

Freight (Steamship and Car Loadings)—

Period	*Volume (Tons)*	*Index Numbers*
1924–1928	1,323,367	100
1933	2,043,566	154
1934	2,323,259	176
1935	1,271,371	96

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	*Normal 1924–1928*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Foreign Trade	100	64	92	53
Gross Sales	100	50	54	53
Wholesale Price	100	58	64	64
Freight	100	154	176	96
Weighted Average	100	68	80	60

FINANCE

Bank Debits—

Period	*Average*	*Index Numbers*
1924–1928	₱31,083,490	100
1933	20,065,138	65
1934	24,936,652	80
1935	24,284,242	78

Bank Loans, Overdrafts etc.—

1934–1928	₱129,847,042	100
1933	113,206,068	88
1934	104,628,610	81
1935	96,082,734	74

Monetary Circulation—

1924–1928	₱124,091,129	100
1933	88,435,415	71
1934	100,900,587	81
1935	103,666,627	84

Corporate Investments—

	Amount	
1924–1928	₱3,840,006	100
1933	1,833,649	48
1934	5,781,144	150
1935	5,516,867	144

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	*Normal 1924–1928*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Bank Debits	100	65	80	78
Bank Loans	100	88	81	74
Monteary Circulation	100	71	81	84
Corporate Investments	100	48	150	144
Weighted Average	100	77	84	82

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES [1]

January—March

	1935	1934	Per cent of Increase + or Decrease —
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	₱25,304,795	₱36,436,877	—30.55
February	25,115,021	48,431,330	—48.14
March	26,128,663	47,884,246	—45.43
Total	76,548,479	132,752,453	—42.34
EXPORTS:			
January	₱9,676,622	23,089,225	—58.09
February	11,950,458	31,061,586	—61.53
March	14,784,444	33,121,674	—55.36
Total	36,411,524	87,272,485	—58.28
IMPORTS:			
January	₱15,628,173	13,347,652	+17.09
February	13,164,563	17,369,744	—24.21
March	11,344,219	14,762,572	—23.16
Total	40,136,955	45,479,968	—11.75

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Customs.

EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION [1]

January to March

Countries	1935	1934	Per cent of Increase + or Decrease —
United States	₱27,604,730	₱79,475,716	— 65.27
Japan	2,447,290	1,658,594	+ 47.55
Spain	1,360,475	387,563	+251.03
Great Britain	1,356,318	1,193,032	+ 13.69
France	555,673	886,593	— 37.32
China	443,979	495,457	— 10.39
Germany	439,192	423,103	+ 3.80
Sweden	218,977	149,944	+ 46.04
British East Indies	210,003	126,359	+ 66.20
Hongkong	171,245	324,695	— 47.26
Belgium	160,990	196,311	— 17.99
Hawaii	140,268	122,185	+ 14.80
Dutch East Indies	137,866	76,277	+ 80.74
Australia	127,693	105,298	+ 21.27
Guam	95,639	28,580	+234.64
Canada	86,279	61,520	+ 40.25
Netherlands	84,217	447,793	— 81.19
Italy	76,921	119,277	— 35.51
Denmark	68,433	52,007	+ 31.58
Norway	60,621	35,519	+ 70.67
Siam	53,920	83,921	— 35.75
Puerto-Rico	45,926	54,961	— 16.44
French East Indies	10,791	13,154	— 17.96
Japanese-China	2,575	31,090	— 91.72
Ireland	2,897	.....	.....
Switzerland	1,773	2,761	— 35.78
Other countries	446,833	720,775	— 38.01
Total	36,411,524	87,272,485	— 58.28

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Customs.

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES [1]

January—March

Articles		1935		1934	
	Unit	*Quantity*	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
Sugar	Ks.	88,247,808	₱10,023,889	545,577,367	₱66,568,667
Coconut oil	do.	37,254,354	5,018,337	34,889,943	3,575,566
Copra	do.	54,233,883	4,533,872	69,432,386	3,474,078
Abacá fibers (Manila hemp)	do.	48,202,605	4,469,255	41,538,759	4,146,664
Tobacco, and its manufactures.. (Total)			(3,709,381)		(2,783,811)
Cigars	No.	57,671,480	1,776,882	59,604,288	1,945,725
Leaf tobacco	Ks.	8,549,602	1,755,685	3,575,279	752,403
Cigarettes	No.	5,141,995	11,309	2,708,850	9,158
Smoking tobacco	Ks.	250	200	370	203
Scraps, stripped filler and cigar ends	Ks.	454,665	164,549	211,473	68,520
All other	Ks.	28,870	756	32,057	7,802
Embroideries (cotton and silk)			1,852,488		877,517
Desiccated and shredded coconuts.	Ks.	6,033,678	1,388,176	5,208,414	982,439
Lumber and timber	Cu.M.	80,737	1,197,992	51,044	829,404
Cordage	Ks.	2,559,948	780,041	2,052,513	673,577
Copra meal	do.	21,394,586	757,918	26,574,035	475,701
Hats	No.	214,811	402,722	299,305	558,800
Molasses and sirup	Ks.	21,928,926	261,313	50,578,858	346,693
Rice	do.	1,767,758	162,453	914,131	95,655
Maguey fibers	do.	3,027,025	160,495	3,022,467	192,556
Cutch (chemicals, dyes, etc.)	do.	1,580,156	139,306	1,568,298	138,438
Pearl buttons	Gross	173,980	120,559	169,256	112,086
Gums and resins	Ks.	462,837	117,818	464,534	98,056
Buntal fibers	do.	22,492	106,312	46,863	171,599
Butter vegetable	do.	215,111	66,669	73,939	21,295
Lard, vegetable	do.	184,702	46,355	105,505	26,585

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Customs.

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to March

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Kilos*	*Value Pesos*
SUGAR:				
United States	88,210,166	10,017,235	545,556,087	66,565,084
Guam	37,642	6,654	19,855	3,472
Hawaii			1,425	111
Total	88,247,808	10,023,889	545,577,367	66,568,667
COCONUT OIL:				
United States	36,667,975	4,932,740	33,964,780	3,475,732
Cuba	276,711	31,684		
Dutch East Indies	60,565	13,591	44,774	15,573
British East Indies	65,007	10,966	23,180	4,499
Singapore	77,695	9,869	3,420	455
China	48,563	9,564	510,609	45,534
Japan	36,480	6,695	34,134	6,063
Hongkong	17,385	2,556	78,311	7,687
Canada	2,128	366	229,266	19,675
Korea	1,230	197	544	144
Japanese-China	615	109	975	205
Total	37,254,354	5,018,337	34,889,943	3,575,566

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
COPRA:				
United States	43,320,749	3,852,469	42,656,004	2,102,356
France	6,654,800	405,000	12,339,762	662,270
Sweden	2,032,000	129,000	1,016,000	47,717
Japan	1,096,435	82,434	2,704,817	125,585
Spain	1,045,464	61,740	2,235,200	129,192
Germany	70,235	1,679	1,731,483	76,947
Singapore	14,200	1,550	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	3,203,917	163,011
Mexico	.....	.....	3,007,504	140,489
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	213,360	10,668
Italy	.....	.....	203,200	10,273
China	.....	.....	99,791	4,603
British East Indies	.....	.....	21,348	967
Total	54,233,883	4,533,872	69,432,386	3,474,078
ABACA:				
Japan	17,129,526	1,281,932	10,352,791	816,816
Great Britain	12,658,694	1,160,812	11,342,505	1,034,869
United States	9,104,073	1,134,241	11,500,637	1,447,435
Germany	1,447,163	155,993	766,903	90,769
Belgium	1,189,485	106,051	906,881	94,459
Australia	795,940	87,095	713,969	81,538
France	1,005,048	77,215	941,290	78,050
Spain	727,632	75,294	328,900	35,730
Canada	714,096	71,968	362,043	37,004
Norway	513,339	55,555	250,976	28,339
Denmark	435,160	40,172	417,452	42,854
British East Indies	425,801	40,048	265,020	23,622
Italy	454,264	33,686	264,386	23,979
Sweden	285,891	26,089	278,300	28,333
New Zealand	213,281	22,075	164,450	20,929
Netherlands	183,426	15,659	1,584,614	137,107
Korea	253,000	15,037	.....	.....
China	63,378	13,739	159,390	34,497
British Africa	140,669	12,844	91,713	6,700
Dutch East Indies	92,092	10,475	10,120	1,900
Hongkong	117,645	10,050	200,756	19,823
Brazil	91,081	8,000	45,540	3,040
Finland	43,643	4,325	17,710	1,360
Argentina	37,950	3,980	25,300	2,415
Cuba	25,300	2,820	25,300	4,050
Turkey in Europe	55,028	4,100	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	.....	515,488	50,396
Portugal	.....	.....	6,325	650
Total	48,202,605	4,469,255	41,538,759	4,146,664

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Number	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Number*	*Value Pesos*
CIGARS:				
United States	52,528,736	1,584,396	54,813,948	1,757,396
China	2,050,195	69,641	1,687,875	58,171
Hawaii	1,101,925	53,179	978,510	47,474
British East Indies	430,719	18,355	312,244	12,386
Hongkong	184,050	12,280	444,289	20,408
Great Britain	342,915	11,914	322,850	9,143
Japan	125,000	6,350	105,900	7,208
French East Indies	59,350	3,255	129,600	7,897
Spain	504,450	2,862	129,500	4,624
Japanese-China	38,485	2,168	12,350	450
Switzerland	23,200	1,773	39,200	2,038
British Africa	40,600	1,175	45,000	1,414
Egypt	31,500	936	13,250	387
Dutch East Indies	22,130	934	47,000	1,489
Norway	5,630	778	10,192	1,009
Netherlands	26,925	756	32,030	1,084
Guam	15,550	744	6,500	184
Denmark	30,200	685	10,000	248
Siam	9,700	659	20,750	1,516
New Zealand	9,035	552	10,000	656
France	10,500	524	350,000	7,186
Belgium	21,500	495	.....	.....
Australia	8,600	462	2,500	168
Portuguese-China	14,750	445	5,000	173
Panama	10,000	400	10,000	400
Italy	3,900	344	2,000	221
Aden	11,300	332	13,100	395
Germany	5,235	263	2,300	245
Portuguese East Indies	6,000	155	5,550	136
French Africa	.....	.....	12,850	869
Gibraltar	.....	.....	30,000	840
Palestine	1,400	70	.....	.....
Total	57,671,480	1,776,882	59,604,288	1,945,725

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
TOBACCO:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Leaf—				
Spain	6,286,102	1,200,319	1,627,295	213,787
Japan	1,073,856	298,301	634,606	196,660
Korea	844,408	178,128	972,496	247,957
British Africa	136,114	21,066	.....	.....
French Africa	65,608	20,349	49,614	11,860
Hongkong	61,463	11,642	31,940	4,729
Australia	18,426	7,814	18,445	5,719
China	28,385	6,257	8,323	2,392
Belgium	14,346	4,576	180,474	49,820
Netherlands	13,968	3,609	12,583	6,663
Guam	4,730	2,548	2,130	1,330
Singapore	1,836	991	.....	.....
Italy	350	80	719	150
Dutch East Indies	10	5	.....	.....
Gibraltar	.....	.....	24,117	9,600
Germany	.....	.....	11,771	1,300
British East Indies	.....	.....	714	381
French East Indies	.....	.....	52	55
Total	8,549,602	1,755,685	3,575,279	752,403
Cigarettes—	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
Japan	2,200,000	4,475	500,000	1,031
United States	267,600	2,459	328,000	2,894
Canary Islands	1,250,000	1,007	.....	.....
Hongkong	430,500	913	412,500	720
China	345,000	780	380,000	1,030
Hawaii	60,000	504	180,000	1,512
Portuguese-China	235,000	426	367,500	613
French East Indies	65,200	223	257,300	805
British East Indies	123,600	190	2,000	10
Singapore	60,000	88	.....	.....
Denmark	9,000	68	.....	.....
Guam	26,795	60	48,750	92
Portuguese East Indies	42,000	54	.....	.....
Australia	16,500	31	.....	.....
Spain	4,800	20	3,000	4
Dutch East Indies	6,000	11	950	3
New Zealand	.....	.....	162,500	294
French Oceania	.....	.....	45,000	84
Switzerland	.....	.....	10,350	23
Italy	.....	.....	5,000	22
Egypt	.....	.....	6,000	21
Total	5,141,995	11,309	2,708,850	9,158

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
TOBACCO:				
Smoking—				
China	250	200	340	163
French Oceania	.....	.....	20	26
Egypt	.....	.....	10	9
Total	250	200	370	203
Scraps, stripped filler and cigar ends—				
United States	436,329	158,386	190,033	60,320
Netherlands	15,722	5,723	6,725	2,350
Singapore	2,614	440	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	8,145	4,000
China	.....	.....	1,920	670
Gibraltar	.....	.....	4,650	1,200
Total	454,665	164,549	211,473	68,520
All other—				
Singapore	1,418	414	4,124	1,049
China	27,452	342	6,400	230
United States	.....	.....	300	100
Hongkong	.....	.....	527	20
French Africa	.....	.....	20,706	6,403
Total	28,870	756	32,057	7,802
EMBROIDERIES:		*Value*		*Value*
United States	.....	1,851,862	.....	874,314
Hawaii	.....	755	.....	3,203
Persia	.....	205	.....	.....
Guam	.....	166	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,852,488	.....	877,517
DESICCATED AND SHREDDED COCONUTS:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,927,104	₱1,357,588	5,206,934	₱982,103
Hawii	106,574	30,588	1,480	336
Total	6,033,678	1,388,176	5,208,414	982,439
LUMBER AND TIMBER:	*Cu. M.*		*Cu. M.*	
United States	15,022	₱409,860	12,041	₱390,467
Japan	50,747	401,105	31,418	235,328
China	7,797	152,444	1,710	39,819
Great Britain	3,011	122,129	2,169	78,390
British Africa	1,230	44,551	1,565	40,286
Australia	1,432	24,369	1,103	17,256
Portuguese Africa	730	17,294	361	10,866
Singapore	89	7,848	.....	.....
Egypt	348	4,966	.....	.....
Ireland	81	2,897	.....	.....
Sweden	61	2,507	.....	.....
Norway	36	1,838	41	2,048
New Zealand	50	1,635	29	1,865
Dutch East Indies	20	1,440	.....	.....
Denmark	31	1,517	106	4,740
Hongkong	35	1,029	223	3,659
Hawaii	11	398	42	2,927
Netherlands	5	90	236	1,753
Germany	1	80	.....	.....
Total	80,737	1,197,992	51,044	829,404

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
CORDAGE:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	1,480,291	531,732	1,000,125	401,258
British East Indies	267,703	58,226	162,219	39,099
Puerto Rico	171,030	45,926	178,526	54,961
Siam	263,977	43,058	355,327	69,104
Hawaii	37,563	13,580	28,122	10,336
Hongkong	54,509	12,069	48,193	12,111
Peru	41,491	12,035	44,674	13,715
China	58,772	11,551	53,242	13,270
Canada	21,390	9,502	1,480	720
Dutch West Indies	38,056	8,290	2,800	1,080
Dutch East Indies	29,884	6,357	74,476	16,616
Chile	22,185	6,300	.....	.....
Portuguese Africa	16,346	4,550	.....	.....
Panama	12,044	3,355	6,025	1,832
Venezuela	8,915	3,155	.....	.....
Cuba	5,040	2,120	.....	.....
Columbia	5,223	1,630	.....	.....
Ecuador	4,859	1,275	7,490	2,489
French East Indies	4,326	1,165	7,910	1,746
British Africa	4,112	1,160	.....	.....
Virgin Islands of U. S.	2,403	930	490	184
Greece	5,442	840	.....	.....
Korea	2,110	570	.....	.....
French West Indies	573	230	.....	.....
Honduras	1,103	220	.....	.....
Bahama Islands	601	215	.....	.....
British West Indies	.....	.....	2,941	1,214
Bermuda Islands	.....	.....	980	470
Sto. Domingo	.....	.....	77,491	33,392
Total	2,559,948	780,041	2,052,513	673,577
COPRA MEAL:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	8,400,499	373,093	5,226,338	106,318
Germany	8,157,471	247,277	13,198,157	234,282
Netherlands	1,303,020	48,424	2,651,305	53,551
Sweden	2,160,136	38,006	4,917,769	71,848
Denmark	500,570	20,614	.....	.....
Norway	450,756	14,569	150,074	2,393
Hawaii	118,796	5,090	53,927	1,149
Belgium	146,696	4,972	326,681	5,015
Spain	104,867	4,319	.....	.....
Hongkong	49,784	1,473	49,784	1,145
China	1,991	81	.....	.....
Total	21,394,586	757,918	26,574,035	475,701
HATS:	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
United States	124,656	248,116	182,841	364,483
France	35,751	68,856	50,940	117,856
Great Britain	27,216	36,776	50,042	48,785
Italy	18,838	35,604	7,901	19,925
Germany	3,640	5,400	1,050	1,460
Canada	1,813	3,525	1,800	2,900
Netherlands	1,200	3,300	.....	.....
Hawaii	1,139	623	2,154	745
Australia	138	300	180	350
Guam	420	222	293	310
Belgium	.....	.....	400	1,830
Hongkong	.....	.....	1,704	156
Total	214,811	402,722	299,305	558,800

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
MOLASSES AND SIRUP:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	16,414,496	198,338	23,927,816	123,718
Japan	5,338,886	61,323	8,908,668	91,687
China	175,544	1,652	439,935	1,418
Hongkong	.....	.....	8,946,855	65,635
French Africa	.....	.....	7,051,040	48,580
Korea	.....	.....	1,304,544	15,655
Total	21,928,926	261,313	50,578,858	346,693
RICE:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	1,642,694	151,305	908,531	95,170
Guam	91,161	7,992	5,600	485
Hawaii	31,854	3,004	.....	.....
Netherlands	1,965	149	.....	.....
Japan	84	3	.....	.....
Total	1,767,758	162,453	914,131	95,655
MAGUEY:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Japan	1,539,508	73,954	981,640	59,538
Belgium	623,013	33,263	483,864	31,329
United States	266,284	18,157	104,363	7,666
Australia	99,935	6,730	.....	.....
Germany	113,598	5,850	.....	.....
Spain	75,900	4,600	18,975	1,200
Korea	69,575	3,337	.....	.....
Denmark	50,600	2,918	25,300	1,600
Sweden	44,275	2,839	31,625	2,046
Great Britain	51,865	2,881	132,825	9,247
Italy	41,745	2,640	20,240	1,400
Norway	20,240	1,450	12,650	900
France	18,975	1,250	69,575	4,780
Hongkong	6,325	350	3,163	175
Canada	3,163	156	.....	.....
Argentina	2,024	120	.....	.....
Other British Indies	.....	.....	12,397	842
Total	3,027,025	160,495	3,022,467	192,556
CUTCH (CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.):	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	1,580,156	139,306	1,568,298	138,438
Total	1,580,156	139,306	1,568,298	138,438
PEARL BUTTONS:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	173,980	120,559	169,256	112,086
Total	173,980	120,559	169,256	112,086

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
GUMS AND RESINS:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	335,749	92,285	387,901	86,988
Germany	69,254	16,264	32,041	5,640
Spain	36,665	5,348	2,480	384
Japan	16,789	2,868	29,407	2,812
Italy	2,205	562	.....	.....
China	1,500	338	1,492	392
Singapore	600	135	6,717	515
Hongkong	75	18	.....	.....
Great Britain	.....	.....	1,177	400
Netherlands	.....	.....	3,319	930
Total	462,837	117,818	464,534	98,056

BUNTAL FIBERS:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
China	22,442	106,012	46,663	170,703
Dutch East Indies	50	300	200	896
Total	22,492	106,312	46,863	171,599

BUTTER, VEGETABLE:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Dutch East Indies	131,140	44,270	40,834	13,144
Singapore	60,864	16,718	23,127	5,857
Siam	9,728	2,802	1,161	358
Hongkong	7,990	1,413	4,828	1,091
British East Indies	2,785	615	1,725	446
Guam	814	449	.....	.....
Egypt	1,020	234	.....	.....
French East Indies	770	168	564	129
Japan	.....	.....	1,700	270
Total	215,111	66,669	73,939	21,295

LARD, VEGETABLE:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	59,431	16,919	31,931	6,289
Dutch East Indies	36,400	11,312	35,475	12,838
Hongkong	30,560	6,358	21,042	3,866
Hawaii	34,170	6,351	.....	.....
Siam	15,034	13,199	2,100	520
Singapore	5,252	1,267	9,445	1,922
Guam	1,525	414	1,055	185
British East Indies	1,140	304	1,272	450
Egypt	1,190	231	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	3,185	515
Total	184,702	46,355	105,505	26,585

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN [1]

January to March

Countries	*1935*	*1934*	*Per cent of Increase + or Decrease —*
United States	₱26,021,234	₱31,060,988	— 16.23
Japan	5,227,611	4,348,541	+ 20.22
China	1,570,665	1,508,001	+ 4.16
British East Indies	1,255,795	1,480,996	— 15.21
Germany	1,144,752	1,817,057	— 37.00
Dutch East Indies	831,377	479,402	+ 73.42
Great Britain	764,962	979,767	— 21.92
Australia	655,255	670,964	— 2.34
France	407,343	473,231	— 13.92
Netherlands	320,197	271,612	+ 17.89
Belgium	246,653	618,613	— 60.13
Canada	344,153	273,613	+ 25.78
Switzerland	233,314	310,337	— 24.82
Hawaii	147,436	236,177	— 37.57
French East Indies	134,426	125,931	+ 6.75
Sweden	131,959	134,280	— 1.73
Japanese–China	117,716	50,345	+133.82
Spain	80,046	177,065	— 54.79
Hongkong	70,390	69,729	+ .95
Italy	41,349	75,402	— 45.16
Guam	81,282	8,655	+755.87
Ireland	26,900	37,331	— 27.94
Norway	23,616	62,973	— 62.50
Denmark	14,698	15,820	— 7.09
Austria	6,414	11,429	— 43.88
Siam	936	1,359	— 31.13
Other countries	286,476	185,350	+ 54.56
Total	40,136,955	45,479,968	— 11.75

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Customs.

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES [1]

January—March

Articles	*Unit*	*1935*		*1934*	
		Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
Cotton goods	(total)	.....	(₱6,631,723)	.....	(₱7,749.033)
Cotton cloth	Sq. m.	23,862,915	4,412,356	26,869,015	5,429,628
All other cotton		.....	2,219,367	.....	2,319,405
Iron and steel and their manufactures		.....	4,818,230	.....	6,971,040
Mineral oils	Lt.	152,204,724	3,376,463	98,582,100	2,809,029
Tobacco products	(total)	.....	(1,935,744)	.....	(769,577)
Cigarettes	No.	466,250,830	1,404,740	143,789,502	371,779
Leaf tobacco	Ks.	65,298	227,877	344,881	392,373
Chewing tobacco	do	130,642	279,077	50	80
Smoking	do	12,569	23,217	2,206	4,855
Cigars	No.	.....	.....	5,052	260
All other	Ks.	219	833	72	230
Dairy products		.....	1,392,576	.....	1,578,550
Fibers, vegetable and textile grass manufactures		.....	1,359,904	.....	1,517,550
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	Ks.	20,313,705	1,304,274	23,338,173	1,330,623
Paper and its manufactures		.....	1,273,416	.....	1,779,127
Wheat flour	Ks.	14,597,949	1,190,613	17,549,078	1,354,253
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines		.....	1,179,004	.....	1,089,200
Silk and its manufactures		.....	1,144,804	.....	1,306,951
Automobiles and trucks	No.	946	1,101,903	1,546	1,738,927
Electrical machinery apparatus and appliances		.....	1,075,124	.....	1,372,082
Meat products	Ks.	2,019,202	951,434	1,615,130	809,148
Fruits and nuts	do	4,549,805	857,189	4,369,736	900,778
Vegetables	do	10,919,739	841,931	13,291,196	882,729
Fish and fish products	do	3,651,794	807,199	3,554,161	778,973
India rubber and its manufactures		.....	803,382	.....	1,006,407
Leather and its manufactures	do	.....	547,468	.....	841,081
Coal	do	79,257,154	475,516	37,717,640	151,882

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Customs.

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to March

	1935		1934	
	Sq. meters	*Value*	*Sq. meters*	*Value*
COTTON CLOTH:				
United States	8,261,665	₱2,184,398	14,696,384	₱3,658,507
Japan	14,377,266	1,945,747	10,689,257	1,359,932
Great Britain	374,938	141,880	568,179	198,852
Switzerland	376,370	121,416	436,754	145,076
China	393,031	49,517	457,291	57,821
Belgium	3,318	1,960	5,802	2,642
Italy	26,306	3,054	3,590	2,177
British East Indies	43,539	8,080	3,138	846
France	3,743	3,614	768	1,588
Germany	2,691	2,670	1,747	1,213
Russia in Europe	.....	.....	5,665	633
Spain	41	16	5	2
Denmark	.....	.....	435	339
Canada	12	4	.....	.....
Total	23,862,915	4,412,356	26,869,015	5,429,628
ALL OTHER COTTON GOODS:				
United States	.....	₱907,934	.....	₱1,027,244
Japan	.....	798,382	.....	750,650
China	.....	162,557	.....	193,313
France	.....	152,443	.....	139,169
Great Britain	.....	150,532	.....	126,050
Switzerland	.....	23,819	.....	31,812
Netherlands	.....	5,010	.....	9,031
Belgium	.....	6,688	.....	1,228
Germany	.....	3,901	.....	25,164
Italy	.....	3,379	.....	2,282
British East Indies	.....	2,321	.....	6,166
Canada	.....	1,004	.....	168
Austria	.....	468	.....	62
Hongkong	.....	399	.....	142
Czechoslovakia	.....	238	.....	5,347
Azores	.....	135	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	82	.....	.....
Spain	.....	80	.....	414
Austria	.....	.....	.....	152
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	821
Siam	.....	.....	.....	162
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	28
Total	.....	₱2,219,367	.....	₱2,319,405

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
IRON AND STEEL:		*Pesos*		*Pesos*
United States	.....	3,934,973	.....	5,630,165
Germany	.....	307,438	.....	577,205
Japan	.....	199,696	.....	160,427
Great Britain	.....	111,648	.....	86,485
Belgium	.....	102,790	.....	367,428
Sweden	.....	47,869	.....	62,741
Luxemburg	.....	19,554	.....	3,202
France	.....	21,648	.....	5,122
China	.....	14,969	.....	15,328
Norway	.....	13,622	.....	20,220
Guam	.....	10,894	.....	400
Dutch East Indies	.....	8,801	.....	7,402
Hongkong	.....	6,844	.....	5,183
Spain	.....	3,180	.....	1,795
Switzerland	.....	4,847	.....	3,081
Czechoslovakia	.....	3,900	.....	11,714
Japanese-China	.....	1,386	.....	4
Netherlands	.....	650	.....	3,245
Poland	.....	511	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	344	.....	1,351
British East Indies	.....	266	.....	2,521
Syria	.....	1	.....	.....
Australia	.....	97	.....	537
Italy	.....	55	.....	3,038
Siam	.....	41	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	1,914	.....	47
Australia	.....	297	.....	122
Canada	.....	.....	.....	2,277
Total	.....	4,818,230	.....	6,971,040
MINERAL OILS:	*Liters*	*Pesos*	*Liters*	*Pesos*
United States	94,172,603	2,896,320	67,532,940	2,557,785
Dutch East Indies	58,014,302	476,304	31,024,069	246,461
Germany	8,162	2,917	20,370	3,152
Great Britain	7,081	698	3,854	1,490
Japan	2,365	209	.....	.....
British East Indies	211	15	867	141
Total	152,204,724	3,376,463	98,582,100	2,809,029

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
Cigarettes—				
United States	466,239,630	1,404,596	143,766,200	371,650
Hongkong	9,700	124	21,000	92
Netherlands	1,500	20	.....	.....
Great Britain	.....	.....	1,302	21
China	.....	.....	1,000	16
Total	466,250,830	1,404,740	143,789,502	371,779
Leaf tobacco—	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	61,794	187,981	334,723	391,150
Dutch East Indies	3,349	38,936	158	1,223
Netherlands	155	1,010	.....	.....
Total	65,298	227,877	334,881	392,373
Chewing—				
Hongkong	130,642	279,077	50	80
Smoking tobacco—				
United States	10,576	19,851	295	1,164
China	1,950	2,981	1,857	3,080
Great Britain	24	164	32	301
Hongkong	19	221	22	310
Total	12,569	23,217	2,206	4,855
Cigars—	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
United States	.....	.....	5,052	260
All other tobacco—	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	219	833	72	230
GRAND TOTAL VALUE	.....	1,935,744	.....	769,577
FERTILIZERS (Natural and chemical)	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	11,926,187	820,672	9,087,961	655,658
Germany	4,435,528	345,444	12,211,816	557,450
Canada	939,893	64,354	.....	.....
Netherlands	742,350	56,887	880,040	61,472
Japan	311,797	11,877	1,124,589	54,866
Belgium	50,000	4,366	.....	.....
Spain	13,300	674	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	33,767	1,177
Total	20,313,705	1,304,274	23,338,173	1,330,623

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
		Value		Value
DAIRY PRODUCTS:		*Pesos*		*Pesos*
United States		1,055,820		977,606
Netherlands		172,699		127,478
Australia		68,827		398,911
Switzerland		30,644		34,828
Japan		26,710		11,523
New Zealand		19,556		
Denmark		8,249		9,959
Great Britain		7,797		36
Norway		1,182		13,423
Germany		428		1,790
Canada		401		1,208
China		242		1,357
France		20		147
Sweden		1		
Syria				16
Belgium				6
Italy				262
Total		1,392,576		1,578,550
WHEAT FLOUR:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	6,340,708	615,180	12,348,600	997,987
Australia	5,006,579	304,403	1,604,006	91,715
Canada	2,229,381	205,379	2,685,897	203,691
Japan	800,263	51,568	884,278	58,635
China	220,582	14,058	25,680	2,193
British East Indies	436	25	545	26
Syria			72	6
Total	14,597,949	1,190,613	17,549,078	1,354,258
FIBERS, VEGETABLES AND TEXTILE GRASS MANUFACTURES:		*Pesos*		*Pesos*
British East Indies		1,032,547		1,257,880
China		120,654		109,135
Japan		100,994		16,301
Great Britain		49,318		68,942
Belgium		22,538		26,174
United States		19,078		15,365
France		7,088		4,264
Hongkong		3,939		4,883
Germany		3,169		6,423
Ireland		266		6,650
Dutch East Indies		115		
French East Indies		94		
Austria		56		321
Siam		25		464
Netherlands		16		3
Australia		12		
Switzerland				498
Italy				234
Sweden				8
Canada				5
Total		1,359,904		1,517,550

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
		Value Pesos		Value Pesos
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:				
United States		890,753		1,336,401
Germany		108,789		86,598
Japan		71,996		81,779
France		46,198		81,538
Canada		36,730		16,729
China		22,994		34,770
Sweden		17,537		25,526
Spain		15,202		22,665
Great Britain		16,910		15,829
Finland		8,882		10,416
Austria		3,213		8,439
Belgium		7,745		12,057
Norway		7,205		24,639
Czechoslovakia		4,092		200
Denmark		4,436		63
Italy		4,292		883
Latvia		2,898		809
Esthonia		1,478		.....
Switzerland		1,003		3,980
Hongkong		238		830
Netherlands		462		10,225
British East Indies		181		754
Dutch East Indies		151		79
Argentina		37		.....
Ireland		2		4
Australia		2		3,739
Hawaii		.....		140
Cuba		.....		24
Hungary		.....		11
Total		1,273,416		1,779,127
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND MEDICINES:				
United States		937,878		817,763
Germany		67,729		91,907
Japan		48,854		39,045
British East Indies		29,046		12,764
China		25,832		16,011
France		24,769		55,345
Switzerland		8,715		7,587
Dutch East Indies		7,094		8,378
Spain		5,284		9,602
Netherlands		4,602		1,186
Canada		4,061		.....
Belgium		3,398		4,688
Finland		3,243		3,949
Great Britain		2,169		7,402
Korea		2,045		.....
Italy		1,926		11,340
Austria		884		218
Poland		589		.....
Hongkong		363		9
Sweden		305		1,019
Hungary		170		230
Argentina		40		.....
French East Indies		6		24
British Africa		2		.....
Australia		.....		483
Total		1,179,004		1,089,200

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935 Value	1934 Value
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES:		
Natural and artificial—		
United States	₱400,012	₱670,886
Japan	620,671	517,807
China	58,788	48,553
France	44,588	31,329
Great Britain	10,929	17,771
Switzerland	3,502	8,738
Germany	4,012	7,223
Spain	121	2,486
Italy	584	1,271
Hongkong	880	190
British East Indies	96	181
Siam	13	180
Netherlands	409	126
Belgium	.....	126
Argentina	.....	39
Australia	18	26
Dutch East Indies	.....	10
Canada	12	9
Czechoslovakia	54	.....
Austria	115	.....
Total	1,144,804	1,306,951

AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS:	Number	Value	Number	Value
United States	945	₱1,100,767	1,468	₱1,656,484
Great Britain	1	1,136	52	56,739
Germany	.....	.....	25	24,948
Japan	.....	.....	1	756
Total	946	1,101,903	1,546	1,738,927

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES:		
United States	₱922,940	₱1,233,719
Germany	38,743	24,988
Sweden	36,395	4,532
Japan	33,177	47,691
Great Britain	29,588	22,939
China	10,220	18,563
Canada	919	1,303
Hungary	835	4,100
Netherlands	753	2,622
Denmark	624	1,365
Belgium	543	280
France	348	277
Hongkong	35	.....
Spain	4	.....
Italy	.....	2,129
Australia	.....	77
Switzerland	.....	98
New Zealand	.....	69
Czechoslovakia	.....	7,330
Total	1,075,124	1,372,082

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
MEAT PRODUCTS:				
United States	880,048	494,876	668,354	434,462
China	182,321	174,681	214,379	161,430
Australia	318,543	106,441	530,937	138,737
Uruguay	361,546	95,742	75,653	18,180
Argentina	173,511	44,738	76,119	27,266
New Zealand	38,261	15,592	15	11
Brazil	61,788	12,576	.....	.....
Netherlands	3,665	1,443	7,210	4,816
Italy	580	1,431	680	1,559
Great Britain	923	1,311	7,227	6,970
Spain	781	946	6,036	5,000
British East Indies	881	647	1,123	1,047
Switzerland	420	617	348	402
Germany	246	409	1,225	1,465
Japan	398	207	1,327	697
Denmark	147	149	1,305	1,513
Hongkong	58	69	23,021	5,364
France	37	30	161	225
Sweden	48	29	4	4
Total	2,019,202	951,484	1,615,130	809,148
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
United States	2,463,538	619,708	2,831,275	691,763
China	1,970,125	223,328	1,390,766	186,204
Japan	58,891	5,041	65,669	5,122
Hawaii	18,827	2,677	24,734	4,841
British East Indies	15,880	2,054	28,548	5,439
Spain	13,085	1,839	9,436	1,912
Australia	2,994	1,024	10,690	3,258
Persia	2,100	842	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	4,076	392	.....	.....
Netherlands	24	134	123	97
Great Britain	129	92	3,785	1,186
Hongkong	136	63	4,564	865
France	.....	.....	8	37
Syria	.....	.....	57	22
Germany	.....	.....	31	17
Switzerland	.....	.....	32	10
Sweden	.....	.....	18	5
Total	4,549,805	857,189	4,369,736	900,778

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
VEGETABLES:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	2,899,115	433,414	4,699,679	545,467
Japan	5,811,700	170,927	5,809,667	119,928
China	1,889,540	169,985	1,906,160	163,809
Japanese-China	387,520	23,474	441,242	10,278
Hongkong	101,039	15,734	101,039	5,052
Spain	183,432	15,669	183,432	22,955
Egypt	107,600	4,707	107,600	7,196
Dutch East Indies	31,285	3,284	31,285	1,903
Switzerland	993	2,212	993	1,522
Great Britain	3,464	1,705	3,464	2,684
Canada	214	372	.....	.....
British East Indies	3,687	254	3,687	126
France	130	139	601	1,022
Germany	20	55	20	133
Australia	.....	.....	1,771	519
Belgium	.....	.....	15	25
Netherlands	.....	.....	101	68
Syria	.....	.....	408	35
Sweden	.....	.....	32	12
Total	10,919,739	841,931	13,291,196	882,729

FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	2,242,821	498,796	2,250,346	525,271
Japan	1,282,688	270,832	874,061	154,154
China	50,802	19,153	61,405	25,146
Spain	50,473	9,692	131,579	25,560
Hongkong	18,347	3,535	50,447	7,650
France	1,129	2,044	444	726
Germany	148	892	7	58
Great Britain	1,220	826	3,084	1,833
Norway	1,824	818	2,549	1,023
Dutch East Indies	1,217	325	360	126
Canada	1,123	265	154,167	32,685
British East Indies	.....	20	73	69
Sweden	2	1	101	30
Netherlands	.....	.....	71	35
Australia	.....	.....	476	288
Korea	.....	.....	24,991	4,319
Total	3,651,794	807,199	3,554,161	778,973

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:				
United States	.....	₱738,104	.....	₱949,156
Japan	.....	58,005	.....	30,595
Great Britain	.....	4,206	.....	13,694
Germany	.....	1,577	.....	6,879
Hongkong	.....	400	.....	32
Canada	.....	392	.....	3,292
British East Indies	.....	388	.....	54
China	.....	165	.....	149
France	.....	146	.....	2,297
Spain	.....	4	.....	4
Italy	.....	.....	.....	191
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	.....	803,382	.....	1,006,407
COAL:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	39,918,806	₱192,028	29,341,448	₱111,259
Australia	18,488,152	157,312	.....	.....
Japanese-China	15,561,056	89,873	8,364,854	40,063
French East Indies	5,384,800	36,211	.....	.....
United States	1,290	63	11,338	560
China	2,050	29	.....	.....
Total	79,257,154	475,516	37,717,640	151,882
LEATHER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:				
United States	.....	₱523,421	.....	₱797,958
Japan	.....	5,988	.....	17,543
Australia	.....	5,322	.....	9,168
Germany	.....	4,441	.....	8,309
Czechoslovakia	.....	3,050	.....	.....
China	.....	2,318	.....	3,565
Great Britain	.....	1,777	.....	1,434
France	.....	969	.....	795
British East Indies	.....	56	.....	29
Canada	.....	37	.....	.....
Norway	.....	37	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	30	.....	.....
Spain	.....	20	.....	448
Netherlands	.....	2	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	1,018
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	.....	401
Austria	.....	.....	.....	40
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	219
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	111
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	27
Siam	.....	.....	.....	7
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	.....	₱547,468	.....	₱841,081

Digitized by Google

FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

		1933	1934
TOTAL SURFACE AREA OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	Hectares	29,629,600	29,629,600
Agricultural area	do	18,594,300	18,594,300
Forest area	do	11,035,300	11,035,300
PUBLIC LANDS (Disposition):			
Homesteads patented	Hectares	53,079	63,492
Sales awarded	do	8,438	9,210
Sales patented	do	957	2,710
Leases awarded	do	335	4,464
Free Patents issued	do	7,233	7,257
FISH:			
Commercial fishing boat licenses issued	Number	88	119
Special gratuitous fishing licenses	do	.....	.....
Special gratuitous fishing licenses issued	do	41	14
Fishermans licenses issued	do	877	792
CLIMATE:			
Rainfall (P. I. annual average)	mm.	198.1	256.5
POPULATION (estimated)		12,849,550	13,055,220
EDUCATION:			
Public school enrollment		1,173,769	1,199,973
Private school enrollment		95,342	90,866
University of the Philippines (State university)		6,315	5,600
LABOR:			
Number of laborers (estimated)		1,676,901	1,129,668
Wage (average daily)		₱05.0	₱0.55
TRADE:			
Overseas—			
Total imports		₱149,361,523	₱167,214,221
Total exports		211,542,105	220,807,271
Gross sales		572,796,733	587,693,187
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION:			
Roads—			
First class	Kilometers	8,504	8,845
Second class	do	4,611	4,792
Third class	do	2,099	1,929
Telephones (number in service)		20,182	[a] 18,680
Telegraph (in service)	k. m.	13,587.09	13,585.63
Radio sets (registered	number	17,794	23,649
Motor registration—			
Automobiles	Number	24,865	26,507
Motor trucks	do	15,237	15,868
Motor cycles	do	554	534

[a] Data from the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. only.

Digitized by Google

FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Ctd.

		1933	1934
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION—Continued.			
Shipping cleared—			
Foreign—			
Vessels	Number	1,386	1,507
Tonnage		5,690,792	5,949,567
Domestic—			
Vessels	number	21,692	20,184
Tonnage		3,922,554	4,061,754
FINANCE:			
Corporate investments		₱12,521,655	₱13,171,942
Monetary circulation		97,471,992	99,991,340
Bonded indebtedness (net)		₱105,281,962	₱99,470,563
Banks	number	10	10
Insurance	do	91	92
Fire		77	77
Marine		66	68
Life		8	8
Miscellaneous		53	56
Building and Loan Association	number	10	10
Government actual income		₱58,047,374	₱63,203,962
Government actual expenditures		56,681,361	56,310,148
MANUFACTURING:			
Cigars produced		261,425,868	311,057,677
Cigarettes produced		3,554,651,125	2,966,435,450
Distilled spirits removed from distillers	Liters	5,538,292	5,034,695
Consumption of still and imitation wines	Liters	1,070,567	836,304
Fermented liquors removed for domestic consumption	Lt.	4,419,400	4,005,225
NEWSPAPERS (Total number)		262	266
Frequency of issue—			
Monthlies		102	109
Semi-monthly		10	8
Bi-monthlies		10	8
Quarterlies		10	13
Every 10 days		3	2
Weeklies		76	77
Twice a week		7	5
Fortnightlies		16	18
Thrice a week		3	3
Dailies		25	23
Circulation (Total)		1,307,244	1,424,125
Monthlies		264,409	294,211
Semi-monthly		427,738	423,383
Bi-monthly		21,108	12,203
Quarterlies		10,992	17,687
Every 10 days		3,450	3,000
Weeklies		343,555	405,812
Twice a week		11,323	8,352
Fortnightly		38,717	50,069
Thrice a week		3,964	3,877
Dailies		181,988	205,531

Digitized by Google

FACTORY PRODUCTION

CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES—PRODUCTION FOR LOCAL CONSUMPTION AND EXPORTATION, 1930–1934 [1]

Year	Number of Factories	Number removed for: Local consumption	Export	Total
Cigars				
1930	83	102,822,216	180,506,786	283,329,002
1931	88	87,752,901	188,776,610	274,529,511
1932	83	70,159,737	187,798,848	257,958,585
1933	95	62,726,255	198,699,613	261,425,868
1934	100	86,191,539	224,866,138	311,057,677
Cigarettes				
1930	27	4,659,025,297	59,629,226	4,718,684,523
1931	23	4,216,677,143	33,025,250	4,249,702,393
1932	25	3,928,858,313	24,876,160	3,953,734,473
1933	27	3,532,303,053	22,348,072	3,554,651,125
1934	27	2,951,467,200	14,968,250	2,966,435,450

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

TOTAL NUMBER OF CIGARS MANUFACTURED AND REMOVED FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION AND FOR EXPORT DURING THE YEARS 1933 AND 1934.[a]

Removed for—	1933 Number	1933 Per cent	1934 Number	1934 Per cent
Consumption in the Philippine Islands	62,343,580	23.85	85,846,789	27.60
Export to foreign countries	12,232,263	4.65	15,352,252	4.94
Shipment to the United States	186,467,350	71.34	209,513,886	67.35
Sold to the United States Army and Navy	382,675	.16	344,750	.11
Total	261,425,868	100.00	311,057,677	100.00
Increase			49,631	
Per cent of increase			18.98	

[a] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

PER CAPITA REMOVAL OF CIGARS DURING THE YEARS 1933 AND 1934 [a]

Unit (Number)

Local consumption	1933	1934	Increase (Decrease)	Per cent
Domestic manufacture	62,726,255	86,191,539	23,465,284	37.41
Imported	27,620	10,375	(17,245)	(62.48)
Total	62,753,875	86,201,914	23,448,039	37.37
Per capita removal [b]	4.51	6.07		

[b] Based on the population of 13,909,080 in 1933 and 1934 as estimated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF CIGARETTES MANUFACTURED AND REMOVED FROM FACTORIES FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION AND FOR EXPORT DURING THE YEARS 1933 AND 1934 [a]

Removed for—	*1933*		*1934*	
	Number	*Per cent*	*Number*	*Per cent*
Consumption in the Philippine Islands	3,532,303,053	99.37	2,951,467,200	99.49
Export to foreign countries	20,894,522	.59	12,954,650	.44
Shipment to the United States	1,453,550	.04	2,013,600	.07
Total	3,554,651,125	100.00	2,966,435,450	100.00
Decrease			588,215,675	
Per cent of decrease			16.55	

PER CAPITA REMOVAL OF CIGARETTES DURING THE YEARS 1933 AND 1934 [a]

Unit (Number)

Local consumption	*1933*	*1934*	*Increase (Decrease)*	*Per cent*
Domestic manufacture	3,532,303,053	2,951,467,200	(580,835,853)	(16.44)
Imported	939,885,625	1,725,653,350	785,767,725	83.60
Total	4,472,188,678	4,677,120,550	204,931,874	4.58
Per capita removal [b]	321.53	329.65		

RAW MATERIALS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS DURING THE YEARS 1933 AND 1934 [a]

Unit (Kilos)

On—	Quantity used	
	1933	*1934*
Cigarettes	5,612,672	5,196,027
Cigars	2,441,627	2,850,569
Smoking tobacco	222,109	243,621
Chewing tobacco	195,855	209,872
Total	8,472,263	8,500,089
Increase		27,826
Per cent of increase		0.33

LEAF TOBACCO IN HANDS OF DEALERS AND MANUFACTURERS ON DECEMBER 31, 1933 AND 1934 [a]

Unit (Kilos)

	1933	*1934*
Dealers	[c] 35,704,384	[d] 31,092,407
Manufacturers	11,717,323	10,244,870
Total	47,421,707	41,337,277
Decrease		6,084,430
Per cent of decrease		12.83

[a] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue.
[b] Based on the population of 13,909,080 in 1933 and 1934 as estimated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.
[c] The figures appearing in 1933 report 35,321,150 kilos because the reports of stocks on hand of 29 dealers for December 31, 1933, were not received on time.
[d] Stocks of 93 dealers for December, 1934 not included. Reports not received.

Digitized by Google

SMOKING AND CHEWING TOBACCO [a]

Unit (Kilos)

Tax paid	*1933*			*1934*		
	Domestic	*Imported*	*Total*	*Domestic*	*Imported*	*Total*
Smoking tobacco	221,421	22,008	243,429	209,933	19,571	229,504
Chewing tobacco	195,675	279,736	475,411	216,220	264,853	481,073
Total	417,096	301,744	718,840	426,123	284,424	710,577
Increase (decrease)				9,057	(17,320)	(8,263)
Per cent of increase (decrease)				2.17	(5.17)	(1.15)

Unit (Kilos)

Domestic output	*1933*	*1934*	*Increase*	*Per cent*
Smoking tobacco	222,193	250,744	28,641	12.90
Chewing tobacco	195,844	216,192	20,348	10.39
Total	417,947	466,936	48,989	11.72

QUANTITIES OF SMOKING TOBACCO REMOVED FOR EXPORTS [a]

Unit (Kilograms)

Countries	*1933*	*1934*
Gibraltar		21,957
China	2,214	14,245
Canary Island		2,300
France		601
Consumption of the high seas		196
Strait Settlement		64
Tahiti		40
Egypt	15	20
Indo-China	62	
All other	1	2
Total	2,292	39,425
Increase		37,133
Per cent of increase		1,620

SHIPPED AND PARTIALLY MANUFACTURED TOBACCO [a]

Unit (Kilos)

Country to which exported	*1933*	*1934*
United States	803,186	758,529
Holland	60,359	79,834
Germany	55,482	9,870
China	27,465	55,652
Strait Settlement	15,327	17,344
Switzerland	9,070	8,311
Gibraltar	4,377	69,534
North Africa	2,000	180
New Zealand	1,840	920
Belgium	1,199	91,248
Formosa		3,128
Total	980,305	1,094,550
Increase		114,245
Per cent of increase		11.65

[a] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

Digitized by Google

LEAF TOBACCO STOCK, 1930—1934 [a]

Year	Used in manufacture of cigars, etc.	On hand [b]	Exported	Total
1930	9,622,296	43,150,497	20,501,955	73,314,748
1931	9,815,339	34,024,301	22,978,856	66,818,496
1932	11,264,213	47,672,457	20,637,303	79,573,973
1933	11,717,323	47,421,707	16,269,297	75,025,093
1934	10,244,277	[c] 41,337,277	12,739,132	64,320,686

[a] Compiled from the annual reports of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.
[b] In hands of dealers and manufacturers.
[c] Stock of 93 dealers for December, 1934, not included. Reports not received.

DOMESTIC DISTILLED SPIRITS, FERMENTED LIQUORS AND WINES REMOVED FROM FACTORIES, 1930—1934 [a]

Year	Distilled spirits		Fermented liquors	Wines	Total removed
	Number of distilleries	Quantity removed			
1930	94	13,111,630	3,900,658	1,353,585	18,365,873
1931	88	9,260,999	3,789,200	1,202,005	14,252,204
1932	78	6,776,970	3,856,600	977,176	11,610,746
1933	70	5,538,292	3,776,200	801,385	10,115,877
1934	68	5,034,695	3,335,800	602,476	8,972,971

[a] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue

DISTILLED SPIRITS [a]

	1933	1934
	Proof liters	Proof liters
Tax paid	5,538,292	5,034,695
Removed for export	3,789,346	4,195,926
Sold to the United States Army and Navy for medicinal purposes	88,937	73,148
Denatured alcohol removed for domestic consumption	4,091,037	6,059,853
Denatured alcohol exported	77,517	351,022
Denatured alcohol for motive-power purposes removed for domestic consumption	38,328,713	59,324,745
Denatured alcohol for motive-power purposes exported	113,400	454,356
Total	52,027,242	75,493,745
Increase		23,466,503
Per cent of increase		45.10

QUANTITIES OF DISTILLED SPIRITS AND DENATURED ALCOHOL EXPORTED BY LOCAL DISTELLERIES, 1933 AND 1934 [a]

Unit; Proof Liters

DISTILLED SPIRITS

Country to which exported	1933	1934
Manchukuo		2,277,503
Guam		1,354
Siam		50,589
Formosa		37,800
China	3,769,983	1,396,251
United States	19,363	432,412
All other		17
Total	3,789,346	4,195,926
Increase		406,580
Per cent of increase		10.73

[a] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES OF DISTILLED SPIRITS AND DENATURED ALCOHOL EXPORTED BY LOCAL DISTILLERIES, 1933 AND 1934 [a]—Ctd.

Unit Proof Liters—Continued

DENATURED ALCOHOL FOR COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES

Country to which exported	*1933*	*1934*
China	27	351,022
United States	77,490	.....
Total	77,517	351,022
Increase	.....	273,505
Per cent of increase	.....	352.83

DENATURED ALCOHOL FOR MOTIVE PURPOSES

China	113,400	454,356
United States	.....	.....
Total	113,400	454,356
Increase	.....	340,956
Per cent of increase	.....	300.67

QUANTITY OF DISTILLED SPIRITS REMOVED FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION AND THE PER CAPITA REMOVAL DURING THE YEARS 1933 AND 1934.[a]

Unit; Proof Liters

Distilled spirits removed for domestic consumption	*1933*	*1934*	*Decrease*	*Per cent*
Domestic manufacture	5,538,292	5,034,695	503,597	9.09
Imported	343,759	302,589	41,170	11.07
Total	5,882,051	5,337,284	544,767	9.26
Per capita removal [b]	0.42	0.38	.....	.....

QUANTITY AND KIND OF RAW MATERIALS USED IN THE PRODUCTION OF ALCOHOL IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS AND THE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL PRODUCED DURING THE YEARS 1933 AND 1934.[a]

		1933		*1934*	
Raw materials	*Unit*	*Quantity used*	*Proof Liters Produced*	*Quantity used*	*Proof Liters Produced*
Nipa sap	Liters	1,213,168	120,899	1,605,242	161,953
Coco sap	do	2,178,985	247,301	1,804,609	205,693
Sugar cane	Kilos	.....	.....	1,508	726
Molasses	Liters	75,554,070	53,047,818	106,277,362	72,741,464
Others	do	16,820	12,613	479,290	92,751
Total		.....	53,428,631	.....	73,202,587
Increase		.....	.....	.....	19,773,956
Per cent of increase		.....	.....	.....	37.01

WINES

Removed for domestic consumption	*1933 Gauge liters*	*1934 Gauge liters*	*Decrease Gauge liters*	*Per cent*
Domestic manufacture	801,385	602,476	198,909	24.82
Imported	269,182	234,304	34,878	12.96
Total	1,070,567	836,780	233,787	21.84
Per capita removal [b]	0.08	0.06		

[a] Courtesy, of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.
[b] Based on the population of 13,909,080 in 1933 and 1934 as estimated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES OF FERMENTED LIQUORS REMOVED FOR EXPORT, 1933–1934 [a]

Unit (Gauge Liters)

Countries	*1933*	*1934*
United States [c]	454,152.4	71,851.8
Guam	.....	40,393.2
Consumption on the high seas	20,184.2	21,346.6
France	.....	201.6
China	16,964.0	.....
Siam	25.2	.....
Total	491,325.8	133,793.2
Decrease	.....	357,532.6
Per cent of decrease	.....	72.77

QUANTITIES OF FERMENTED LIQUORS REMOVED FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION, 1933–1934 [a]

Unit (Gauge Liters)

	1933	*1934*	*Increase (Decrease)*	*Per cent*
Domestic	3,776,200.0	3,335,800.0	(440,400.0)	(11.66)
Imported	643,200.1	669,424.5	26,224.4	4.08
Total	4,419,400.1	4,005,224.5	(414,175.6)	(9.37)
Per capital removal [b]	0.32	0.28		

[a] Courtesy, of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.
[b] Based on the population of 13,908,080 in 1933 and 1934 as estimated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.
[c] Under Tariff Act of August 5, 1909, the specific tax on wines exported to the United States is covered, into the Treasury of the United States to the credit of the Treasurer of the Philippines.

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

ROADS IN EXISTENCE IN THE PHILIPPINES, 1933–1934 [1]

Years and provinces	*First-Class Roads Kilometers*	*Second-Class Roads Kilometers*	*Third-Class Roads Kilometers*	*Trials Kms.*
1933	8,504.5	4,611.0	2,098.9	4,760.3
1934	8,845.5	4,792.1	1,928.5	4,964.2
Abra	102.8	42.8	11.1	89.0
Agusan	.....	87.4	16.6	1.9
Albay	330.1	73.7	23.6	63.5
Antique	153.4	99.5	9.8	.....
Baguio (city)	75.9	3.5	1.4	.....
Bataan	61.1	22.9	1.5	95.7
Batanes	.....	1.7	15.0	95.0
Batangas	255.6	107.6	77.8	76.0
Benguet (Subprovince)	86.0	211.5	.5	270.7
Bohol	345.8	140.0	39.4	66.7
Bukidnon	95.5	29.9	66.8	83.5
Bulacan	182.9	138.8	48.7	.....
Cagayan	170.9	92.7	84.2	75.3
Camarines Norte	59.7	75.0	9.8	71.3
Camarines Sur	189.8	103.2	33.7	69.3
Capiz	230.1	137.0	61.5	65.6
Cavite	108.6	82.9	60.1	85.9
Cebu	626.0	201.4	115.0	.....
Cotabato	86.2	69.2	74.2	264.9
Davao	57.3	68.0	23.7	408.3
Ilocos Norte	126.3	197.8	25.5	81.5
Ilocos Sur	217.4	68.4	11.1	186.6
Iloilo	404.8	110.1	99.4	13.5
Isabela	202.6	1.8	14.2	.....
Laguna	202.0	61.2	12.3	13.6
Lanao	52.8	118.9	8.7	236.0
La Union	149.8	79.1	7.0	.....
Leyte	191.8	256.6	38.8	131.6
Marinduque	55.2	74.4	8.4	14.2
Masbate	92.5	55.1	49.3	.....
Mindoro	74.7	98.4	13.5	238.7
Misamis Occidental	88.4	25.1	10.7	57.9
Misamis Oriental	163.2	126.0	13.2	27.3
Mountain Province	11.7	397.9	27.7	930.3
Negros Occidental	491.8	113.9	59.0	8.1
Negros Oriental	281.5	68.3	33.8	184.6
Nueva Ecija	315.3	229.7	57.6	114.4
Nueva Vizcaya	102.6	34.6	31.4	126.8
Palawan	.....	47.7	56.8	76.5
Pampanga	222.6	90.0	137.9	27.8
Pangasinan	593.4	53.1	83.5	99.1
Rizal	214.3	56.4	8.3	10.6
Romblon	32.0	108.8	5.0	160.0
Samar	264.1	124.1	98.7	17.8
Sorsogon	174.4	58.0	21.0	41.5
Sulu	121.6	2.2	12.9	118.7
Surigao	105.3	36.7	50.2	.....
Tarlac	199.1	47.3	20.8	14.8
Tayabas	250.9	56.4	70.2	.....
Zambales	158.0	6.8	9.4	.....
Zamboanga	67.7	198.6	57.8	149.7

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF ROADS AND BRIDGES, 1925–1934 [1]

Year	*Maintenance*	*Construction*	*Total*
1925	₱5,873,078.63	₱3,094,820.51	₱8,967,899.14
1926	5,806,013.33	3,414,515.78	9,220,529.11
1927	6,525,639.46	5,549,660.34	12,075,299.80
1928	6,608,638.61	7,275,744.66	13,884,383.27
1929	6,919,183.84	8,759,828.68	15,679,012.52
1930	7,304,293.34	7,939,514.40	15,234,807.74
1931	7,567,516.24	8,841,971.45	16,409,487.69
1932	6,913,367.91	7,715,833.68	14,629,201.59
1933	7,194,037.02	6,691,926.68	13,885,963.70
1934	7,247,276.45	6,176,438.02	13,423,714.47

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

DURABLE BRIDGES AND CULVERTS IN EXISTENCE, 1925–1934 [1]

Year	*Total number*	*Increase or (decrease) during the year*	*Year*	*Total number*	*Increase or (decrease) during the year*
1925	7,779	166	1930	8,156	107
1926	7,753	(26)	1931	(a)	(a)
1927	7,831	78	1932	8,024	(132)
1928	7,898	67	1933	8,072	48
1929	8,049	151	1934	8,084	12

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works. a No data available.

NOTE.—The term "durable bridges and culverts includes structures of reinforced concrete, steel, bricks and all substantial stone structures whether of adobe or other materials. The above figures are obtained from semi-annual reports of District Engineers.

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY PROVINCES, 1933–1934 [1]

Years and provinces	*Autos*	*Trucks*	*Motorcycles*	*Total*
1933	24,865	15,237	554	40,656
1934	26,507	15,868	534	42,909
Abra	34	45	1	80
Agusan	4	35	.....	39
Albay	243	346	1	590
Antique	53	94	2	149
Bataan	82	75	1	158
Batangas	322	597	4	923
Baguio	746	432	14	1,192
Bohol	144	219	5	368
Bulacan	522	551	7	1,080
Cagayan	191	120	6	317
Camarines Norte	33	29	1	63
Camarines Sur	148	141	4	293
Capiz	167	255	4	426
Cavite	619	277	4	900
Cebu	1,193	888	31	2,112
Cotabato	31	48	.....	79
Davao	405	258	5	668
Ilocos Norte	180	138	.....	318
Ilocos Sur	201	214	3	418
Iloilo	1,262	945	10	2,217
Isabela	75	58	1	134

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY PROVINCES, 1933–1934—Continued

Years and provinces	*Autos*	*Trucks*	*Motor-cycles*	*Total*
Laguna	278	451	5	734
Lanao	44	95	.....	139
La Union	122	120	1	243
Leyte	174	309	2	485
Manila	11,507	3,922	270	15,699
Marinduque	44	24	1	69
Masbate	45	24	.....	69
Mindoro	12	23	2	37
Occidental Misamis	48	96	1	145
Oriental Misamis	149	226	10	385
Mountain Province	21	41	1	63
Nueva Ecija	378	517	3	898
Nueva Vizcaya	53	91	4	148
Occidental Negros	2,197	1,300	18	3,515
Oriental Negros	319	242	5	566
Palawan	23	13	.....	36
Pampanga	1,010	486	7	1,503
Pangasinan	513	472	7	992
Rizal	1,919	651	68	2,638
Romblon	8	8	.....	16
Samar	32	83	3	118
Sorsogon	63	47	.....	110
Sulu	32	52	.....	84
Surigao	9	50	2	61
Tarlac	330	258	1	589
Tayabas	211	225	2	438
Zambales	128	119	2	249
Zamboanga	183	158	15	356

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY MAKE, 1934 [1]

Make	*Automobile*	*Truck*	*Total*	*Make*	*Automobile*	*Truck*	*Total*
Adler Truff	1	.....	1	Christie	.....	4	4
Ahrans Fox Truck	.....	1	1	Chrysler	1,458	10	1,468
Ajax	6	.....	6	Citroen	79	2	81
Alco	.....	8	8	Cleveland	2	.....	2
American Coach	.....	3	3	Clydesdale	.....	16	16
American La France	.....	9	9	Columbia	1	.....	1
Arcadia	.....	2	2	Continental	50	3	53
Auburn	81	1	82	Corbitt	.....	4	4
Aucal	29	3	32	Cord	1	.....	1
Austin	358	16	374	Crabbe	.....	2	2
Autocar	.....	7	7	Cycle T. S. K. M.	.....	1	1
Bethlehem	.....	7	7	D. K. W.	4	.....	4
Blackhawk	3	.....	3	Daihatsu	.....	1	1
Briscoe	1	.....	1	Deimlar	1	.....	1
Brockway	.....	87	87	Datsum	1	1	2
Buick	1,712	28	1,740	Day Elder	.....	3	3
Cadillac	122	12	134	Delage	2	4	6
Case	1	.....	1	Delahaye	.....	2	2
Chalmer	1	.....	1	Derby	.....	40	40
Chandler	17	2	19	Desotto	860	1	881
Chevrolet	4,219	5,703	9,922				

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY MAKE, 1934 [1]—Continued

Make	Automobile	Truck	Total
Detroit		4	4
De Vaux	20		20
Diamond		6	6
Dodge	2,493	1,321	3,814
Dover		10	10
Durant	554	179	733
Electric		6	6
Erskine	146		146
Essex	765	6	771
F. W. D.		47	47
Fabco		8	8
Falcon-Knight	24		24
Fargo		179	179
Farman	1		1
Federal		225	225
Fiat	72	2	74
Fisher		44	44
Flat Tractor		1	1
Fleet		13	13
Flint	3		3
Flyer	1		1
Ford	6,224	5,342	11,566
Fordson		10	10
Franklin	10	1	11
Fruehauff		43	43
G. M. C.	1	577	578
Gardner	1		1
Garford		51	51
General Vehicle		13	13
Goliath	12		12
Grant Trailer		4	4
Gray	2		2
Graybor-Tractor		2	2
Hanomag	4		4
Harley D. M. T.		2	2
Haynese	1		1
Herts	1		1
Hewitt		1	1
Highway Trailer		25	25
Hudson	389	19	408
Hupmobile	437	3	440
Indian Tractor		7	7
International	5	609	614
Jewett	10		10
Jordan	3		3
Kashborer		1	1
Kelly Springfield		1	1
Kissel	1		1
Lafayette	2		2
La Salle	87		87
Liberty Truck		4	4
Lincoln	37		37
Locomobile	9		9
Los Angeles		1	1
Low Trailer		4	4
Mack		14	14
Margirus Diesel		1	1
Marmon	57	1	58
Marquette	73		73
Master		2	2
Maxwell	57	8	65
McCormack		1	1
Mercedes Benz		11	11
Miami		1	1
Minerva		1	1
Moon	12		12
Morris	53		53
Nabco		4	4
Nash	400	5	405
Oakland	258	2	260
Ohio Trailer		2	2
Oldsmobile	186	2	188
Opel	97		97
Oshkosh		1	1
Overland	512	112	624
Packard	420	46	466
Paige	6	1	7
Panhard	1		1
Peerless	9	2	11
Peugeot	1	1	2
Pierce-Arrow	22	11	33
Prisch		2	2
Plymouth	1,114		1,114
Pole Cart Trailer		3	3
Pontiac	517	3	520
Raleigh	4		4
Renault	9	2	11
Reo	35	53	88
Republic		2	2
Rickenbacker	1		1
Riker		8	8
Rockne	170		170
Rollfix	27		27
Rollin	1		1
Rolls Royce	1		1
Roosevelt	11		11
Rugby		7	7
Saurer		1	1
Sayers		2	2
Seagrave		1	1
Scrips Booth	3	1	4
Sechler		7	7
Service		4	4
Sherdan	1		1
Singer	2		2
Special Assembly	1		1
Standard Class B	1	91	92
Star	240	29	269
Stearns Knight	5		5
Sterling		1	1
Stewart		11	11
Studebaker	1,011	88	1,099
Stutz	19		19
Terraplane	29		29

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY MAKE, 1934 [1]—Continued

Make	Automobile	Truck	Total
Thorne		2	2
Tractor		2	2
Trailer		69	69
Triumph		1	1
Troy Trailer		7	7
U. S.		4	4
Utility Tractor		3	3
Universal		1	1
Vauxhal	1		1
W. & K. Trailer	2	5	7
Walker		1	1
Ward Electric		6	6
Warner		5	5
Webb		2	2
White	2	364	366
Willys-77	675	60	735
Willys Knight	130	37	167
Winton	1		1
Wolverine	5		5
Total	26,507	15,868	42,375

Make	Motorcycles	Total
Ariel	1	1
Cleveland	11	11
D. K. W.	1	1
Excelsior	7	7
Evans	10	10
Harley Davidson	377	377
Henderson	3	3
Indian	112	112
M. C. with motor attachment	1	1
Moncie	1	1
Nakaersalum	1	1
Norton	1	1
Peugeot	2	2
Raleigh	1	1
Sacks	2	2
Scott	1	1
Smith	1	1
Zundap	1	1
Total	534	534

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

NUMBER OF CHAUFFEURS' AND STUDENT LICENSES ISSUED AND MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, 1933–1934 [1]

Licenses	*1933*	*1934*
Chauffeurs	61,983	65,310
Student drivers	12,547	13,864
Total licenses	74,530	79,174
Registration		
Automobiles	24,865	26,507
Motor trucks	15,237	15,868
Motorcycles	554	534
Total motor vehicles	40,656	42,909

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

RADIO REGISTRATION IN THE PHILIPPINES, 1930–1934 [a]

Year	*Total number of receivers registered*
1930	3,593
1931	6,915
1932	12,646
1933	17,974
1934	[b] 23,649

[a] Courtesy of the Bureau of Posts.
[b] Of this number, 2,720 have been permanently taken out of the service; only 20,929 were recorded as in use.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SEPTEMBER, 1934 [1]

School year and province	Primary			
	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1933-1934	6,303	506,757	418,065	924,822
1934-1935	6,310	527,643	435,294	962,937
Abra	77	3,718	2,560	6,278
Agusan	76	3,762	3,327	7,089
Albay	167	13,143	10,712	23,855
Antique	94	8,498	6,074	14,572
Bataan	38	3,586	3,159	6,745
Batanes	11	619	529	1,148
Batangas	175	14,785	11,984	26,769
Bohol	305	19,490	18,309	37,799
Bukidnon	51	2,129	1,441	3,570
Bulacan	186	14,690	12,155	26,845
Cagayan	156	11,269	9,417	20,686
Camarines Norte	35	2,855	2,360	5,215
Camarines Sur	144	11,475	8,820	20,295
Capiz	129	13,691	11,064	24,755
Cavite	70	8,874	7,755	16,629
Cebu	405	33,134	26,588	59,722
Cotabato	90	5,387	2,370	7,757
Davao	111	5,678	3,816	9,494
Ilocos Norte	162	10,708	8,125	19,433
Ilocos Sur	183	13,033	9,957	22,990
Iloilo	298	24,729	22,284	47,013
Isabela	108	7,820	6,385	14,205
Laguna	102	12,098	10,962	23,060
Lanao	67	3,950	1,921	5,871
La Union	100	9,648	7,757	17,405
Leyte	297	24,662	23,190	47,852
Manila	41	24,437	21,030	45,467
Marinduque	47	3,308	2,768	6,076
Masbate	47	3,929	2,928	6,857
Mindoro	83	4,359	3,540	7,899
Occidental Misamis	84	6,201	6,091	12,292
Oriental Misamis	109	8,017	7,501	15,518
Mountain Province	151	9,608	4,749	14,357
Nueva Ecija	158	14,119	11,130	25,249
Nueva Vizcaya	31	2,582	1,977	4,559
Occidental Negros	179	21,604	19,630	41,234
Oriental Negros	131	10,900	9,294	20,194
Palawan	73	3,182	2,179	5,361
Pampanga	137	13,655	11,144	24,799
Pangasinan	310	29,340	23,954	53,294
Rizal	103	12,346	10,560	22,906
Romblon	49	3,554	2,852	6,406
Samar	215	14,015	12,601	26,616
Sorsogon	94	7,804	6,166	13,970
Sulu	83	5,733	2,980	8,713
Surigao	103	6,206	5,554	11,760
Tarlac	159	11,912	9,911	21,823
Tayabas	126	14,350	12,536	26,886
Zambales	59	5,540	4,562	10,102
Zamboanga	100	7,180	5,758	12,938
Philippine Normal School	1	331	278	609

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Education.

Digitized by Google

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SEPTEMBER, 1934—Continued

School year and province	Intermediate			
	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1933–1934	1,256	101,721	63,943	165,664
1934–1935	1,250	112,384	70,281	182,665
Abra	16	751	297	1,048
Agusan	7	422	367	789
Albay	24	1,906	1,152	3,058
Antique	15	1,366	695	2,061
Bataan	11	743	417	1,160
Batanes	6	167	80	247
Batangas	28	2,941	1,518	4,459
Bohol	37	2,367	1,472	3,839
Bukidnon	8	373	206	579
Bulacan	26	3,174	1,627	4,801
Cagayan	34	2,680	1,435	4,115
Camarines Norte	10	613	407	1,020
Camarines Sur	21	2,074	1,223	3,297
Capiz	31	2,150	1,453	3,603
Cavite	24	2,526	1,521	4,047
Cebu	59	5,412	3,553	8,965
Cotabato	18	928	473	1,401
Davao	16	863	483	1,346
Ilocos Norte	26	2,325	1,658	3,983
Ilocos Sur	35	3,368	1,704	5,072
Iloilo	45	4,870	3,811	8,681
Isabela	23	1,743	1,064	2,807
Laguna	28	2,635	1,576	4,811
Lanao	11	657	312	969
La Union	32	2,809	1,632	4,441
Leyte	46	3,173	2,547	5,720
Manila	35	12,099	8,420	20,519
Marinduque	6	592	433	1,025
Masbate	11	757	459	1,216
Mindoro	20	780	480	1,260
Occidental Misamis	12	1,200	957	2,157
Oriental Misamis	21	1,410	1,167	2,577
Mountain Province	106	2,450	958	3,408
Nueva Ecija	26	3,231	1,826	5,057
Nueva Vizcaya	10	611	370	981
Occidental Negros	36	4,629	3,559	8,188
Oriental Negros	23	1,723	1,183	2,906
Palawan	22	554	260	814
Pampanga	28	3,195	1,516	4,711
Pangasinan	51	7,676	3,997	11,673
Rizal	29	3,567	2,151	5,718
Romblon	9	671	438	1,109
Samar	34	2,247	1,670	3,917
Sorsogon	14	1,202	804	2,006
Sulu	20	593	274	867
Surigao	13	945	643	1,588
Tarlac	24	2,936	1,575	4,511
Tayabas	30	3,647	2,655	6,302
Zambales	16	1,320	770	2,090
Zamboanga	16	1,131	855	1,986
Philippine Normal School	1	182	178	360

Digitized by Google

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SEPTEMBER, 1934—Continued

School year and province	Secondary			
	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1933–1934	120	35,878	20,107	55,985
1934–1935	117	35,384	18,895	54,279
Abra	2	413	81	494
Agusan	2	181	154	335
Albay	3	531	309	840
Antique	1	210	152	362
Bataan	1	182	87	269
Batanes	1	73	27	100
Batangas	2	658	146	804
Bohol	3	754	388	1,142
Bukidnon	2	241	109	350
Bulacan	2	638	228	866
Cagayan	4	760	389	1,149
Camarines Norte	1	124	60	184
Camarines Sur	3	644	249	893
Capiz	3	515	313	828
Cavite	4	926	433	1,359
Cebu	3	1,629	1,019	2,648
Cotabato	2	300	110	410
Davao	2	341	127	468
Ilocos Norte	4	955	725	1,680
Ilocos Sur	3	703	431	1,134
Iloilo	3	1,886	1,245	3,131
Isabela	3	507	297	804
Laguna	1	419	191	610
Lanao	2	296	109	405
La Union	2	816	367	1,183
Leyte	3	961	644	1,605
Manila	7	5,640	4,249	9,889
Marinduque	1	128	80	208
Masbate	1	156	74	230
Mindoro	1	138	82	220
Occidental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	2	294	162	456
Mountain Province	2	577	255	832
Nueva Ecija	2	920	301	1,221
Nueva Vizcaya	1	333	186	519
Occidental Negros	1	882	492	1,374
Oriental Negros	3	469	210	679
Palawan	2	125	46	171
Pampanga	4	1,014	254	1,268
Pangasinan	4	1,683	840	2,523
Rizal	1	927	464	1,391
Romblon	2	133	90	223
Samar	3	519	289	808
Sorsogon	2	311	135	446
Sulu	2	250	96	346
Surigao	1	197	101	298
Tarlac	1	826	328	1,154
Tayabas	3	729	341	1,070
Zambales	3	309	114	423
Zamboanga	2	402	280	682
Central Luzon Agricultural School	1	927	.....	927
Philippine Nautical School	1	72	.....	72
Philippine Normal School	1	464	1,036	1,500
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	1	1,296	.....	1,296

Digitized by Google

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SEPTEMBER, 1934—Continued

School year and province	Total			
	Number of Schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1933-1934	7,679	644,356	502,115	1,146,471
1934-1935	7,677	675,411	524,470	1,199,881
Abra	95	4,882	2,938	7,820
Agusan	85	4,365	3,848	8,213
Albay	194	15,580	12,173	27,753
Antique	110	10,074	6,921	16,995
Bataan	50	4,511	3,663	8,174
Batanes	18	859	636	[b] 1,495
Batangas	205	18,384	13,648	32,032
Bohol	345	22,611	20,169	42,780
Bukidnon	61	2,743	1,756	4,499
Bulacan	214	18,502	14,010	32,512
Cagayan	194	14,709	11,241	25,950
Camarines Norte	46	3,592	2,827	6,419
Camarines Sur	168	14,193	10,292	24,485
Capiz	163	16,356	12,830	29,186
Cavite	98	12,326	9,709	22,035
Cebu	467	40,175	31,160	71,335
Cotabato	110	6,615	2,953	9,568
Davao	129	6,882	4,426	11,308
Ilocos Norte	192	13,988	11,108	25,096
Ilocos Sur	221	17,104	12,092	29,196
Iloilo	346	31,485	27,340	58,825
Isabela	134	10,070	7,746	17,816
Laguna	131	15,152	12,729	27,881
Lanao	80	4,903	2,342	7,245
La Union	134	13,273	9,756	23,029
Leyte	346	28,796	26,381	55,177
Manila	83	42,176	33,699	75,875
Marinduque	54	4,028	3,281	7,309
Masbate	59	4,842	3,461	8,303
Mindoro	104	5,277	4,102	9,379
Occidental Misamis	96	7,401	7,048	14,449
Oriental Misamis	132	9,721	8,830	18,551
Mountain Province	259	12,635	5,962	18,597
Nueva Ecija	186	18,270	13,257	31,527
Nueva Vizcaya	42	3,526	2,533	6,059
Occidental Negros	216	27,115	23,681	50,796
Oriental Negros	157	13,092	10,687	23,779
Palawan	97	3,861	2,485	6,346
Pampanga	169	17,864	12,914	30,778
Pangasinan	365	38,699	28,791	67,490
Rizal	133	16,840	13,175	30,015
Romblon	60	4,358	3,380	7,738
Samar	252	16,781	14,560	31,341
Sorsogon	110	9,317	7,105	16,422
Sulu	105	6,576	3,350	9,926
Surigao	117	7,348	6,298	13,646
Tarlac	184	15,674	11,814	27,488
Tayabas	159	18,726	15,532	34,258
Zambales	78	7,169	5,446	12,615
Zamboanga	118	8,713	6,893	15,606
Central Luzon Agricultural School	1	927	.....	927
Philippine Nautical School	1	72	.....	72
Philippine Normal School	3	977	1,492	2,469
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	1	1,296	.....	1,296

[b] Enrollment for Ibayat, Batanes for September, 1933.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER, 1934 [1]

School year and province	Teachers and Supervisors				Total
	Americans		Filipinos		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1933-1934	64	124	13,625	13,144	26,957
1934-1935	51	118	13,509	13,387	27,065
Abra	.....	.....	104	123	227
Agusan	.....	.....	113	75	188
Albay	1	2	298	295	596
Antique	.....	.....	191	183	374
Bataan	.....	.....	105	84	189
Batanes	.....	.....	29	18	47
Batangas	1	2	417	357	777
Bohol	1	1	538	454	994
Bukidnon	.....	1	75	42	118
Bulacan	1	2	347	362	712
Cagayan	1	1	300	313	615
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	77	64	141
Camarines Sur	1	1	286	209	497
Capiz	.....	.....	268	348	616
Cavite	2	9	185	322	518
Cebu	2	6	854	750	1,612
Cotabato	3	.....	177	84	264
Davao	.....	.....	190	87	277
Ilocos Norte	1	3	220	390	614
Ilocos Sur	1	3	255	447	706
Iloilo	3	4	514	692	1,213
Isabela	.....	.....	250	193	443
Laguna	1	.....	330	316	647
Lanao	1	2	129	61	193
La Union	1	2	255	295	553
Leyte	3	2	624	509	1,158
Manila	6	28	414	1,267	1,715
Marinduque	.....	.....	77	81	158
Masbate	.....	.....	133	54	187
Mindoro	.....	.....	142	100	242
Misamis Occidental	.....	.....	159	135	294
Misamis Oriental	.....	.....	212	200	412
Mountain Province	2	2	292	153	449
Nueva Ecija	1	1	331	319	652
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	1	88	74	163
Occidental Negros	1	1	417	607	1,026
Oriental Negros	1	1	301	211	514
Palawan	.....	.....	133	51	184
Pampanga	1	9	381	306	997
Pangasinan	3	4	791	620	1,418
Rizal	1	1	284	418	704
Romblon	.....	.....	100	78	178
Samar	.....	.....	386	292	678
Sorsogon	1	.....	173	159	333
Sulu	2	.....	186	56	244
Surigao	.....	.....	178	122	300
Tarlac	1	.....	362	278	641
Tayabas	1	.....	410	371	782
Zambales	.....	.....	160	150	310
Zamboanga	1	3	165	148	317
Central Luzon Agricultural School	2	1	22	1	26
Philippine Nautical School	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Philippine Normal School	2	19	25	31	77
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	1	2	37	1	41
Central Office	.....	4	17	11	32

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Education.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES—ANNUAL ENROLLMENT. 1933 AND 1934 [1]

	1933–34	1934–35
COLLEGE OF:		
Agriculture	554	434
Business Administration	146	123
Education	476	289
Engineering	627	593
Junior College of Liberal Arts (Cebu)	236	165
Law	461	479
Liberal Arts	1,373	1,300
Medicine and Surgery	465	497
Northern Luzon Junior College	95	90
Veterinary Science	85	73
SCHOOL OF:		
Forestry	175	124
Hygiene and Public Health	25	10
Pharmacy	142	158
Public Health Nursing	30	33
Surveying	45	31
GRADUATE	89	68
Total	5,024	4,467
Less: Duplication	.....	18
Total collegiate enrollment	5,024	4,449
Conservatory of Music	288	279
Fine Arts	217	176
Nursing	313	308
Rural High	135	94
Elementary High	338	294
Total non-collegiate enrollment	1,291	1,151
GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT	6,315	5,600

[1] Courtesy, University of the Philippines.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1933–1934

Degrees Conferred

	1933–34	1934–35
BACHELOR OF:		
Arts	1	4
Agriculture	18	20
Laws	37	56
Philosophy	31	22
Science	11	14
BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN:		
Agriculture	72	45
Business Administration	49	35
Chemistry	11	26
Civil Engineering	53	58
Education	184	137
Electrical Engineering	6	15
Forestry	25	16
Home Economics	25	22
Mechanical Engineering	14	24
Pharmacy	17	28
Sugar Technology	7	8
Certificate of Public Health	21	4
Certificate of Agricultural Education	5	5
Doctor of:		
Medicine	82	75
Veterinary Medicine	10	25
Master of:		
Arts	13	10
Master of Science in:		
Botany	3	1
Business Administration	2	1
Chemistry	1	1
Mathematics	.....	1
Pharmaceutical Chemistry	1	3
Pharmacy	1	2
Zoölogy	3	.....
Total degrees conferred	703	661

Digitized by Google

PRIVATE SCHOOLS [1]

Enrollment in Approved Private Schools Courses, 1934—1935

Courses	*1930–31*	*1931–32*	*1932–33*	*1933–34*	*1934–35*
Primary	34,123	35,192	34,677	34,008	33,447
Intermediate	14,145	14,255	12,911	14,304	13,537
Secondary	35,903	34,951	30,875	29,735	26,484
Collegiate (Cul.)	2,941	3,309	3,086	3,229	3,215
Technical schools	11,040	12,040	11,545	10,903	11,068
Miscellaneous	492	652	408	400	562
Collegiate Summer	2,704	3,041	3,089	2,454	2,221
Secondary Summer for Teachers	1,065	745	656	309	302
Total	102,413	104,185	97,247	95,342	90,866

Enrollment in Professional and Technical Courses (Included in the Above Totals), 1934—1935

	1930–31	*1931–32*	*1932–33*	*1933–34*	*1934–35*
Architecture	163	267	340	389	506
Bachelor of Science in Home Economics	37	39	43	103	48
Commerce	1,647	2,234	2,109	1,970	2,103
Dentistry	1,182	992	733	736	643
Education	2,667	2,499	2,004	1,149	782
Engineering	1,193	1,486	1,499	1,521	1,800
Law	1,503	1,589	1,682	1,822	2,060
Medicine	968	1,037	1,183	1,219	1,359
Music (B. M.)	27	33	37	33	29
Normal	234	456	605	587	342
Nursing	489	529	473	466	463
Optometry	.....	.....	13	11	21
Pharmacy	867	771	719	777	743
Post Graduate	63	106	105	120	163
Total	11,040	12,040	11,545	10,903	11,068

[1] Courtesy, Department of Public Instruction.

Digitized by Google

INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY SOURCES, 1933–1934 [1]

Source	*1933*	*1934*
EXCISE TAX		
Domestic	₱8,085,296	₱7,016,346
Imported	7,198,912	9,771,533
License tax	891,269	872,029
Business tax	9,842,103	10,111,551
Occupation tax	3,129,908	3,809,366
Cedula tax	4,324,914	4,854,570
Franchise tax	444,273	424,742
Income tax	3,111,531	4,203,275
Documentary stamp tax	636,342	641,267
Inheritance tax	445,303	408,721
Incidental revenue	2,143,251	2,564,916
Service income	521,798	480,851
Total	40,774,900	45,159,167

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY DISTRIBUTION, 1933–1934 [1]

Distribution	*1933*	*1934*
Insular government	₱31,469,666	₱33,695,853
Provincial government	4,160,104	5,073,039
Municipal government	1,947,366	2,026,187
City of Manila	[2] 3,197,764	4,364,088
Total	40,774,900	45,159,167

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue. [2] Adjusted.

Digitized by Google

INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY PROVINCES, 1933–1934 [1]

Province	*1933*	*1934*
Abra	₱52,836.06	₱52,096.05
Agusan	69,267.14	72,197.52
Albay	289,263.54	287,448.29
Antique	100,628.81	98,153.43
Bataan	79,276.10	79,678.58
Batanes	4,793.89	5,232.41
Batangas	399,144.97	433,841.63
Bohol	259,339.31	264,025.46
Bukidnon	21,291.80	28,100.91
Bulacan	289,457.49	321,432.29
Cagayan	411,715.54	394,711.74
Camarines Norte	71,116.13	66,388.85
Camarines Sur	299,658.51	320,040.81
Capiz	256,019.34	198,181.85
Cavite	186,641.92	194,572.49
Cebu	2,859,856.84	3,413,685.02
Cotabato	107,469.20	127,693.96
Davao	416,906.27	484,734.05
Ilocos Norte	177,103.09	161,414.68
Ilocos Sur	217,341.08	222,660.49
Iloilo	1,699,746.75	1,535,467.94
Isabela	156,420.78	148,979.25
Laguna	356,073.56	327,379.65
Lanao	101,422.81	113,688.63
La Union	128,808.97	142,385.18
Leyte	434,822.91	464,440.63
Manila	25,708,965.71	29,131,612.35
Marinduque	50,737.58	51,982.47
Masbate	83,745.70	81,041.29
Mindoro	82,558.69	87,341.43
Mountain	223,462.22	423,694.15
Nueva Ecija	294,525.54	381,829.75
Nueva Vizcaya	46,789.39	50,334.26
Occidental Misamis	121,621.89	136,392.85
Occidental Negros	1,090,167.51	1,119,454.99
Oriental Misamis	134,712.82	134,204.52
Oriental Negros	277,992.81	284,205.73
Palawan	58,473.71	53,588.06
Pampanga	442,021.83	512,002.81
Pangasinan	597,720.13	628,232.03
Rizal	432,805.25	433,446.38
Romblon	48,530.36	44,447.00
Samar	228,880.05	201,956.43
Sorsogon	95,930.83	105,793.81
Sulu	100,770.48	98,645.96
Surigao	95,678.79	103,060.53
Tarlac	308,760.71	314,063.19
Tayabas	418,272.66	399,141.56
Zambales	75,610.65	73,713.55
Zamboanga	309,742.00	355,949.44
Total	40,774,900.12	45,159,166.53

[1] Courtesy, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

Digitized by Google

VALUES OF MERCHANDISE SOLD BY MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS AND PEDDLERS, 1930—1934

Years and provinces	*Merchants and manufacturers*	*Peddlers*	*Total*
1930	₱950,710,005	₱44,491,927	₱995,201,932
1931	727,987,040	34,002,051	761,989,091
1932	559,991,591	26,587,457	586,579,048
1933	547,150,082	25,645,651	572,796,733
1934	562,086,333	25,606,854	587,693,187
Abra	131,547	56,039	187,586
Agusan	785,547	104,584	890,131
Albay	5,805,418	318,768	6,124,186
Antique	470,682	182,068	652,750
Bataan	561,495	227,516	789,011
Batanes	15,238	10,963	26,201
Batangas	3,109,584	1,530,181	4,639,765
Bohol	1,916,329	1,152,084	3,068,413
Bukidnon	204,246	10,501	214,747
Bulacan	2,123,455	1,262,453	3,385,908
Cagayan	2,648,533	998,065	3,646,908
Camarines Norte	987,188	210,856	1,198,044
Camarines Sur	5,718,730	243,301	5,962,031
Capiz	2,188,977	365,574	2,554,551
Cavite	1,784,010	318,492	2,102,502
Cebu	47,262,631	1,884,658	49,147,289
Cotabato	2,586,849	567,663	3,154,512
Davao	13,152,024	292,473	13,444,497
Ilocos Norte	801,617	188,076	989,693
Ilocos Sur	1,291,781	338,398	1,630,179
Iloilo	50,164,899	1,199,213	51,364,112
Isabela	1,312,870	270,692	1,583,562
Laguna	4,064,183	930,121	4,994,304
Lanao	1,260,354	88,963	1,349,317
La Union	1,027,501	239,197	1,266,698
Leyte	10,055,228	544,163	10,599,391
Manila	321,837,295	2,631,020	324,468,315
Marinduque	744,233	50,818	795,051
Masbate	750,409	29,179	779,588
Mindoro	968,504	352,585	1,321,089
Mountain Province	4,627,122	184,708	4,811,830
Nueva Ecija	3,378,035	652,774	4,030,809
Nueva Vizcaya	346,626	92,204	438,830
Occidental Misamis	2,170,824	181,786	2,352,610
Occidental Negros	21,183,317	1,272,649	22,455,966
Oriental Misamis	2,854,368	78,287	2,932,655
Oriental Negros	3,661,123	266,935	3,928,058
Palawan	781,142	23,391	804,533
Pampanga	3,407,324	560,561	3,967,885
Pangasinan	3,710,536	1,853,886	5,564,422
Rizal	4,374,141	974,565	5,348,706
Romblon	803,630	57,962	861,592
Samar	3,589,921	498,676	4,088,597
Sorsogon	2,431,170	88,796	2,519,966
Sulu	2,494,893	306,550	2,801,443
Surigao	1,628,078	17,408	1,645,486
Tarlac	3,130,325	594,213	3,724,538
Tayabas	4,976,296	888,067	5,884,363
Zambales	728,706	92,466	821,172
Zamboanga	6,077,399	322,306	6,399,705
Total	562,086,333	25,606,854	587,693,187

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso Philippine currency or one-half dollar United States currency per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar United States currency in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, post-office box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C.
Manila, P. I.

	Price per copy
STATISTICAL BULLETINS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Printed):	
Bulletin No. 1 (1918)	Free
Bulletin No. 2 (1919)	.50
Bulletin No. 3 (1920)	.50
Bulletin No. 4 (1921)	.50
Bulletin No. 5 (1922)	.50
Bulletin No. 6 (1923)	.50
Bulletin No. 7 (1924)	.50
Bulletin No. 8 (1925)	.50
Bulletin No. 9 (1926)	.50
Bulletin No. 10 (1927)	.50
Bulletin No. 11 (1928)	.50
Bulletin No. 12 (1929)	.50
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Carabaos	.04
Bulletin on Cattle	.04
Bulletin on Horses	.04
Bulletin on Hogs	.04
Bulletin on Sheep	.04
Bulletin on Goats	.04
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Rice	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts	.04
Bulletin on Abacá (Manila hemp)	.04
Bulletin on Corn	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco	.04
Bulletin on Maguey	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables	.04
Bulletin on Citrus	.04
Bulletin on Cacao	.04
Bulletin on Coffee	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops	.04
ECONOMIC DIAL 1935 (Printed)	.30
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1933 (Mimeographed)	Free
STATISTICAL SERVICE SHEET (Mimeographed)	Free

Digitized by Google

Vol. 2 SECOND QUARTER, 1935 No. 2

The Philippine Statistical Review

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

SALIENT FEATURES

Paper Achievement

Review of General Business Conditions in the Philippines

Overseas Trade of the Philippines

Crops Statistics, 1934

Population of the Philippine Islands by Provinces and Municipalities, 1935

A Chronological Statement of Events Leading to the Establishment of the Commonwealth of the Philippine Islands

Statistics on the Constitutional Convention and the Plebiscite

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1935

Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

THE LEGISLATIVE BUILDING, WHERE THE CONSTITUTION OF THE ONLY CHRISTIAN COUNTRY IN THE ORIENT WAS DRAFTED

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, *Secretary*
Hon. JORGE B. VARGAS, *Under Secretary*
(On special detail, Office of the Senate President)
Hon. V. BUENCAMINO, *Acting Under Secretary*

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quarterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

EDITOR

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ
Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

MANAGING EDITOR

LEON MA. GONZALES
Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

JOSE S. CAMUS
Director of Plant Industry

Dr. ANGEL ARGUELLES
Director of Science

ARTHUR F. FISCHER
Director of Forestry

SIMEON RAMOS
Director of Lands

Crops

ANTONIO PEÑA
Assistant Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Fisheries

Dr. HILARIO ROXAS
Chief, Fish and Game Administration
Bureau of Science

Livestock

JUAN RANGASAJO
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Demography

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE
Chief, Vital Statistics Section
Bureau of Health

Trade

SIMPLICIO MINA
Chief, Statistics Division
Bureau of Customs

CORNELIO BALMACEDA
Director of Commerce

Dr. GREGORIO SAN AGUSTIN
Acting Director of Animal Industry

MIGUEL P. SELGA
Director, Weather Bureau

VICENTE MILLS
Technical Adviser
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Industries

JOSE PALARCA
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Labor

FERMIN ALVAREZ
Chief, Labor Statistics Division
Department of Labor

Public Finance

JOSE CELESTE
Special Agent, Department of Finance

Public Lands

ZOILO CASTRILLO
Chief, Public Lands Division
Bureau of Lands

Mining

QUIRICO A. ABADILLA
Chief, Mining Division, Bureau of Science

Digitized by Google

Notice to Subscribers

The paging of this issue is a continuation of the First Number. With the Fourth Number a general index for all the numbers of Vol. 2 will be published.

The EDITOR

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 2 SECOND QUARTER, 1935 NO. 2

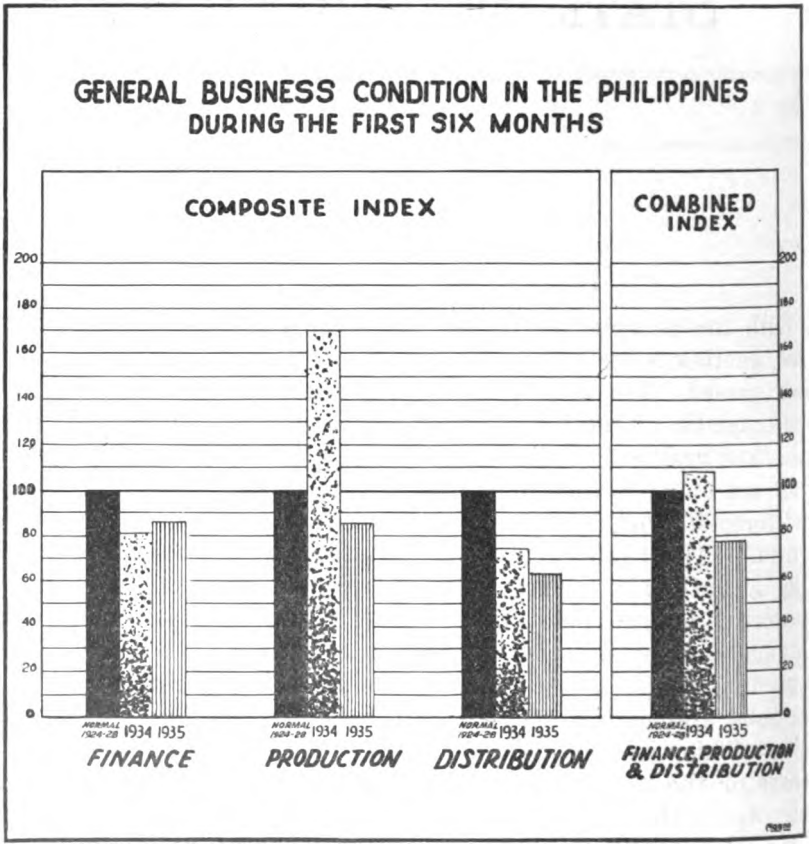
EDITORIAL

PAPER ACHIEVEMENT

With the acceptance by the people of the Tydings-McDuffie Law, another milestone in the independent life of the people has been passed. We are now entering a new period of political and economic adventure, the dangers of which are more imagined than realized. A mariner embarking on a perilous voyage must not only know how to read his compass but must foretell and forestall whatever danger lies ahead. "Forewarned is forarmed." The Philippine Government can not afford to undertake a national journey with a ship of state that is not seaworthy and capable of reaching its final destination. Our national problems, present and future, can not be solved by depending on fertility of imagination. It must be attacked on the solid foundation of grounded facts and accurate information. This can only be attained by conducting a nation-wide census or the unification of the various governmental agencies entrusted with duty of compiling, gathering and publishing statistical information.

The problem demands immediate solution. Something must be done instead of the regular "paper plans" which oftentimes result in only "paper achievement".

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

A REVIEW OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1935

As expected, the seasonal drop in the various indices as a result of the adverse legislations enacted by the American Congress, has been noted during the first six months of the present year. While the combined index showed a drop of 31 points below that of the first six months of 1934 and 22 points still below that of the first six months of 1933, a closer study of the individual items however, revealed the consoling fact that of the 11 items included in the various indices, only 5 represented by agricultural production, building construction, foreign trade, freight and bank loans and overdrafts showed decreases; and the remaining 6 items represented by manufactures, gross sales, wholesale prices, bank debits, monetary circulation and corporate investments registered appreciable increases.

PRODUCTION

The combined index for production during the first 6 months of 1935 showed a decrease of 86 points below that of 1934 and 68 points below the corresponding period of 1933. With the exception of manufactures which registered an increase of 3 points above that of 1934 and 43 points above that of 1933 the other 2 items, agricultural production and building construction, showed decreases. In agricultural production there has been noted a decrease of 138 points below that of 1934 and 101 points below that of 1933. Building construction likewise dropped 4 points below the level of 1934 and 48 points below that of 1933.

DISTRIBUTION

In the field of distribution only gross sales registered an increase of 1 point above the level of 1934 and 4 points above that of 1933. Foreign trade decreased 25 points below that of 1934 and 10 points below that of 1933. Freight also registered a decrease of 48 points below the level of 1934 and 40 points below that of 1933.

Digitized by Google

FINANCE

In the field of finance, only 1 item, that of bank loans and overdrafts, registered a decrease of 3 points below that of 1934 and 9 points below the level of 1933. Bank debits registered an increase of 2 points above the level of 1934 and 13 points above that of 1933. Monetary circulation also registered an increase of 3 points above the level of 1934 and 12 points above that of 1933. Corporate investments registered the biggest increase of 92 points above the level of 1934 and 157 points above that of 1933.

Digitized by Google

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS, 1935

Period	COMPOSITE			
	Finance	*Production*	*Distribution*	*Combined*
1924–1928	100	100	100	100
1933	76	152	68	99
1934	81	170	74	108
1935	85	84	68	77

PRODUCTION

Agricultural Production— Period	*Index Numbers* [a]
1924–1928	100
1933	194
1934	231
1935	93

[a] Weighted

Building Construction— Period	*Amount*	*Index Numbers*
1924–1928	₱3,596,340	100
1933	3,394,120	94
1934	1,780,270	50
1935	1,671,960	46

Manufactures— Period	*Cigars (Numbers)*	*Cigarettes (Numbers)*	*Combined Index* [a]
1924–1928	166,156,648	2,534,557,637	100
1933	101,562,392	1,890,478,087	61
1934	167,211,044	1,565,102,643	101
1935	[b] 173,001,734	1,560,807,729	104

[a] Weighted.
[b] Production of cigars for June is estimated.

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	*Normal 1924–1928*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Agricultural Production	100	194	231	96
Building Construction	100	94	50	46
Manufactures	100	61	101	104
Weighted Average	100	152	170	84

DISTRIBUTED

Foreign Trade— Period	*Amount*	*Index Numbers*
1924–1928	₱273,209,964	100
1933	193,671,554	71
1934	236,142,321	86
1935	165,750,896	61
Gross Sales—		
1924–1928	₱585,199,000	100
1933	278,930,000	48
1934	301,005,000	51
1935	304,895,000	52

Wholesale Prices— Period	*Index Numbers* [a]
1924–1928	100
1933	62
1934	60
1935	66

[a] Weighted.

Digitized by Google

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS, 1935—Ctd.

Freight (Steamship and Car Loadings)—

Period	*Car loadings (Tons)*	*Steamship (Tons)*	*Combined Index*
1924–1928	862,283	1,451,789	100
1933	1,434,319	1,900,896	148
1934	1,416,300	2,171,599	156
1935	783,962	1,815,769	108

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	*Normal 1924–1928*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Foreign Trade	100	71	86	61
Gross Sales	100	48	51	52
Wholesale Price	100	62	60	66
Freight	100	148	156	108
Weighted Average	100	68	74	63

FINANCE

Bank Debits— *Period*	*Average*	*Index Numbers*
1924–1928	₱30,206,491	100
1933	20,277,105	67
1934	23,660,726	78
1935	24,178,951	80
Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.—		
1924–1928	₱129,549,597	100
1933	108,755,415	84
1934	101,505,635	78
1935	97,624,619	75
Monetary Circulation—		
1924–1928	₱125,163,439	100
1933	90,319,936	72
1934	101,771,172	81
1935	105,315,635	84

	Amount	*Index numbers*
Corporate Investments—		
1924–1928	₱7,028,211	100
1933	3,235,689	46
1934	7,826,889	111
1935	14,267,903	203

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	*Normal 1924–1928*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Bank Debits	100	67	78	80
Bank Loans, overdrafts etc.	100	84	78	75
Monetary Circulation	100	72	81	84
Corporate Investments	100	46	111	203
Weighted Average	100	76	81	85

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPIN

January to June

	1935	19	
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	₱25,304,795	₱36,4	
February	25,115,021	48,4	.....
March	26,128,663	47,884,246	—45.43
April	28,028,313	45,217,967	—38.02
May	32,188,670	33,028,307	— 2.54
June	28,985,434	21,260,974	+36.33
Total	₱165,750,896	₱232,259,701	—28.64
EXPORTS:			
January	9,676,622	23,089,225	—58.09
February	11,950,458	31,061,586	—61.53
March	14,784,444	33,121,674	—55.36
April	16,510,504	30,168,872	—45.27
May	19,697,493	20,991,291	— 6.16
June	15,061,764	10,155,710	+48.31
Total	₱87,681,285	₱148,588,358	—40.99
IMPORTS:			
January	15,628,173	13,347,652	+17.09
February	13,164,563	17,369,744	—24.21
March	11,344,219	14,762,572	—23.16
April	11,517,809	15,049,095	—23.47
May	12,491,177	12,037,016	+ 3.77
June	13,923,670	11,105,264	+25.38
Total	₱78,069,611	₱83,671,343	— 6.69

EXPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January—June

Countries	*1935*	*1934*	*Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
United States	₱71,359,903	₱132,043,023	— 45.96
Japan	4,536,875	3,962,750	+ 14.49
Great Britain	2,376,818	2,224,313	+ 6.86
Spain	2,202,979	689,944	+219.30
China	945,525	983,039	— 3.82
France	809,781	1,976,429	— 59.03
Germany	744,456	980,954	— 24.11
Hongkong	622,657	838,575	— 25.75
British East Indies	427,497	289,790	+ 47.52
Australia	401,663	259,527	+ 54.77
Belgium	352,114	382,804	— 8.02
Sweden	263,589	251,737	+ 4.71
Hawaii	255,134	228,925	+ 11.45
Dutch East Indies	232,548	179,962	+ 29.22
Guam	217,544	91,500	+137.75
Denmark	181,890	110,272	+ 64.95
Canada	164,916	259,710	— 36.50
Netherlands	157,179	927,057	— 83.05
Italy	132,633	259,522	— 48.89
Norway	119,289	73,231	+ 62.89
Siam	118,238	126,764	— 6.73
Puerto Rico	101,268	76,685	+ 32.06
French East Indies	19,659	42,379	— 53.61
Ireland	7,638	.....	.....
Japanese-China	5,169	61,500	— 91.60
Switzerland	3,141	5,000	— 37.18
Other countries	921,182	1,262,966	— 27.06
Total	87,681,285	148,588,358	— 40.99

Digitized by Google

IMPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January—June

Country	*1935*	*1934*	*Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
United States	₱52,242,316	₱55,712,594	— 6.23
Japan	9,617,089	9,133,789	+ 5.29
China	2,766,414	2,676,821	+ 3.35
Germany	2,040,070	3,516,108	— 41.98
British East Indies	2,025,478	2,260,799	— 10.41
Dutch East Indies	1,420,470	1,234,332	+ 15.08
Great Britain	1,388,345	2,087,093	— 33.48
Australia	1,188,940	1,141,242	+ 4.18
Canada	836,059	460,501	+ 81.55
France	749,352	888,577	— 15.67
Netherlands	584,796	436,742	+ 33.90
Belgium	524,584	1,092,716	— 51.99
Switzerland	437,668	555,697	— 21.24
Hawaii	291,260	333,741	— 12.73
Sweden	288,495	336,345	— 14.23
French East Indies	270,893	250,850	+ 7.99
Japanese-China	234,043	268,452	— 12.82
Hongkong	182,347	122,075	+ 49.37
Spain	182,316	287,280	— 36.54
Norway	82,154	94,139	— 12.73
Guam	75,933	7,475	+915.83
Italy	70,447	136,859	— 48.53
Ireland	53,192	83,751	— 36.49
Austria	25,997	22,562	+ 15.22
Denmark	25,315	32,941	— 23.15
Siam	1,307	4,055	— 67.77
Other countries	464,331	402,627	+ 15.33
Total	78,069,611	83,580,163	— 6.59

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to June

Articles		1935 Quantity	1935 Value	1934 Quantity	1934 Value
Abaca and other vegetable fibers and its manufactures:					
Unmanufactured—					
Abacá fibers (Manila hemp)	Ks.	89,983,621	₱8,529,248	84,822,351	₱8,578,238
Buntal fibers	do	56,492	248,704	70,415	257,620
Canto fibers	do	1,075,505	55,870	2,218,304	129,251
Maguey fibers	do	6,998,623	379,771	5,928,806	358,762
All other manufactured fibers	do	257,981	29,980	527,776	58,722
Manufactures of—					
Cloths, sinamay, piña, and jusi	Sq. m.	974	665	5,535	1,328
Cordage		5,401,124	1,534,862	4,423,396	1,444,825
Embroideries		.....	4,146,656	.....	1,890,420
Knotted abacá	Ks.	18,401	23,005	93,207	121,349
Laces		.....	711	.....	97
All other manufactured fibers		.....	46,529	.....	15,838
Beeswax		.....	.....	138	80
Breadstuffs—					
Rice	Kilos	2,096,464	195,552	1,717,727	196,728
All other breadstuffs		.....	615	.....	205
Cement	Kilos	9,000	230	.....	.....
Chemicals, drugs dyes and medicines—					
Cutch	Kilos	3,170,286	279,492	2,843,429	250,862
All other chemicals dyes, and medicines		.....	15,817	.....	19,418
Copra	Kilos	97,972,577	9,098,639	148,680,521	7,273,427
Copra meal	do	43,160,424	1,424,466	44,902,400	806,559
Fish and fish products	do	198,441	48,100	253,073	82,187
Fruits and nuts—					
Desiccated and shredded coconuts	Kilos	14,439,698	3,385,260	11,592,642	2,102,764
All other fruits and nuts		.....	330,521	.....	178,911
Ginger ale, or non-alcoholic beverages	Liters	1,706	321	1,940	314
Glue	Kilos	42,243	4,574	50,874	4,086
Gold and silver manufactures		.....	356	.....	759
Gums and resins—					
Copal or almaciga	Kilos	696,379	123,793	625,730	104,161
Elemi	do	133,362	38,295	127,654	31,754
Rubber	do	213,535	93,228	191,280	78,026
All other	do	.....	.....	9	30
Total gums and resins	Kilos	1,043,276	255,316	944,673	213,971
Hats—					
Buri	Number	1,662	287	1,928	393
Bamboo	do	.....	.....	1,738	1,498
Buntal	do	244,215	451,380	498,887	921,828
Cotton	do	.....	.....	2	2
Straw	do	8,455	12,471	1,204	1,256
All other hats	do	1,683	1,276	2,771	980
Total hats	Number	256,015	465,414	506,530	925,957
Hides and skins		97,937	23,954	87,933	50,707
Iron and steel, scraps and old		1,555,613	17,910	865,666	13,128
Lard, vegetable	Kilos	1,008,597	256,868	198,702	50,083
Butter vegetable	do	377,039	119,442	220,798	63,078
Malt liquors	Liters	36,551	11,047	82,231	30,644
Mineral waters	do	.....	.....	100	70
Matches	Ks.	227	198	55	70
Molasses and syrup	Kilos	24,762,645	293,803	95,941,339	629,896
Coconut oil	do	73,051,330	10,747,637	72,314,275	7,031,467
Ilang-ilang oil	do	94	3,568	91	6,664
All other oils	do	3,716	875	.....	.....
Edible coconut oil	do	295,259	53,786	.....	.....
Lumbang oil	do	.....	.....	2,441	367
Total oils		73,350,399	10,805,866	72,316,807	7,038,498

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to June—Continued

Articles		1935 Quantity	1935 Value	1934 Quantity	1934 Value
Shells, unmanufactured—					
Mother of pearls	Kilos	24,960	₱3,513	21,506	₱4,103
Tortoise	do	457	5,271	185	942
Trocha	do	144,520	72,695	147,691	77,731
Window shells	do	.....	.....	868	661
All other unmanufactured shells	do	60,485	8,265	56,564	13,353
Total unmanufactured shells		230,422	89,714	226,814	96,790
Manufactures of—					
Pearl buttons	Gross	334,937	233,320	386,697	250,756
All other manufactured shells		.....	12,526	.....	31,938
Shoes	Pairs	7,654	11,221	2,421	5,225
Silk, embroideries		.....	66,954	.....	43,540
Slippers	Pairs	31,097	12,545	22,579	12,330
Soap	Kilos	89,044	11,413	51,039	5,506
Spirits, distilled alcohol	Liters	165,337	10,212	2,789,586	149,092
All other distilled spirits	do	277,234	67,504	502,199	135,892
Sponges	Kilos	270	6,000	.....	.....
Sugar—					
Centrifugal	Kilos	249,964,922	29,510,082	861,335,043	99,489,000
Raw	do	375	22	59,854	2,140
Refined	do	29,103,299	5,038,244	54,089,981	7,376,357
Total	do	279,068,596	34,548,348	915,484,878	106,867,497
Tobacco—					
Cigars	Number	109,520,217	3,370,061	118,741,730	3,814,081
Cigarettes	do	9,612,045	24,456	6,539,350	21,549
Leaf tobacco	Kilos	10,352,307	2,243,276	4,817,369	1,041,391
Smoking tobacco	do	4,369	2,009	642	445
All other tobacco	do	863,947	297,386	505,840	159,366
Total		.....	5,937,188	.....	5,036,832
Vegetables	Kilos	415,768	59,347	35,399	3,441
Wood and its manufactures—					
Lumber	Cu. m.	55,396	1,562,371	43,424	1,289,299
Timber	do	114,709	961,825	68,502	555,289
Total lumber and timber	do	170,105	2,524,196	111,926	1,844,588
Basketware		.....	649	.....	1,009
Furniture		.....	39,525	.....	11,244
Rattan and reeds	Kilos	6,041	303	.....	.....
All other wood manufactures		.....	901	.....	1,391
All other domestic exports		.....	940,934	.....	294,361
Total domestic exports		.....	86,602,392	.....	147,580,284
Re-exports of foreign merchandise		.....	1,078,893	.....	1,008,074
GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS		.....	87,681,285	.....	148,588,358

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to June

Articles	*1935*	*1934*
Aluminum and its manufactures	₱77,291	₱109,796
Animals—		
Cows and other cattle	9,990	200
All other animals	19,171	15,414
Total animals	29,161	15,614
Brass, and its manufactures	233,440	317,035
Breadstuffs—		
Rice	201,647	255,613
Wheat flour	2,493,852	2,267,196
All other breadstuffs	531,948	495,343
Total breadstuffs	3,227,447	3,018,152
Cars, other vehicles, parts of, excluding tires—		
Automobiles and trucks	2,429,211	2,815,587
Parts of automobiles and trucks	689,398	810,282
Other cars, carriages, and other vehicles and parts of	399,190	697,587
Total cars, other vehicles and parts of	3,517,799	4,323,456
Cacao, and its manufactures	487,129	405,491
Cement	10,402	36,541
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	2,348,759	2,095,756
Clocks, watches and parts of	148,815	204,253
Coal	675,179	543,679
Coffee, raw and prepared	678,291	552,637
Confectionery and candies	331,882	294,793
Copper, and its manufactures	142,131	136,930
Cotton, and its manufactures—		
Cotton cloth, in the piece	8,751,443	10,018,559
All other cotton goods	4,628,059	4,956,687
Total cotton goods	13,379,502	14,975,246
Diamonds, and other precious stones, unset	148,163	182,236
Earthen, stone and chinaware	416,046	443,191
Eggs, in natural form	135,398	189,375
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	2,146,902	2,242,135
Explosives	539,818	420,666
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	1,967,825	2,391,016
Fibers, vegetable, and their manufactures	2,085,604	2,491,917
Fish and fish products	1,446,468	1,492,761
Fruits and Nuts	1,528,608	1,187,544
Glass and Glasswares	566,130	707,867
Gold, platinum and silver manufactures	73,809	110,885
Hats, caps, parts of and materials for	117,422	120,143
India-rubber, and its manufactures—		
Automobiles tires	1,156,490	1,381,766
Boots and shoes	20,606	12,782
All other (india-rubber)	548,095	538,229
Total India-rubber	1,725,191	1,932,777

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to June—Continued

Articles	*1935*	*1934*
Instruments and apparatus, not electrical	₱275,158	₱356,292
Motion-picture film	244,013	244,912
Iron and steel, and their manufactures—		
Agricultural implements, and parts of	42,030	91,429
Machinery, machines, and parts of	3,487,747	3,909,661
All other iron and steel	6,285,544	8,210,679
Total iron and steel manufactures	9,815,321	12,211,769
Lamps, and parts of, not electrical	192,619	246,061
Lead, and its manufactures	112,711	107,505
Leather, and its manufactures:		
Shoes—		
With leather soles	144,275	187,325
With rubber soles	11	78
Sandals and slippers	1,628	5,012
All other leather and its manufactures	917,404	1,061,844
Total leather goods	1,063,318	1,254,259
Matches	107,250	181,498
Meat and dairy products—		
Dairy products	3,002,734	2,716,421
Meat products	1,660,306	1,117,452
Total meat and dairy products	4,663,040	3,833,873
Musical instruments, accessories, and parts of	128,292	135,153
Oils—		
Crude oil	1,621,616	1,371,800
Illuminating oil	1,126,349	1,514,895
Lubricating oil	438,125	520,643
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation	2,580,689	3,373,275
Total mineral oils	5,766,779	6,780,613
Other oils (animal, mineral and vegetable)	482,668	431,105
Grand total oils	6,249,447	7,211,718
Paints, pigments and varnishes	550,139	661,191
Paper, and its manufactures—		
Books, and other printed matter	1,499,282	1,085,307
All other unprinted paper	2,093,326	2,500,714
Total paper and its manufactures	3,592,608	3,586,021
Perfumery, cosmetics and all toilet preparations	600,002	688,721
Photographic equipments and supplies	292,364	316,244
Plateware, gold and silver	78,475	136,415
Silk, and its manufactures	2,095,740	2,434,714
Soap	275,951	284,929
Spirits, wines and malt liquors	331,003	383,872
Starch	392,314	267,103
Sporting goods	114,689	134,239
Sugar and molasses	141,406	100,276
Tea	47,075	36,822
Tin, and its manufactures	84,812	54,235
Tobacco, and its manufactures	3,150,817	2,529,396
Toys	105,933	165,899
Vegetables	1,584,139	1,422,513
Wax	419,710	362,688
Woods, and its manufactures	390,383	415,890
Wool, and its manufactures	299,901	411,063
All other articles of imports	2,486,369	2,554,185
GRAND TOTAL IMPORTS	₱78,069,611	₱83,671,343

Digitized by Google

CROP STATISTICS

PALAY

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Cavans)*	*Yield per hectare (Cavans)*	*Average price per cavan*	*Total value*
Abra	20,750	576,000	27.76	₱3.50	₱2,014,950
Agusan	3,490	54,300	15.56	1.77	96,030
Albay	33,380	793,200	23.76	1.87	1,485,790
Antique	31,030	382,700	12.33	1.62	620,060
Bataan	12,850	453,400	35.28	2.16	978,370
Batanes	50	500	10.00	5.00	2,500
Batangas	61,880	772,700	12.49	2.14	1,652,690
Bohol	57,090	1,103,200	19.32	2.02	2,228,170
Bukidnon	1,300	25,900	19.92	2.24	58,000
Bulacan	64,990	2,396,600	36.88	2.06	4,936,610
Cagayan	47,440	1,145,400	24.14	1.96	2,250,610
Camarines Norte	5,360	88,500	16.51	2.24	198,070
Camarines Sur	68,800	1,416,700	20.59	1.51	2,144,370
Capiz	81,120	1,815,800	22.38	1.76	3,196,540
Cavite	37,930	705,600	18.60	2.12	1,494,980
Cebu	4,190	58,900	14.06	2.38	140,170
Cotabato	24,330	1,160,300	47.69	1.60	1,857,860
Davao	7,720	85,400	11.06	1.66	141,870
Ilocos Norte	73,830	1,360,400	18.43	3.05	4,148,770
Ilocos Sur	38,300	815,500	21.29	3.14	2,561,100
Iloilo	113,700	2,429,100	21.36	2.47	6,009,780
Isabela	18,590	389,400	20.95	2.83	1,101,500
Laguna	29,470	795,200	26.98	2.06	1,636,370
Lanao	120,950	3,223,900	26.65	1.51	4,864,700
La Union	40,810	935,800	22.93	2.66	2,493,990
Leyte	45,910	752,200	16.38	1.75	1,314,370
Marinduque	14,320	270,300	18.87	2.20	595,460
Masbate	8,230	174,100	21.15	1.43	249,510
Mindoro	25,980	446,800	17.20	1.60	716,470
Mountain	32,450	623,300	19.21	3.84	2,396,060
Nueva Ecija	214,300	10,706,700	49.84	1.63	17,498,800
Nueva Vizcaya	14,260	479,500	33.62	1.40	672,950
Occidental Misamis	10,160	252,300	24.83	1.67	422,170
Oriental Misamis	3,910	72,900	18.64	1.80	131,540
Occidental Negros	26,660	550,600	20.65	2.33	1,282,850
Oriental Negros	10,270	180,600	17.58	2.08	376,080
Palawan	5,870	87,300	14.87	2.31	201,500
Pampanga	51,970	1,521,500	29.28	1.97	3,005,020
Pangasinan	220,550	6,935,200	31.44	1.94	13,470,530
Rizal	35,140	1,096,400	31.20	2.11	2,316,550
Romblon	9,240	112,100	12.13	1.86	209,100
Samar	29,780	595,600	20.00	2.09	1,244,750
Sorsogon	23,340	462,600	19.82	1.70	785,830
Sulu	3,140	54,500	17.36	1.91	104,100
Surigao	30,950	567,500	18.34	1.88	1,067,550
Tarlac	85,010	2,231,900	26.33	1.83	4,085,860
Tayabas	57,290	971,200	16.95	2.93	2,851,090
Zambales	32,820	684,000	20.84	1.63	1,112,230
Zamboanga	12,630	187,700	14.86	1.70	320,040
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	2,004,030	53,001,200	26.45	1.98	104,744,260

Digitized by Google

CORN

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Cavans)*	*Yield per hectare (Cavans)*	*Average price per cavan*	*Total value*
Abra	5,630	47,520	8.44	₱1.85	₱87,750
Agusan	2,690	23,740	8.82	1.82	43,120
Albay	2,310	21,570	9.34	1.41	30,330
Antique	3,650	20,160	5.52	1.92	38,750
Bataan	880	10,140	11.52	2.22	22,500
Batanes	40	400	10.00	4.25	1,700
Batangas	11,520	95,090	8.25	1.90	180,500
Bohol	16,740	146,800	8.77	2.02	296,750
Bukidnon	2,200	26,610	12.09	1.40	37,190
Bulacan	2,190	20,330	9.28	1.93	39,340
Cagayan	33,870	361,370	10.67	1.17	423,260
Camarines Norte	380	5,010	13.18	1.81	9,060
Camarines Sur	1,170	8,270	7.07	1.54	12,780
Capiz	4,540	90,540	20.82	1.55	140,340
Cavite	2,220	24,880	11.74	1.53	39,030
Cebu	211,170	2,600,870	12.34	2.05	5,345,790
Cotabato	4,690	46,680	9.95	1.83	85,260
Davao	3,910	25,070	6.41	2.16	54,090
Ilocos Norte	7,140	69,870	9.78	2.86	200,220
Ilocos Sur	2,990	26,710	8.93	3.80	101,530
Iloilo	5,940	38,080	6.41	1.94	73,810
Isabela	22,350	354,180	15.85	1.39	491,520
Laguna	1,140	12,850	11.27	2.29	29,490
Lanao	4,420	70,950	16.05	1.31	93,190
La Union	1,990	27,350	13.74	2.06	56,390
Leyte	33,370	349,920	10.49	2.01	703,830
Marinduque	330	3,420	10.36	1.12	3,840
Masbate	2,760	34,470	13.49	1.15	39,730
Mindoro	1,290	14,890	11.54	1.45	21,550
Mountain	2,040	18,870	9.25	2.45	46,290
Nueva Ecija	4,770	59,490	12.47	1.38	82,020
Nueva Vizcaya	380	6,000	15.79	2.07	12,450
Occidental Misamis	10,630	119,660	11.26	1.85	222,000
Oriental Misamis	4,290	29,850	6.96	1.36	40,600
Occidental Negros	20,520	226,820	11.05	2.13	483,730
Oriental Negros	64,630	559,850	8.66	1.96	1,098,010
Palawan	760	3,480	4.58	2.06	7,170
Pampanga	1,930	14,730	7.63	2.49	36,670
Pangasinan	7,100	75,190	10.59	2.01	151,010
Rizal	1,890	18,720	9.90	2.20	41,190
Romblon	1,940	10,940	5.64	2.50	27,350
Samar	2,020	16,470	8.15	1.95	32,110
Sorsogon	2,770	21,660	7.82	1.53	33,190
Sulu	1,850	16,060	8.68	1.59	25,630
Surigao	4,390	44,420	10.12	1.85	82,160
Tarlac	680	5,670	8.34	2.44	13,820
Tayabas	6,540	52,440	8.02	2.30	120,410
Zambales	90	1,130	12.55	3.03	3,420
Zamboanga	6,520	62,810	9.63	1.54	96,550
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	539,260	5,942,000	11.02	1.91	11,359,320

Digitized by Google

SUGAR CANE

Area Under Cultivation, and Production for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area under cultivation (Hectares)*	*Centrifugal and muscovado sugar (Piculs)*	*Panocha (Piculs)*	*Basi (Liters)*	*Molasses (Liters)*
Abra	520	90	6,510	223,650	65,640
Agusan	80	910	440	1,350	14,000
Albay	740	.....	16,660	2,700	5,280
Antique	1,810	42,740	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	5,040	454,840	100	.....	3,819,000
Batanes	30	.....	150	44,110	1,030
Batangas	16,190	1,119,210	10,390	30,000	11,880,230
Bohol	1,440	13,220	18,760	.....	500
Bukidnon	10	.....	150	1,230	.....
Bulacan	1,550	79,790	.....	.....	558,520
Cagayan	600	.....	5,580	340,360	158,700
Camarines Norte	160	200	2,700	.....	5,500
Camarines Sur	1,030	590	19,310	112,930	500
Capiz	5,100	364,590	15,230	.....	2,278,900
Cavite	2,430	61,770	22,070	.....	419,200
Cebu	9,630	516,920	8,940	.....	6,113,470
Cotabato	240	1,630	2,990	.....	1,500
Davao	50	.....	460	7,120	2,000
Ilocos Norte	3,720	.....	15,850	3,709,200	918,630
Ilocos Sur	2,440	68,570	16,260	546,800	593,610
Iloilo	15,170	907,150	2,610	.....	9,097,600
Isabela	290	220	2,320	319,800	97,090
Laguna	10,940	998,310	3,110	.....	15,021,270
Lanao	190	4,360	480	.....	2,000
La Union	2,620	14,470	31,990	815,940	185,840
Leyte	3,430	168,270	24,030	1,020	769,180
Marinduque	300	.....	5,950	100	.....
Masbate	170	60	3,030	.....	.....
Mindoro	2,750	196,890	360	.....	2,947,120
Mountain Province	190	230	520	128,490	29,100
Nueva Ecija	3,010	90,050	31,810	167,800	487,000
Nueva Vizcaya	270	.....	5,840	32,910	23,000
Occidental Misamis	20	130	100	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	20	300	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	119,050	11,652,630	.....	.....	115,526,000
Oriental Negros	.....	7,960	1,034,590	.....	13,449,710
Palawan	10	.....	270	.....	.....
Pampanga	41,470	2,994,020	50,000	.....	41,044,200
Pangasinan	6,860	150,440	28,040	232,110	2,141,760
Rizal	820	14,860	2,860	.....	270,880
Romblon	20	.....	360	.....	.....
Samar	820	.....	14,050	6,190	740
Sorsogon	1,680	280	30,860	10,000	3,400
Sulu	280	100	4,900	.....	21,190
Surigao	240	20	4,570	6,550	.....
Tarlac	33,090	2,296,360	12,780	117,440	30,018,820
Tayabas	830	90	18,320	1,000	41,270
Zambales	300	740	5,420	9,470	5,520
Zamboanga	280	4,480	1,880	.....	10,200
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	305,890	23,254,120	449,010	6,868,270	258,029,100

[1] Picul = 63.25 kilos

Digitized by Google

SUGAR CANE

Yield per Hectare, Average Price and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Yield per hectare of sugar and panocha combined	Price per picul		Price per liter		Value of sugar cane products
		Centrifugal and muscovado	Panocha	Basi	Molasses	
Abra	12.69	₱4.00	₱3.99	₱0.09	₱0.05	₱49,480
Agusan	16.87	5.02	4.98	.21	.04	7,560
Albay	22.38	.....	2.67	.10	.07	45,190
Antique	23.61	2.99	.....	.....	.....	127,660
Bataan	90.26	7.03	3.00	.....	.01	3,236,910
Batanes	5.00	.....	5.00	.05	.05	3,200
Batangas	69.77	6.88	3.97	.06	.01	7,907,210
Bohol	22.20	4.41	5.18	.....	.06	155,490
Bukidnon	15.00	.....	4.00	.03	.....	640
Bulacan	51.48	6.75	.....	.....	.03	555,660
Cagayan	9.30	.....	4.78	.14	.04	81,680
Camarines Norte	18.12	7.50	2.75	.....	.04	9,150
Camarines Sur	19.32	5.00	2.69	.02	.04	57,320
Capiz	74.47	6.89	5.57	.....	.02	2,642,260
Cavite	34.50	5.85	5.42	.....	.02	489,600
Cebu	54.61	6.18	4.91	.....	.01	3,298,000
Cotabato	18.83	6.13	4.16	.....	.03	22,490
Davao	9.20	.....	4.13	.07	.02	2,450
Ilocos Norte	4.26	.....	5.22	.17	.02	737,830
Ilocos Sur	34.77	5.48	3.44	.11	.01	502,920
Iloilo	59.98	6.58	3.38	.....	.01	6,080,520
Isabela	8.76	7.00	4.00	.15	.05	63,200
Laguna	91.54	6.39	3.72	.....	.02	6,688,770
Lanao	25.47	5.63	5.81	.....	.05	27,440
La Union	17.73	4.56	3.52	.10	.04	264,560
Leyte	56.06	7.55	3.97	.12	.03	1,388,410
Marinduque	19.83	.....	4.00	.10	.....	23,790
Masbate	18.18	3.50	3.84	.....	.....	11,840
Mindoro	71.73	5.99	3.00	.....	.01	1,211,060
Mountain	3.95	6.00	3.25	.17	.05	26,260
Nueva Ecija	40.48	6.06	4.39	.10	.03	715,510
Nueva Vizcaya	21.63	.....	4.00	.10	.05	27,910
Occidental Misamis	11.50	4.54	4.00	.....	.....	990
Oriental Misamis	15.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	1,500
Occidental Negros	97.88	6.87	.....	.....	.01	81,270,610
Oriental Negros	129.97	6.73	.....	.....	.01	7,099,710
Palawan	27.00	.....	4.18	.....	.....	1,130
Pampanga	73.40	6.54	5.00	.....	.01	20,302,660
Pangasinan	26.02	6.32	4.50	.13	.01	1,127,930
Rizal	21.61	6.00	6.33	.....	.01	110,340
Romblon	18.00	.....	4.50	.....	.....	1,620
Samar	17.13	.....	4.01	.08	.01	56,900
Sorsogon	18.53	2.00	3.32	.03	.06	103,400
Sulu	17.86	5.10	3.49	.....	.05	18,700
Surigao	19.12	7.50	5.81	.10	.....	27,350
Tarlac	69.78	6.80	4.35	.24	.01	16,039,000
Tayabas	22.18	6.22	4.72	.05	.05	89,080
Zambales	20.53	6.96	5.57	.15	.05	37,060
Zamboanga	22.71	5.50	4.89	.....	.05	34,360
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	77.49	6.75	4.28	.15	.01	162,784,310

₱1 (Philippine currency)=$0.50 (U. S. currency)

Digitized by Google

COCONUTS

Trees Under Cultivation, Area Covered, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation		Trees in bearing	Nuts gathered (Thousands)	Tuba (Liters)
	Total trees (Number)	Area covered (Hectares)			
Abra	9,700	20	4,600	63	.....
Agusan	870,800	4,550	490,000	15,680	1,261,400
Albay	4,953,700	22,440	3,699,800	68,994	598,600
Antique	743,300	3,120	392,000	10,584	2,781,000
Bataan	32,800	90	16,900	296	22,600
Batanes	23,400	120	17,600	194	.....
Batangas	1,605,600	7,990	701,400	13,562	.....
Bohol	2,907,000	12,940	2,158,500	81,572	9,552,400
Bukidnon	28,400	230	8,000	165	22,000
Bulacan	12,600	50	9,700	145	.....
Cagayan	243,000	970	105,700	2,546	.....
Camarines Norte	1,820,300	9,700	1,160,700	32,500	89,600
Camarines Sur	3,269,900	13,340	2,134,000	51,216	2,492,000
Capiz	2,840,900	12,400	1,450,000	50,750	7,442,800
Cavite	882,800	6,080	440,600	12,337	.....
Cebu	7,810,000	29,060	5,696,700	142,418	35,917,300
Cotabato	645,300	5,320	276,100	4,694	532,000
Davao	1,961,700	17,070	989,300	43,529	2,926,400
Ilocos Norte	124,300	310	30,500	427	.....
Ilocos Sur	159,00	540	136,500	1,491	.....
Iloilo	2,522,500	9,500	1,405,100	31,580	20,363,500
Isabela	124,700	350	23,900	355	.....
Laguna	10,161,400	69,380	7,473,400	206,461	908,800
Lanao	703,400	4,100	407,700	9,316	507,000
La Union	216,400	1,220	157,700	3,164	.....
Leyte	5,195,000	27,650	3,510,000	91,260	9,034,200
Marinduque	2,458,700	12,050	1,627,900	34,123	1,095,000
Masbate	1,946,700	7,620	1,232,600	33,789	1,008,000
Mindoro	2,274,000	13,270	1,553,400	32,054	756,000
Mountain	22,300	80	11,800	122	.....
Nueva Ecija	67,800	310	19,200	363	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	30,400	230	6,300	122	.....
Occidental Misamis	2,594,300	14,190	2,200,400	90,396	1,287,000
Oriental Misamis	4,260,500	23,310	3,334,400	114,815	752,000
Occidental Negros	1,772,400	6,810	1,136,600	28,403	8,276,400
Oriental Negros	2,969,000	13,920	2,023,100	81,524	3,762,000
Palawan	839,300	3,770	426,800	12,389	856,800
Pampanga	4,600	10	3,000	51	.....
Pangasinan	2,673,900	11,460	1,895,500	39,309	403,200
Rizal	33,000	150	5,700	63	.....
Romblon	2,855,800	13,200	1,871,300	32,706	1,109,700
Samar	5,802,300	25,030	3,809,300	106,003	5,376,000
Sorsogon	2,577,400	12,220	1,560,700	34,268	630,000
Sulu	873,300	6,150	497,000	11,679	53,100
Surigao	1,837,000	7,060	1,237,300	42,670	1,657,700
Tarlac	58,100	140	35,900	564	.....
Tayabas	23,198,400	141,140	13,475,100	409,733	2,160,000
Zambales	702,600	2,610	362,000	9,034	6,900
Zamboanga	5,619,600	34,930	3,150,400	124,956	810,900
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	115,339,300	608,200	74,372,100	2,114,385	124,452,300

Digitized by Google

COCONUTS

Trees Under Cultivation, Area Covered, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934—Continued

Provinces	Nuts consumed for food (Number)	Production of coconut products: Copra (Piculs)	Production of coconut products: Oil liters (Home-made)	Average price: Tuba per Liter	Average price: Nuts per 100	Average price: Copra per Picul	Average price: Oil per Liter	Value
Abra	57,000	.....	1,000	.....	₱2.01	.....	₱0.36	₱1,500
Agusan	900,000	60,000	3,000	₱0.05	.58	₱2.20	.21	201,220
Albay	7,660,000	284,420	233,330	.04	.75	3.07	.16	992,380
Antique	400,000	40,060	21,100	.05	1.90	2.24	.06	237,530
Bataan	237,000	.....	5,900	.05	1.24	.....	.05	4,360
Batanes	173,000	.....	2,100	.....	4.89	.....	.04	8,540
Batangas	4,497,000	35,720	2,820	.....	1.97	2.39	.15	174,300
Bohol	1,060,000	379,690	97,170	.05	0.49	2.57	.07	1,464,790
Bukidnon	111,000	190	500	.05	1.97	2.23	.08	3,750
Bulacan	135,000	.....	1,000	.....	5.35	.....	.12	7,340
Cagayan	2,269,000	.....	30,780	.....	1.11	.....	.21	31,650
Camarines Norte	6,853,000	124,250	6,370	.03	0.87	2.08	.12	321,510
Camarines Sur	10,318,000	180,920	301,300	.04	0.79	2.16	.09	599,630
Capiz	2,110,000	199,200	35,230	.08	1.03	2.74	.13	1,167,110
Cavite	6,050,000	22,560	1,690	.....	1.20	4.16	.24	166,860
Cebu	19,419,000	522,640	70,600	.05	0.63	2.17	.07	3,058,970
Cotabato	1,017,000	14,670	43,400	.10	1.37	2.21	.20	108,230
Davao	4,856,000	158,760	1,920	.11	1.02	2.05	.16	697,020
Ilocos Norte	316,000	.....	11,100	.....	0.48	.....	.40	5,960
Ilocos Sur	539,000	3,060	18,600	.....	2.71	4.63	.16	31,760
Iloilo	5,309,000	97,640	25,200	.03	0.90	2.29	.10	884,840
Isabela	298,000	.....	5,700	.....	2.42	.....	.16	8,120
Laguna	53,327,000	536,070	181,100	.03	0.71	2.51	.08	1,766,750
Lanao	1,898,000	30,290	2,800	.04	1.22	2.15	.13	108,920
La Union	1,685,000	2,370	91,400	.....	0.88	2.00	.10	28,710
Leyte	7,452,000	360,990	220,900	.04	0.77	2.36	.08	1,198,940
Marinduque	390,000	147,820	16,700	.03	0.56	2.00	.05	331,340
Masbate	1,204,000	119,740	8,600	.03	0.75	2.47	.05	335,800
Mindoro	4,152,000	112,390	19,300	.....	0.56	2.31	.11	307,590
Mountain	106,000	.....	1,600	.....	3.29	.....	.20	3,810
Nueva Ecija	205,000	.....	15,800	.....	2.39	.....	.11	6,640
Nueva Vizcaya	87,000	.....	3,500	.....	3.62	.....	.17	3,740
Occidental Misamis	1,146,000	289,500	3,000	.03	0.61	2.76	.13	843,880
Oriental Misamis	6,345,000	411,230	3,500	.03	0.68	2.10	.07	931,840
Occidental Negros	1,065,000	95,500	24,100	.05	1.23	3.47	.13	761,240
Oriental Negros	1,343,000	296,190	20,900	.05	0.75	2.93	.10	1,068,100
Palawan	190,000	43,880	10,200	.03	1.31	3.22	.08	170,190
Pampanga	51,000	.....	.....	.....	1.80	.....	.....	920
Pangasinan	2,830,000	137,650	288,500	.03	1.50	3.05	.13	511,660
Rizal	63,000	.....	.....	.....	2.47	.....	.....	1,560
Romblon	1,233,000	112,600	2,200	.02	0.86	3.39	.09	415,150
Samar	4,658,000	420,340	34,200	.03	0.84	3.02	.10	1,474,500
Sorsogon	1,176,000	128,680	43,200	.04	0.82	2.96	.08	418,710
Sulu	1,113,000	44,300	41,500	.04	0.79	1.56	.06	82,390
Surigao	2,018,000	158,030	19,600	.03	0.80	2.31	.09	432,130
Tarlac	417,000	.....	14,700	.....	1.92	.....	.10	9,480
Tayabas	23,753,000	1,449,220	49,000	.04	0.83	2.61	.12	4,071,920
Zambales	802,000	26,830	31,700	.06	0.91	3.92	.20	119,220
Zamboanga	1,577,000	466,270	310,000	.06	1.46	3.11	.13	1,564,150
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	194,870,000	7,513,670	2,377,810	.04	0.85	2.60	.11	27,146,650

Digitized by Google

ABACA

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Area under cultivation: Total (Hectares)	Area under cultivation: In production (Hectares)	Production (Picuis)	Average: Yield per ha. (Picuis)	Average: Price per picul	Total value
Abra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	8,920	6,400	51,110	7.99	₱2.67	₱136,460
Albay	73,560	61,560	368,100	5.98	3.93	1,442,950
Antique	450	280	1,090	3.89	5.71	6,240
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	30	30	70	2.76	6.48	450
Batangas	360	360	610	1.69	10.00	6,090
Bohol	530	460	1,630	3.57	2.26	3,690
Bukidnon	9,090	6,650	35,360	5.40	3.28	115,990
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	3,980	3,750	17,720	4.72	3.03	53,690
Camarines Sur	37,710	32,980	103,950	3.15	3.93	408,530
Capiz	1,650	1,530	7,500	4.89	4.89	36,700
Cavite	80	70	200	2.85	9.02	1,850
Cebu	2,040	1,660	6,880	4.15	4.48	30,800
Cotabato	2,480	1,540	7,900	5.12	4.37	34,510
Davao	94,190	84,410	997,710	11.82	4.89	4,878,800
Ilocos Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo	1,810	1,140	3,840	3.38	5.63	21,620
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	140	70	250	3.59	4.31	1,100
Lanao	2,510	2,010	29,310	14.58	2.26	66,250
La Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	59,500	49,120	533,610	10.86	2.80	1,494,100
Marinduque	1,190	1,000	4,070	4.05	4.99	20,320
Masbate	870	550	3,020	5.51	3.66	11,040
Mindoro	3,330	2,500	13,970	5.60	6.30	88,020
Mountain Province	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Misamis	3,840	2,680	35,150	13.10	2.16	75,910
Occidental Negros	650	380	4,160	11.07	6.16	25,660
Oriental Misamis	3,090	2,460	20,120	8.18	3.07	61,760
Oriental Negros	7,430	3,660	20,780	5.67	2.96	61,520
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon	330	310	490	1.58	5.54	2,690
Samar	32,670	25,250	217,060	8.60	2.60	564,360
Sorsogon	69,750	57,770	207,950	3.60	3.83	796,470
Sulu	9,920	7,330	39,490	5.39	3.68	145,320
Surigao	23,150	14,040	90,100	6.42	2.86	257,690
Tarlac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	260	160	500	3.12	4.36	2,160
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	3,100	1,830	26,220	14.30	2.31	60,560
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	458,610	373,840	2,849,920	7.62	3.83	10,913,300

Digitized by Google

TOBACCO

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area cultivated (Hectares)*	*Production (Quintals)*	*Average yield per hectare*	*Average price per quintal*	*Total value*
Abra	400	3,900	9.75	₱3.00	₱11,680
Agusan	280	2,200	7.86	2.94	2,200
Albay	30	260	8.67	3.45	880
Antique	230	1,640	7.13	3.36	5,510
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	20	130	6.50	3.86	490
Batangas	120	980	8.17	3.67	3,600
Bohol	250	2,100	8.40	3.73	7,850
Bukidnon	30	220	7.33	5.00	1,100
Bulacan	30	150	5.00	4.24	610
Cagayan	8,350	100,260	12.01	3.52	352,800
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	30	200	6.67	3.90	780
Capiz	130	1,580	12.16	4.53	7,150
Cavite	80	500	6.25	6.48	3,210
Cebu	6,020	76,180	12.65	2.70	205,700
Cotabato	350	3,080	8.80	4.84	14,910
Davao	230	1,220	5.30	5.18	6,300
Ilocos Norte	2,440	30,870	12.65	3.43	105,960
Ilocos Sur	1,060	11,240	10.60	4.00	44,950
Iloilo	2,780	26,150	9.41	5.01	131,140
Isabela	10,120	200,440	19.81	3.68	897,110
Laguna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	50	440	8.80	6.20	2,730
La Union	4,060	50,590	12.51	4.13	208,930
Leyte	1,640	17,880	10.90	6.48	115,870
Marinduque	90	550	6.11	5.65	3,130
Masbate	240	1,800	7.50	6.14	11,090
Mindoro	60	310	5.17	6.00	1,890
Mountain Province	250	2,330	9.32	6.06	14,130
Nueva Ecija	1,020	11,820	11.59	4.94	58,390
Nueva Vizcaya	290	3,150	10.86	4.15	13,080
Occidental Misamis	450	4,130	9.17	2.95	12,190
Oriental Misamis	80	730	9.12	9.29	6,790
Occidental Negros	2,400	28,560	11.90	4.84	138,210
Oriental Negros	2,140	23,840	11.14	3.14	74,990
Palawan	50	440	8.80	12.16	5,350
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	8,020	84,070	10.48	3.63	305,160
Rizal	20	180	9.00	3.92	720
Romblon	140	1,560	11.14	3.23	5,030
Samar	290	2,360	8.14	9.02	21,270
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	130	1,640	12.61	3.52	5,770
Surigao	420	4,890	11.64	6.23	30,470
Tarlac	180	1,970	10.94	3.77	7,410
Tayabas	160	1,260	7.87	6.91	8,710
Zambales	50	430	8.60	5.19	2,230
Zamboanga	220	2,150	9.77	3.11	6,710
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	55,430	710,380	12.81	4.03	2,864,200

Digitized by Google

MAGUEY

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Area under cultivation: Total (Hectares)	Area under cultivation: In production (Hectares)	Production (Picuis)	Average: Yield per hectare (Picuis)	Average: Price per picul	Total value
Abra	30	20	160	8	₱2.50	₱400
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	50	20	120	6	4.00	480
Antique	13	13	91	7	2.37	206
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	3,035	2,792	30,979	12	2.34	72,490
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	12,885	11,026	99,419	10	2.46	244,570
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	6,083	4,974	9,966	6	3.08	30,695
Ilocos Sur	3,788	3,668	14,940	7	2.63	39,292
Iloilo	69	44	440	10	2.13	937
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	23	17	120	7	2.15	258
Leyte	327	276	1,715	7	2.87	4,922
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Province	18	11	54	5	3.00	162
Nueva Ecija	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	16	12	96	8	3.00	288
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Negros	269	260	1,694	7	2.41	4,082
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	3,381	2,782	9,270	6	2.34	21,692
Rizal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarlac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	191	152	836	6	4.05	3,386
Zamboanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	30,178	26,067	169,900	9	2.49	423,860

Digitized by Google

CACAO

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Ha.)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree (Kilos)	Average price per kilo	Total value
Abra	1,640	1	720	650	.90	₱0.81	₱530
Agusan	33,220	23	16,220	15,010	.92	.77	11,540
Albay	58,360	41	21,420	19,650	.92	.75	14,660
Antique	24,380	17	13,590	8,900	.65	1.01	9,000
Bataan	2,300	2	820	750	.91	.84	630
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	73,540	51	27,840	22,750	.82	.92	21,020
Bohol	144,670	101	96,470	77,270	.80	.64	49,890
Bukidnon	59,400	42	21,610	20,720	.96	.72	14,890
Bulacan	8,400	6	3,210	2,940	.91	.88	2,600
Cagayan	27,940	20	15,810	12,710	.80	.85	10,790
Camarines Norte	12,850	9	10,940	9,350	.85	.92	8,600
Camarines Sur	57,110	40	29,070	19,880	.68	.79	15,680
Capiz	33,180	23	16,750	13,440	.80	.76	10,240
Cavite	108,690	76	82,350	69,890	.85	.89	62,240
Cebu	125,440	88	72,230	65,630	.91	.79	51,800
Cotabato	7,660	5	2,980	7,320	.24	.69	5,070
Davao	64,060	45	20,220	8,690	.43	.67	5,850
Ilocos Norte	16,920	12	9,560	6,970	.73	.94	6,590
Ilocos Sur	8,150	6	5,320	4,670	.88	.65	3,060
Iloilo	118,800	83	53,070	45,990	.87	.64	29,320
Isabela	58,760	41	24,420	18,260	.75	.62	11,400
Laguna	46,120	32	22,030	11,450	.52	.60	6,920
Lanao	9,230	6	4,520	4,530	1.00	.71	3,230
La Union	94,100	66	49,450	38,330	.77	.88	33,740
Leyte	101,210	71	51,530	48,280	.94	.65	31,480
Marinduque	46,020	32	20,710	24,350	1.17	.52	12,660
Masbate	2,050	1	1,450	1,050	.72	.67	700
Mindoro	91,560	64	60,400	35,100	.58	.75	26,200
Mountain	26,050	18	15,690	7,140	.45	.34	2,420
Nueva Ecija	11,710	9	6,590	6,620	1.00	.86	5,690
Nueva Vizcaya	28,040	20	15,450	14,710	.95	.96	14,190
Occidental Misamis	13,140	9	7,400	6,160	.83	.56	3,480
Oriental Misamis	10,560	7	5,340	3,950	.74	.80	3,150
Occidental Negros	70,850	50	38,880	33,520	.86	.89	29,950
Oriental Negros	170,750	119	144,930	87,940	.61	.58	51,150
Palawan	6,910	5	2,500	2,430	.97	.79	1,920
Pampanga	13,540	9	3,870	3,570	.92	.85	3,040
Pangasinan	49,780	35	30,890	27,170	.88	.87	23,770
Rizal	9,480	7	4,380	4,000	.91	.94	3,770
Romblon	4,580	3	2,260	1,860	.82	.90	1,670
Samar	57,490	40	35,770	27,600	.77	.64	17,700
Sorsogon	36,650	26	18,470	13,810	.75	.78	10,740
Sulu	3,780	3	1,200	1,120	.93	.94	1,050
Surigao	45,320	32	22,110	19,600	.87	.71	13,840
Tarlac	3,120	2	2,150	1,970	.92	.99	1,950
Tayabas	99,280	69	52,190	37,890	.73	.75	28,300
Zambales	5,630	4	3,650	3,350	.92	.78	2,600
Zamboanga	25,010	18	10,170	8,080	.79	.79	6,370
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	2,127,430	1,489	1,178,600	927,070	.79	.74	687,080

Digitized by Google

COFFEE

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Ha.)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree Kilos	Average price per kilo	Total value
Abra	2,970	1	2,210	2,450	1.11	₱0.46	₱1,140
Agusan	12,690	5	8,540	4,020	.47	.61	2,460
Albay	49,770	20	15,340	29,620	1.93	.36	10,620
Antique	21,980	9	8,790	1,800	.20	.70	1,260
Bataan	7,760	3	4,710	5,170	1.10	.34	1,780
Batanes	290	(a)	100	200	2.10	1.90	380
Batangas	500,730	200	230,820	150,420	.65	.25	37,180
Bohol	116,230	46	66,120	36,620	.55	.35	13,000
Bukidnon	152,060	61	97,530	82,910	.85	.20	16,560
Bulacan	8,040	3	4,350	1,660	.38	.82	1,360
Cagayan	25,070	10	16,560	4,350	.26	.55	2,390
Camarines Norte	2,850	1	920	390	.42	.41	160
Camarines Sur	98,590	39	19,370	6,640	.34	.70	4,650
Capiz	20,520	8	5,020	1,420	.28	.67	950
Cavite	175,680	70	126,380	85,380	.67	.60	51,010
Cebu	25,950	10	19,390	18,070	.93	.58	10,450
Cotabato	27,410	11	14,380	6,330	.44	.25	1,620
Davao	116,100	46	42,010	27,560	.66	.55	15,230
Ilocos Norte	89,940	36	57,970	32,070	.55	.59	19,010
Ilocos Sur	4,250	2	3,060	4,120	1.34	.47	1,940
Iloilo	353,410	141	152,540	93,710	.61	.56	52,670
Isabela	42,060	17	10,710	9,790	.91	.59	5,810
Laguna	144,300	58	24,710	12,310	.50	.59	7,230
Lanao	129,470	52	64,010	17,460	.27	.41	7,240
La Union	44,480	18	24,680	7,350	.30	.63	4,620
Leyte	57,510	23	35,090	26,260	.75	.56	14,820
Marinduque	34,660	14	10,660	9,770	.92	.68	6,650
Masbate	1,500	1	400	300	.75	1.00	300
Mindoro	161,630	65	72,600	33,830	.47	.79	26,790
Mountain	305,410	122	193,880	138,160	.71	.33	46,150
Nueva Ecija	24,880	10	10,990	9,600	.87	.66	6,350
Nueva Vizcaya	54,040	22	27,440	17,570	.64	.53	9,350
Occidental Misamis	30,570	12	8,170	5,790	.71	.39	2,250
Oriental Misamis	18,980	8	6,530	6,850	1.04	.42	2,870
Occidental Negros	15,110	6	9,220	7,120	.77	.91	6,470
Oriental Negros	133,140	53	60,790	46,490	.76	.70	32,460
Palawan	4,920	2	600	290	.48	.86	250
Pampanga	4,040	2	1,520	750	.49	1.01	760
Pangasinan	51,140	20	31,480	27,540	.87	.60	16,470
Rizal	33,990	14	6,870	5,050	.73	.46	2,350
Romblon	2,130	1	860	580	.67	.76	440
Samar	4,760	2	1,260	1,570	1.24	.51	800
Sorsogon	31,360	13	10,280	6,500	.63	.78	5,090
Sulu	6,650	3	3,440	1,320	.38	1.25	1,660
Surigao	12,280	5	3,780	2,350	.62	.60	1,410
Tarlac	5,670	2	2,800	2,000	.71	.50	1,000
Tayabas	346,030	138	56,820	15,070	.26	.66	9,990
Zambales	4,460	2	1,260	1,060	.84	.71	750
Zamboanga	56,760	23	27,880	16,810	.60	.73	12,210
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	3,574,220	1,430	1,604,840	1,024,450	.64	.47	478,360

[a] Less than 1 hectare

Digitized by Google

SUGARAPPLE

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees Planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	2,840	5	1,480	49,640	33	₱2.11	₱1,050
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	13,460	27	10,680	327,650	31	1.98	6,490
Antique	9,840	20	7,110	238,920	34	1.40	3,340
Bataan	8,800	18	6,920	185,310	27	2.00	3,700
Batanes	260	1	100	2,130	21	1.88	40
Batangas	48,580	97	32,620	1,012,040	31	1.11	11,250
Bohol	16,700	33	8,650	285,090	33	1.03	2,940
Bukidnon	70	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	19,980	40	13,390	276,000	21	1.19	3,300
Cagayan	4,280	9	3,380	110,880	33	1.54	1,710
Camarines Norte	5,220	10	3,130	50,210	16	1.97	990
Camarines Sur	6,280	13	2,880	75,940	26	1.95	1,480
Capiz	12,110	24	5,610	97,410	17	1.14	1,110
Cavite	10,140	20	7,480	172,270	23	2.04	3,510
Cebu	747,150	1,494	313,800	6,695,480	21	1.15	77,240
Cotabato	120	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	710	1	110	3,000	27	1.00	30
Ilocos Norte	24,800	50	12,560	255,860	20	1.32	3,390
Ilocos Sur	20,790	42	14,940	388,380	26	1.23	4,770
Iloilo	76,430	153	46,920	928,540	20	1.21	11,280
Isabela	7,490	15	4,080	101,460	25	1.02	1,040
Laguna	4,780	10	2,490	52,640	21	1.27	670
Lanao	120	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	15,960	32	10,380	205,680	20	1.02	2,110
Leyte	26,440	53	20,260	428,140	21	.97	4,170
Marinduque	8,140	16	3,770	70,590	19	.78	550
Masbate	14,230	28	12,000	233,240	19	.99	2,310
Mindoro	13,560	27	7,290	147,020	20	.98	1,440
Mountain	40	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	11,260	23	8,920	200,800	22	1.91	3,840
Nueva Vizcaya	1,680	3	1,220	32,700	27	1.96	640
Occidental Misamis	710	1	340	10,300	30	1.07	110
Oriental Misamis	780	2	400	9,220	23	1.08	100
Occidental Negros	16,180	32	11,400	230,830	20	1.32	3,040
Oriental Negros	15,380	31	11,570	235,410	20	1.10	2,590
Palawan	4,180	8	2,880	81,600	28	1.08	880
Pampanga	6,260	12	3,980	79,800	20	1.99	1,590
Pangasinan	30,820	62	19,550	404,460	21	1.11	4,510
Rizal	25,320	51	15,830	285,630	18	1.43	4,080
Romblon	13,250	26	6,740	114,000	17	1.03	1,170
Samar	33,330	67	11,510	198,040	17	1.01	2,000
Sorsogon	9,740	19	6,290	145,300	23	1.01	1,470
Sulu	2,990	6	1,920	64,940	34	.95	620
Surigao	4,040	8	2,750	57,980	21	1.00	580
Tarlac	1,910	4	920	19,920	22	1.20	240
Tayabas	26,450	53	16,860	302,420	18	1.07	3,240
Zambales	2,310	5	1,650	29,060	18	1.03	300
Zamboanga	940	2	360	6,460	18	1.24	80
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,326,350	2,653	677,120	14,902,390	22	1.21	180,990

Digitized by Google

PILINUTS

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees Planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra							
Agusan	380	3					
Albay	56,920	455	44,130	1,915,650	43	₱4.53	86,710
Antique							
Bataan							
Batanes							
Batangas	10	(a)					
Bohol	660	5	140	5,840	42	11.81	690
Bukidnon	400	3					
Bulacan							
Cagayan	730	6					
Camarines Norte	5,940	48	3,920	155,410	40	5.41	8,410
Camarines Sur	37,700	302	28,330	871,610	31	7.67	66,840
Capiz	80	1					
Cavite	30	(a)					
Cebu	550	4					
Cotabato	210	2	10	310	31	6.45	20
Davao	260	2					
Ilocos Norte							
Ilocos Sur	180	1					
Iloilo	1,110	9	10	220	22	4.54	10
Isabela	200	2					
Laguna	250	2					
Lanao							
La Union	70	1					
Leyte	12,290	98	4,260	136,500	32	5.77	7,880
Marinduque	3,170	25	2,240	57,530	35	4.85	5,200
Masbate	4,870	39	3,030	107,140	26	5.32	3,060
Mindoro	1,100	9	130	3,370	26	5.34	180
Mountain	190	2					
Nueva Ecija	60	(a)					
Nueva Vizcaya	310	3					
Occidental Misamis	330	3					
Oriental Misamis							
Occidental Negros	510	4	50	1,550	31	7.10	110
Oriental Negros	490	4	50	1,620	32	6.17	100
Palawan	20	(a)					
Pampanga							
Pangasinan	280	2	110	3,320	30	5.12	170
Rizal							
Romblon	280	2	210	5,830	28	7.37	430
Samar	54,070	433	27,310	715,160	26	5.70	40,750
Sorsogon	29,910	239	21,390	691,320	32	5.62	38,830
Sulu	240	2					
Surigao	7,640	61	1,250	36,550	29	6.46	2,360
Tarlac	50	(a)					
Tayabas	21,500	172	12,650	281,600	22	6.69	18,840
Zambales							
Zamboanga	170	1					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	243,160	1,945	149,220	4,990,530	33	5.62	280,590

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

PUMMELOS

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	300	1	120	12,220	102	₱2.70	₱330
Agusan	260	1	110	8,430	77	4.03	340
Albay	19,070	88	9,380	591,480	63	1.10	6,510
Antique	1,810	8	1,210	57,380	47	2.19	1,260
Bataan	1,740	8	1,100	74,000	67	2.44	1,810
Batanes	420	2	180	8,960	50	1.78	160
Batangas	2,840	13	1,500	86,490	58	2.76	2,390
Bohol	3,720	17	850	51,540	61	1.49	770
Bukidnon	1,250	6	780	29,080	37	1.62	470
Bulacan	2,760	13	1,270	91,600	72	2.26	2,070
Cagayan	15,030	69	9,420	356,190	38	1.53	5,470
Camarines Norte	1,820	8	830	77,600	93	1.49	1,160
Camarines Sur	16,660	77	7,820	491,660	63	1.16	5,710
Capiz	3,960	18	1,870	114,850	61	2.77	3,180
Cavite	6,400	29	3,930	212,730	54	2.26	4,800
Cebu	17,570	81	9,560	549,570	57	1.83	10,080
Cotabato	200	1	60	3,050	51	1.97	60
Davao	1,460	7	520	30,560	59	2.26	690
Ilocos Norte	16,890	78	7,170	743,700	104	1.86	13,860
Ilocos Sur	8,320	38	2,860	143,150	50	3.13	4,480
Iloilo	7,740	36	2,550	154,350	60	2.20	3,390
Isabela	3,300	15	1,220	74,900	61	1.89	1,420
Laguna	7,700	35	3,160	246,920	78	2.35	5,810
Lanao	6,760	31	2,630	144,180	54	2.57	3,700
La Union	28,100	129	14,730	642,900	44	2.65	17,030
Leyte	7,100	33	2,870	168,900	59	1.30	2,190
Marinduque	3,630	17	1,950	157,180	81	1.78	2,800
Masbate	7,690	35	3,010	108,800	36	2.16	2,350
Mindoro	3,450	16	1,540	116,300	75	1.74	2,020
Mountain	2,940	14	1,710	94,670	55	1.98	1,880
Nueva Ecija	16,690	77	8,630	539,400	62	2.08	11,210
Nueva Vizcaya	1,350	6	610	54,180	89	1.94	1,050
Occidental Misamis	1,380	6	540	27,900	52	1.90	530
Oriental Misamis	630	3	140	6,380	45	2.66	170
Occidental Negros	5,350	25	3,580	207,820	58	2.00	4,150
Oriental Negros	2,410	11	1,480	64,040	43	1.72	1,100
Palawan	1,380	6	320	13,100	41	4.43	580
Pampanga	7,080	33	3,230	142,100	44	2.49	3,540
Pangasinan	29,820	137	11,650	547,340	47	2.05	11,210
Rizal	14,200	65	5,810	343,100	59	2.52	8,660
Romblon	2,920	13	1,520	75,990	50	2.30	1,750
Samar	15,800	73	6,660	384,150	58	1.62	6,210
Sorsogon	6,650	31	2,900	184,600	64	2.05	3,790
Sulu	2,030	9	1,100	70,200	64	1.94	1,360
Surigao	3,090	14	1,440	76,770	53	1.81	1,390
Tarlac	8,210	38	3,850	205,600	53	2.52	5,190
Tayabas	24,940	115	16,990	901,070	53	1.50	13,500
Zambales	2,630	12	1,660	74,170	45	2.51	1,860
Zamboanga	2,180	10	820	40,100	49	2.74	1,100
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	349,630	1,608	168,890	9,601,350	57	1.94	186,340

Digitized by Google

BANANAS

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Bunches)	Yield per hectare	Average price per bunch	Total value
Abra	180,770	271	120,380	120,380	665	₱0.28	₱33,590
Agusan	406,900	610	301,380	301,380	667	.22	66,540
Albay	1,088,560	1,633	872,240	872,240	667	.24	209,550
Antique	1,500,430	2,251	1,211,890	1,211,890	667	.20	241,820
Bataan	1,445,780	2,169	1,042,640	1,042,640	667	.21	220,630
Batanes	42,110	63	30,230	30,230	672	.20	6,190
Batangas	2,205,050	3,308	1,712,770	1,712,770	667	.20	347,350
Bohol	4,863,030	7,294	3,381,810	3,381,810	667	.15	507,740
Bukidnon	73,280	110	45,170	45,170	664	.16	7,230
Bulacan	578,640	868	480,950	480,950	667	.38	182,780
Cagayan	306,620	460	245,400	245,400	667	.20	48,530
Camarines Norte	168,670	253	136,520	136,520	666	.26	35,730
Camarines Sur	1,189,320	1,784	900,170	900,170	667	.18	160,820
Capiz	1,729,240	2,594	1,283,070	1,283,070	666	.20	260,040
Cavite	1,418,920	2,128	1,092,590	1,092,590	667	.22	239,260
Cebu	6,046,760	9,070	4,858,000	4,858,000	667	.26	1,250,900
Cotabato	1,797,690	2,696	1,395,970	1,395,970	667	.22	310,680
Davao	398,740	598	321,070	321,070	666	.22	71,420
Ilocos Norte	1,526,230	2,289	1,199,640	1,199,640	667	.32	388,170
Ilocos Sur	878,560	1,318	696,040	696,040	667	.27	188,950
Iloilo	4,831,540	7,247	3,917,240	3,917,240	667	.26	1,035,490
Isabela	518,220	777	410,890	410,890	667	.18	74,310
Laguna	1,347,810	2,022	1,060,750	1,060,750	667	.22	231,690
Lanao	572,530	859	420,480	420,480	666	.14	59,000
La Union	528,010	792	413,590	413,590	667	.23	95,320
Leyte	6,576,880	9,865	5,216,930	5,216,930	667	.21	1,124,270
Marinduque	220,630	331	169,270	169,270	666	.23	28,690
Masbate	165,880	249	131,670	131,670	668	.27	35,560
Mindoro	590,790	886	447,020	447,020	666	.24	108,140
Mountain	273,750	411	211,750	211,750	666	.26	55,510
Nueva Ecija	1,827,810	2,742	1,407,820	1,407,820	667	.24	338,790
Nueva Vizcaya	204,250	306	161,210	161,210	666	.22	34,920
Occidental Misamis	150,450	226	119,010	119,010	665	.21	24,600
Oriental Misamis	1,208,700	1,813	937,630	937,630	667	.22	206,590
Occidental Negros	4,245,660	6,368	3,107,910	3,107,910	667	.23	910,840
Oriental Negros	3,856,460	5,785	3,098,260	3,098,260	667	.26	817,570
Palawan	233,460	350	195,540	195,540	667	.22	43,660
Pampanga	399,210	599	326,420	326,420	666	.32	103,680
Pangasinan	4,502,810	6,754	3,582,070	3,582,070	667	.30	1,060,080
Rizal	1,584,640	2,377	1,285,540	1,285,540	667	.29	370,760
Romblon	301,350	452	235,900	235,900	666	.27	63,280
Samar	1,741,990	2,613	1,350,000	1,350,000	667	.21	280,910
Sorsogon	756,540	1,135	616,210	616,210	667	.24	148,730
Sulu	255,090	383	197,410	197,410	667	.23	46,190
Surigao	1,343,130	2,015	1,069,490	1,069,490	667	.24	255,600
Tarlac	226,230	339	180,460	180,460	666	.36	65,360
Tayabas	1,231,280	1,847	989,110	989,110	666	.23	230,680
Zambales	211,200	317	165,550	165,550	667	.33	55,280
Zamboanga	4,333,420	6,500	3,321,460	3,321,460	667	.24	808,660
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	72,085,020	108,127	56,074,520	56,074,520	667	.24	13,502,080

Digitized by Google

MANDARIN

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	1,130	4	520	66,720	128	₱1 86	₱1,240
Agusan	1,770	6	1,090	63,690	58	1.88	1,200
Albay	7,690	27	5,420	612,700	113	1.79	11,000
Antique	180	1	110	16,740	152	1.37	230
Bataan	1,280	4	550	49,760	90	1.85	920
Batanes	580	2	280	16,620	59	1.44	240
Batangas	333,730	1,168	128,430	12,819,490	100	1.15	147,470
Bohol	3,180	11	1,970	253,090	128	1.53	3,870
Bukidnon	13,800	48	10,920	890,040	81	.96	8,560
Bulacan	920	3	700	40,740	58	1.08	440
Cagayan	5,000	17	2,820	288,470	102	1.42	4,090
Camarines Norte	250	1	150	16,600	111	1.81	300
Camarines Sur	7,230	25	4,340	370,800	85	1.22	4,510
Capiz	2,160	8	1,040	81,670	78	1.71	1,400
Cavite	11,060	39	7,250	692,440	95	.94	6,510
Cebu	12,770	45	7,610	741,730	97	1.23	9,160
Cotabato	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	2,600	9	1,570	55,130	35	1.09	600
Ilocos Norte	34,660	121	16,020	1,755,920	110	1.05	18,500
Ilocos Sur	3,350	12	2,230	218,740	98	1.42	3,100
Iloilo	8,820	31	3,620	306,870	85	1.34	4,130
Isabela	6,140	21	1,820	110,780	61	1.47	1,630
Laguna	7,700	27	3,550	320,570	90	1.29	4,130
Lanao	6,530	23	2,790	173,570	62	1.34	2,320
La Union	6,740	24	2,880	224,260	78	1.22	2,730
Leyte	15,280	53	6,980	561,850	80	1.05	5,880
Marinduque	2,510	9	1,110	63,500	57	1.04	660
Masbate	480	2	270	23,900	88	1.51	360
Mindoro	5,300	19	1,800	150,600	84	.99	1,490
Mountain	1,430	5	920	67,020	73	1.03	690
Nueva Ecija	3 510	12	1,460	137,300	94	1.72	2,360
Nueva Vizcaya	3,030	11	1,360	129,570	95	.99	1,280
Occidental Misamis	1,690	6	990	55,460	56	.97	540
Oriental Misamis	3,290	12	1,280	62,500	49	.99	620
Occidental Negros	7,260	25	2,230	188,440	84	1.91	3,600
Oriental Negros	2,230	8	1,720	142,750	83	1.01	1,440
Palawan	3,500	12	1,890	149,220	79	.98	1,460
Pampanga	920	3	520	42,100	81	1.88	790
Pangasinan	16,650	58	8,920	695,540	78	1.04	7,230
Rizal	11,100	39	4,910	210,500	52	1.00	2,110
Romblon	1,640	6	1,260	117,000	93	1.00	1,170
Samar	7,790	27	4,810	401,670	83	1.01	4,070
Sorsogon	4,440	16	1,220	122,500	100	1.53	1,880
Sulu	1,150	4	670	59,600	89	1.01	600
Surigao	1,760	6	620	41,710	67	.96	400
Tarlac	700	2	410	38,200	93	1.70	650
Tayabas	23,780	83	10,450	919,000	88	1.31	12,050
Zambales	1,600	6	710	59,940	84	1.25	750
Zamboanga	1,860	7	780	51,500	66	.89	460
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	602,390	2,108	264,070	24,678,510	93	1.18	290,760

Digitized by Google

ORANGE

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	5,800	26	3,320	178,410	54	₱2.61	₱4,650
Agusan	890	4	440	25,100	57	2.39	600
Albay	22,360	98	10,220	894,300	87	1.92	17,200
Antique	2,840	13	2,130	162,650	76	1.98	3,230
Bataan	890	4	550	33,190	60	2.20	730
Batanes	760	3	500	41,500	83	1.93	800
Batangas	21,770	96	10,290	770,600	75	1.62	12,490
Bohol	9,290	41	4,150	237,150	57	1.42	3,380
Bukidnon	5,740	25	2,460	93,500	38	.98	920
Bulacan	2,670	12	1,320	57,420	43	1.86	1,070
Cagayan	17,120	75	7,520	451,500	60	1.60	7,250
Camarines Norte	740	3	280	26,450	94	1.40	370
Camarines Sur	7,600	33	2,440	186,200	76	1.67	3,110
Capiz	6,500	29	3,300	215,100	65	1.84	3,960
Cavite	4,550	20	2,250	131,740	58	1.96	2,580
Cebu	35,170	155	21,540	1,319,300	61	1.66	21,950
Cotabato	2,250	10	710	34,500	48	1.91	660
Davao	3,220	14	1,100	59,590	54	1.81	1,080
Ilocos Norte	32,030	141	15,650	1,205,290	77	2.36	28,500
Ilocos Sur	8,430	37	4,840	369,320	76	2.27	8,390
Iloilo	16,250	72	6,790	499,770	74	2.09	10,440
Isabela	8,410	37	4,570	311,890	68	2.12	6,630
Laguna	4,290	19	1,920	129,280	67	2.38	3,080
Lanao	4,770	21	1,560	147,020	94	1.35	1,990
La Union	12,300	54	4,460	293,010	66	1.78	5,230
Leyte	14,320	63	6,040	384,510	64	1.71	6,580
Marinduque	2,300	10	1,120	66,000	59	2.01	1,330
Masbate	310	1	130	11,100	85	2.07	230
Mindoro	1,510	7	700	58,670	84	1.52	890
Mountain	8,680	38	4,020	258,580	64	2.03	5,260
Nueva Ecija	4,570	20	2,020	132,970	66	2.60	3,460
Nueva Vizcaya	8,710	38	2,290	125,090	55	1.98	2,480
Occidental Misamis	1,620	7	450	29,030	64	2.79	810
Oriental Misamis	9,520	42	2,570	183,180	71	1.76	3,230
Occidental Negros	10,210	45	4,030	346,570	86	2.49	8,640
Oriental Negros	3,300	15	1,640	97,650	59	1.88	1,840
Palawan	2,720	12	1,760	166,950	95	1.87	3,120
Pampanga	1,610	7	630	47,870	76	2.40	1,150
Pangasinan	18,410	81	9,160	514,100	56	2.33	11,980
Rizal	3,800	17	1,780	109,960	62	2.45	2,700
Romblon	1,620	7	800	42,200	53	1.52	640
Samar	5,510	24	2,650	209,020	79	2.19	4,570
Sorsogon	8,010	35	2,190	166,400	76	1.82	3,030
Sulu	3,820	17	1,370	80,880	59	1.62	1,310
Surigao	6,140	27	2,500	140,640	56	2.32	3,260
Tarlac	3,070	14	1,350	105,900	78	2.76	2,920
Tayabas	15,600	69	6,250	441,950	71	2.28	10,070
Zambales	1,920	8	940	60,440	64	2.46	1,490
Zamboanga	3,040	13	850	51,740	61	2.59	1,340
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	376,960	1,659	171,550	11,705,180	68	1.99	232,620

Digitized by Google

PAPAYAS

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees Planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Ha.)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	16,710	25	9,550	150,670	16	₱1.60	₱2,410
Agusan	26,770	40	21,370	349,750	16	1.92	6,710
Albay	70,310	105	49,300	739,670	15	1.48	10,990
Antique	111,150	167	83,220	1,632,420	20	.97	15,920
Bataan	19,170	29	11,880	269,520	23	1.47	3,970
Batanes	6,260	9	4,170	84,000	20	1.65	1,390
Batangas	61,200	92	31,160	486,360	16	2.16	10,490
Bohol	70,980	106	52,530	1,116,460	21	1.83	20,410
Bukidnon	2,770	4	1,800	50,200	28	1.67	840
Bulacan	16,360	25	11,650	246,150	21	2.54	6,260
Cagayan	51,750	78	39,690	622,950	16	1.36	8,500
Camarines Norte	24,050	36	16,420	253,200	15	1.87	4,740
Camarines Sur	121,440	182	101,810	1,705,050	17	1.24	21,210
Capiz	40,710	61	27,770	405,990	15	1.85	7,520
Cavite	98,300	147	65,290	1,320,050	20	2.06	27,200
Cebu	372,240	558	304,530	6,303,460	21	1.89	119,380
Cotabato	20,070	30	14,680	231,090	16	2.98	6,900
Davao	31,660	48	23,230	438,140	19	2.50	10,940
Ilocos Norte	52,390	79	36,690	808,740	22	1.64	13,250
Ilocos Sur	44,420	67	30,720	642,870	21	1.63	10,460
Iloilo	97,570	146	71,410	1,408,240	20	2.16	30,450
Isabela	37,720	57	23,220	466,670	20	1.85	8,620
Laguna	65,660	98	48,830	1,118,870	23	2.07	23,130
Lanao	9,780	15	4,340	91,700	21	2.51	2,300
La Union	104,880	157	69,360	1,366,180	20	1.34	18,310
Leyte	56,580	85	43,130	984,310	23	1.79	17,650
Marinduque	21,660	32	17,800	271,610	15	1.27	3,440
Masbate	44,130	66	40,780	701,550	17	1.53	10,750
Mindoro	48,640	73	31,880	639,240	20	1.60	10,220
Mountain	54,930	82	45,230	804,490	18	1.90	15,320
Nueva Ecija	59,050	89	45,680	1,009,180	22	1.90	19,160
Nueva Vizcaya	26,640	40	20,140	430,560	21	1.67	7,200
Occidental Misamis	6,350	10	3,320	68,940	21	2.42	1,670
Oriental Misamis	2,790	4	1,720	39,430	23	2.13	840
Occidental Negros	55,780	84	36,140	801,340	22	1.85	14,810
Oriental Negros	98,750	148	84,680	1,591,950	19	1.83	29,070
Palawan	42,890	64	38,340	835,200	22	1.99	16,670
Pampanga	10,380	16	9,220	208,050	22	2.33	4,860
Pangasinan	168,330	253	128,570	2,820,330	22	1.39	39,360
Rizal	31,040	47	20,650	376,330	18	2.10	7,900
Romblon	17,130	26	12,840	226,800	18	1.68	3,810
Samar	52,200	78	38,550	678,970	18	1.54	10,480
Sorsogon	55,790	84	38,220	785,600	20	1.38	10,830
Sulu	12,660	19	9,970	212,440	21	1.90	4,030
Surigao	31,920	48	24,890	536,560	21	1.96	10,450
Tarlac	19,650	29	15,260	356,300	23	2.10	7,490
Tayabas	111,630	167	88,600	1,833,380	21	1.64	30,020
Zambales	24,180	36	16,510	401,470	24	1.13	4,540
Zamboanga	94,420	142	73,940	1,169,200	16	1.58	18,520
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	2,721,840	4,083	2,040,680	40,091,630	20	1.72	691,390

Digitized by Google

PINEAPPLE

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Fruits)*	*Yield per hectare (Fruits)*	*Average price per 100 fruits*	*Total value*
Abra	28	177,470	6,338	₱4.28	7,600
Agusan	21	92,560	4,408	3.45	3,190
Albay	120	517,510	4,312	2.60	13,470
Antique	24	104,050	4,335	3.65	3,800
Bataan	138	741,150	5,371	2.49	18,490
Batanes	7	22,730	3,247	4.05	920
Batangas	94	495,100	5,267	2.75	13,640
Bohol	51	174,330	3,418	2.57	4,490
Bukidnon	300	2,205,000	7,350	2.60	57,370
Bulacan	34	157,030	4,618	2.90	4,550
Cagayan	43	205,920	4,789	2.78	5,730
Camarines Norte	33	109,930	3,331	2.94	3,230
Camarines Sur	113	443,210	3,922	2.92	12,960
Capiz	126	460,930	3,658	3.16	14,570
Cavite	82	289,200	3,527	3.03	8,760
Cebu	102	386,200	3,786	3.12	12,060
Cotabato	11	31,420	2,856	3.50	1,100
Davao	44	121,160	2,754	3.32	4,020
Ilocos Norte	62	126,310	2,037	3.70	4,680
Ilocos Sur	50	92,210	1,844	3.31	3,050
Iloilo	33	73,460	2,226	3.32	2,440
Isabela	34	96,590	2,841	3.37	3,260
Laguna	130	371,170	2,855	3.09	11,480
Lanao	7	11,550	1,650	2.94	340
La Union	52	133,190	2,561	3.17	4,220
Leyte	121	375,770	3,105	2.92	10,960
Marinduque	19	46,050	2,424	2.37	1,090
Masbate	5	13,300	2,660	3.16	420
Mindoro	10	25,600	2,560	2.46	630
Mountain	86	335,340	3,899	3.40	11,410
Nueva Ecija	29	72,120	2,487	4.01	2,890
Nueva Vizcaya	26	67,050	2,579	3.04	2,040
Occidental Misamis	19	40,290	2,120	4.47	1,800
Oriental Misamis	10	26,920	2,692	3.27	880
Occidental Negros	79	198,720	2,515	4.94	9,810
Oriental Negros	45	120,100	2,689	4.13	4,960
Palawan	21	31,700	1,509	4.73	1,500
Pampanga	9	20,830	2,314	4.94	1,030
Pangasinan	98	285,090	2,909	3.75	10,680
Rizal	30	170,690	5,690	3.50	5,980
Romblon	30	66,690	2,223	2.91	1,940
Samar	212	693,010	3,269	3.02	20,920
Sorsogon	55	108,140	1,966	3.27	3,540
Sulu	15	25,890	1,726	3.32	860
Surigao	64	157,260	2,457	3.10	4,880
Tarlac	10	25,860	2,586	4.06	1,050
Tayabas	123	401,240	3,262	3.30	13,240
Zambales	12	23,500	1,958	3.06	720
Zamboanga	61	157,200	2,577	3.54	5,560
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	2,928	11,127,740	3,800	3.04	338,210

Digitized by Google

LANZONES

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees Planted	Area covered (Hectares)	Trees bearing	Production (Kaings)	Yield per tree	Average price per kaing	Total value
Abra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	10,790	36	4,440	5,110	1.15	₱3.80	₱19,410
Albay	730	3	270	290	1.07	2.31	670
Antique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	19,980	66	1,850	1,420	.77	4.79	6,800
Bohol	16,550	55	4,770	3,460	.72	2.74	9,470
Bukidnon	2,530	8	1,170	490	.42	3.88	1,900
Bulacan	220	1	100	90	.90	2.33	210
Cagayan	120	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	1,100	4	310	300	.97	2.47	740
Camarines Sur	8,710	29	1,730	1,280	.74	3.05	3,910
Capiz	1,010	3	440	420	.95	2.86	1,200
Cavite	3,460	11	1,040	750	.72	3.20	2,400
Cebu	7,300	24	4,300	4,440	1.03	3.24	14,390
Cotabato	870	3	310	290	.93	3.03	880
Davao	7,060	23	2,030	1,420	.70	4.26	6,050
Ilocos Norte	1,510	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo	350	1	160	120	.75	4.00	480
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	162,420	536	80,820	101,510	1.26	5.83	591,990
Lanao	13,810	46	3,290	2,460	.75	2.27	5,500
La Union	710	2	170	130	.76	2.46	320
Leyte	24,220	80	13,940	12,180	.87	4.23	51,520
Marinduque	5,370	18	1,160	1,070	.92	3.60	3,850
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	1,330	4	150	120	.80	4.50	540
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	210	1	50	40	.80	3.50	140
Nueva Vizcaya	10	(a)	10	10	1.00	3.00	30
Occidental Misamis	4,600	15	2,250	1,650	.73	3.40	5,610
Oriental Misamis	26,310	87	16,800	13,110	.78	3.83	50,220
Occidental Negros	1,810	6	1,090	1,620	1.49	4.04	6,550
Oriental Negros	680	2	400	390	.97	4.13	1,610
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	790	3	90	80	.89	4.87	390
Pangasinan	180	1	10	10	1.00	3.00	30
Rizal	210	1	80	70	.87	4.14	290
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	6,200	20	2,000	1,840	.92	4.36	8,020
Sorsogon	620	2	20	10	.50	5.00	50
Sulu	15,760	52	3,500	2,630	.75	3.04	8,010
Surigao	1,800	6	700	410	.58	3.51	1,440
Tarlac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	20,840	69	8,630	8,280	.96	4.20	34,820
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	44,280	146	9,780	6,680	.68	2.96	19,750
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	414,450	1,369	167,860	174,180	1.04	4.93	859,190

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

SOURSOP

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	1,350	3	670	12,490	19	₱1.68	210
Agusan	7,100	17	4,620	67,770	15	2.08	1,401
Albay	13,860	33	7,640	118,160	15	2.20	2,600
Antique	8,430	20	4,970	82,830	17	2.44	2,020
Bataan	610	1	510	10,520	21	3.04	320
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	4,550	11	2,900	49,390	17	2.31	1,140
Bohol	10,710	26	8,640	148,270	17	2.13	3,160
Bukidnon	890	2	540	7,690	14	1.56	120
Bulacan	2,030	5	1,270	22,350	17	3.31	740
Cagayan	3,550	9	1,660	31,200	19	1.95	610
Camarines Norte	670	2	440	9,190	21	3.81	350
Camarines Sur	8,340	20	3,680	58,060	16	2.60	1,510
Capiz	6,940	17	3,120	54,240	17	2.88	1,560
Cavite	4,020	10	2,110	33,010	16	2.36	780
Cebu	34,760	83	22,810	394,990	17	2.37	9,380
Cotabato	2,500	6	1,450	27,540	19	2.76	760
Davao	3,640	9	1,850	26,400	14	2.46	650
Ilocos Norte	13,890	33	7,200	120,230	17	2.38	2,860
Ilocos Sur	6,990	17	4,090	72,560	18	2.38	1,730
Iloilo	14,960	36	7,950	154,950	19	2.75	4,270
Isabela	4,260	10	2,400	44,980	19	2.76	1,240
Laguna	1,520	4	720	13,330	18	2.77	370
Lanao	950	2	410	6,310	15	2.22	140
La Union	23,600	57	14,270	235,860	16	2.30	5,430
Leyte	29,770	71	18,480	282,520	15	2.12	5,980
Marinduque	2,520	6	2,000	30,590	15	2.06	630
Masbate	800	2	430	8,810	20	1.93	170
Mindoro	7,550	18	4,910	85,780	17	2.40	2,060
Mountain	480	1	240	2,540	10	2.75	70
Nueva Ecija	29,110	70	23,080	392,710	17	2.22	8,730
Nueva Vizcaya	4,240	10	2,660	48,130	18	2.31	1,110
Occidental Misamis	990	2	520	9,200	18	2.17	200
Oriental Misamis	550	1	340	5,600	16	2.32	130
Occidental Negros	28,160	68	15,110	284,040	19	2.22	6,320
Oriental Negros	2,580	6	1,820	32,990	18	2.27	750
Palawan	3,560	9	2,630	43,360	16	2.70	1,170
Pampanga	6,420	15	4,490	55,560	12	3.18	1,770
Pangasinan	23,000	55	15,150	282,830	19	1.87	5,290
Rizal	4,260	10	2,520	39,480	16	2.20	870
Romblon	660	2	530	7,910	15	2.02	160
Samar	35,780	86	21,920	285,530	13	2.28	6,506
Sorsogon	10,950	26	4,140	46,800	11	2.41	1,130
Sulu	3,550	9	2,510	42,720	17	2.48	1,060
Surigao	3,320	8	1,650	25,410	15	2.28	580
Tarlac	2,850	7	1,930	36,610	19	2.70	990
Tayabas	15,490	37	11,060	185,660	17	2.14	3,980
Zambales	5,680	14	3,190	52,580	16	2.41	1,270
Zamboanga	20,620	49	12,810	194,130	15	1.85	3,590
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	423,010	1,015	260,040	4,283,810	16	2.28	97,870

Digitized by Google

MANGO

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees Planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	15,900	296	6,740	1,080,800	160	₱1.39	₱15,060
Agusan	130	2	30	2,500	83	2.40	60
Albay	2,410	45	950	226,500	238	3.10	7,030
Antique	18,900	351	14,180	3,637,300	256	2.05	74,650
Bataan	24,580	457	16,810	4,982,200	296	2.39	119,230
Batanes	10	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	31,190	580	16,510	3,722,400	225	1.56	57,930
Bohol	8,220	153	4,610	1,225,200	266	1.67	20,450
Bukidnon	1,550	29	880	336,300	382	2.18	7,340
Bulacan	50,050	931	30,460	13,892,000	456	2.86	397,020
Cagayan	11,990	223	5,520	2,369,000	429	1.83	43,460
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	11,770	219	5,450	1,461,400	268	1.65	24,090
Capiz	13,950	259	9,570	2,468,200	258	2.45	60,570
Cavite	23,570	438	15,680	4,028,800	257	1.88	75,730
Cebu	39,530	735	17,850	5,812,000	326	2.23	129,720
Cotabato	4,700	87	1,880	349,700	186	1.40	4,910
Davao	3,460	64	1,180	243,600	206	1.46	3,560
Ilocos Norte	36,380	677	15,530	5,356,400	345	1.90	101,660
Ilocos Sur	12,240	228	5,840	1,545,500	265	1.49	23,050
Iloilo	86,700	1,613	48,510	12,658,200	261	2.07	262,250
Isabela	11,650	217	5,830	1,490,700	256	2.34	34,840
Laguna	7,120	132	3,820	1,012,300	265	1.85	18,720
Lanao	5,570	104	2,840	816,400	287	1.07	8,770
La Union	36,430	678	13,280	5,076,700	382	1.50	76,030
Leyte	2,990	56	1,300	239,200	184	2.21	5,300
Marinduque	4,770	89	2,550	599,200	235	1.83	11,000
Masbate	550	10	320	35,900	112	2.17	780
Mindoro	10,160	189	5,030	1,326,900	264	2.08	27,560
Mountain	6,950	129	3,750	656,800	175	1.40	9,170
Nueva Ecija	48,170	896	30,210	17,865,500	591	2.37	422,740
Nueva Vizcaya	8,870	165	4,460	2,811,100	630	1.62	45,460
Occidental Misamis	6,240	116	3,770	1,433,100	380	1.62	23,230
Oriental Misamis	8,330	155	3,900	892,800	229	1.52	13,540
Occidental Negros	15,640	291	5,630	2,150,400	382	3.91	84,110
Oriental Negros	12,240	228	7,960	2,960,900	372	1.54	45,620
Palawan	3,640	68	1,700	607,200	357	2.13	12,940
Pampanga	13,060	243	7,140	1,671,100	234	3.45	57,680
Pangasinan	106,380	1,979	57,480	16,460,100	286	2.34	384,560
Rizal	45,480	846	17,900	4,460,400	249	1.58	70,380
Romblon	480	9	310	75,600	244	1.64	1,240
Samar	840	16	220	36,300	165	2.95	1,070
Sorsogon	870	16	320	79,200	247	2.55	2,020
Sulu	11,250	209	3,960	859,300	217	1.15	9,890
Surigao	5,060	94	2,010	428,800	213	1.44	6,200
Tarlac	20,350	378	7,670	2,160,100	282	1.87	40,390
Tayabas	21,230	395	6,570	1,664,900	253	2.35	39,180
Zambales	10,600	197	6,530	1,455,400	223	1.51	22,020
Zamboanga	15,360	286	4,770	1,111,800	233	.97	10,760
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	837,510	15,578	429,410	135,835,600	316	2.14	2,912,970

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

PEANUTS

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	34	8,890	261	₱10.57	₱940
Agusan	15	2,580	172	17.44	450
Albay	169	76,440	452	10.86	8,300
Antique	57	20,040	351	10.08	2,020
Bataan	122	88,260	723	9.84	8,690
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	179	125,250	700	13.91	17,420
Bohol	101	60,980	604	9.94	6,060
Bukidnon	35	19,390	554	5.47	1,060
Bulacan	36	15,890	441	9.12	1,450
Cagayan	370	244,720	661	8.84	21,630
Camarines Norte	12	3,850	321	8.05	310
Camarines Sur	266	154,740	582	9.01	13,940
Capiz	67	42,850	639	13.58	5,820
Cavite	91	63,770	701	12.04	7,680
Cebu	258	103,350	400	9.03	9,330
Cotabato	35	22,670	648	9.17	2,080
Davao	132	67,850	514	8.99	6,100
Ilocos Norte	209	128,810	616	7.91	10,190
Ilocos Sur	272	120,880	444	11.99	14,490
Iloilo	194	101,210	522	10.73	10,860
Isabela	191	167,110	875	7.71	12,880
Laguna	9	9,400	1,044	11.91	1,120
Lanao	599	334,310	558	7.36	24,600
La Union	343	205,060	598	9.75	20,000
Leyte	696	408,760	587	9.76	39,890
Marinduque	5	4,060	812	8.37	340
Masbate	22	9,650	439	9.43	910
Mindoro	76	40,290	530	10.00	4,030
Mountain	14	9,290	663	10.87	1,010
Nueva Ecija	314	176,020	560	10.75	18,920
Nueva Vizcaya	128	78,280	611	10.24	8,020
Occidental Misamis	32	24,760	774	12.80	3,170
Oriental Misamis	73	23,660	324	8.71	2,060
Occidental Negros	74	22,710	307	10.57	2,400
Oriental Negros	127	52,770	415	9.06	4,780
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	23	15,560	676	8.87	1,380
Pangasinan	567	337,920	596	10.00	33,780
Rizal	23	8,570	373	10.97	940
Romblon	14	9,210	658	10.31	950
Samar	46	19,840	431	8.32	1,650
Sorsogon	43	19,520	454	9.63	1,880
Sulu	24	24,920	1,038	7.78	1,940
Surigao	69	33,710	488	8.69	2,930
Tarlac	27	9,770	362	9.93	970
Tayabas	61	21,850	358	10.48	2,290
Zambales	13	4,150	319	8.67	360
Zamboanga	174	95,110	547	3.57	3,400
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	6,441	3,638,680	565	9.49	345,420

Digitized by Google

CUSTARDAPPLE

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	2,440	6	2,040	37,130	18	₱1.00	₱370
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	4,300	11	1,990	47,910	24	1.73	830
Antique	150	(a)	70	1,890	27	1.59	30
Bataan	2,800	7	2,080	46,340	22	2.48	1,150
Batanes	10	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	4,980	13	3,740	92,500	25	2.39	2,210
Bohol	1,700	4	1,240	31,520	25	2.22	700
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	1,790	5	1,090	28,390	26	2.50	710
Cagayan	6,960	18	4,330	121,240	28	1.84	2,230
Camarines Norte	90	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	2,970	8	1,990	53,170	27	1.30	690
Capiz	1,320	3	330	8,700	26	1.38	120
Cavite	3,350	9	2,590	64,120	25	1.15	740
Cebu	19,420	51	6,430	140,210	22	1.63	2,280
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	370	1	30	830	28	2.41	20
Ilocos Norte	25,540	66	17,470	518,880	30	1.08	5,600
Ilocos Sur	3,060	8	2,420	49,490	20	2.06	1,020
Iloilo	9,930	26	8,410	184,480	22	1.20	2,210
Isabela	2,030	5	1,410	35,470	25	1.41	500
Laguna	10,240	27	7,430	148,760	20	1.69	2,510
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	93,170	242	89,010	2,045,560	23	.99	20,210
Leyte	550	1	170	5,100	30	1.96	100
Marinduque	1,770	5	530	10,830	20	1.75	190
Masbate	350	1	90	2,650	29	1.13	30
Mindoro	6,870	18	2,790	46,950	17	1.43	670
Mountain	120	(a)	20	530	26	3.77	20
Nueva Ecija	25,530	66	8,560	174,730	20	1.37	2,390
Nueva Vizcaya	5,890	14	2,920	72,440	25	1.37	990
Occidental Misamis	210	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	3,060	8	2,200	60,380	27	1.29	780
Oriental Negros	180	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palawan	360	1	300	8,510	28	1.53	130
Pampanga	6,140	16	3,980	104,580	26	1.51	1,580
Pangasinan	18,150	47	10,660	255,720	24	1.31	3,350
Rizal	1,870	5	1,010	26,070	26	1.23	320
Romblon	100	(a)	30	770	26	1.30	10
Samar	150	(a)	50	1,360	27	1.47	20
Sorsogon	190	1	130	4,060	31	1.48	60
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	290	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarlac	5,920	15	3,740	100,010	27	1.29	1,290
Tayabas	1,400	4	740	20,360	27	1.23	250
Zambales	4,120	11	2,810	63,230	22	1.04	660
Zamboanga	380	1	90	2,110	23	1.42	30
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	279,720	727	194,920	4,616,980	24	1.23	57,000

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

CHICOS

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	130	1	60	24,100	402	₱0.91	220
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	750	4	330	60,420	183	.89	540
Antique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	580	3	420	104,330	248	.90	940
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	16,770	89	5,720	1,103,860	193	.79	8,780
Bohol	1,910	10	340	96,330	283	.74	710
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	4,710	25	3,210	834,410	260	.86	7,160
Cagayan	390	2	320	61,420	192	.93	570
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	950	5	350	120,950	345	.97	1,180
Capiz	120	1	70	16,180	231	.80	130
Cavite	4,330	23	2,770	910,100	328	.85	7,760
Cebu	5,650	30	3,900	694,800	178	.66	4,590
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	140	1	10	3,100	310	.97	30
Ilocos Norte	3,410	18	460	97,490	212	.99	970
Ilocos Sur	2,580	14	1,700	411,800	242	.97	4,010
Iloilo	2,030	11	1,200	203,440	169	.97	1,980
Isabela	60	(a)	30	5,540	185	1.08	60
Laguna	12,220	65	8,930	1,773,380	198	.84	14,960
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	1,380	7	700	132,650	189	1.08	1,440
Leyte	540	3	140	19,650	140	1.02	200
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	300	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	300	2	20	5,800	290	.69	40
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	5,260	28	2,350	925,050	394	.76	7,000
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Misamis	640	3	420	86,450	206	1.01	870
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	3,010	16	1,520	341,940	225	.98	3,360
Oriental Negros	1,200	6	890	101,310	114	1.39	1,410
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	2,070	11	1,010	330,310	327	.86	2,850
Pangasinan	3,950	21	2,800	833,900	298	.88	7,380
Rizal	6,280	33	3,390	575,950	170	.92	5,330
Romblon	80	(a)	50	29,040	581	1.03	300
Samar	70	(a)	40	10,080	252	.99	100
Sorsogon	80	(a)	30	19,000	633	1.00	190
Sulu	40	(a)	10	2,260	226	.88	20
Surigao	30	(a)	20	4,400	220	.91	40
Tarlac	320	2	110	22,390	203	.89	200
Tayabas	5,950	32	1,930	435,540	226	.82	3,590
Zambales	270	1	200	30,490	152	.98	300
Zamboanga	70	(a)	30	10,440	348	.96	100
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	88,570	469	45,480	10,438,300	229	.85	89,310

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

SWEET POTATOES

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	58	138,000	2,379	₱1.35	₱1,860
Agusan	2,078	4,028,000	1,936	1.00	40,150
Albay	3,083	9,479,400	3,074	.93	88,400
Antique	455	518,400	1,139	2.57	13,320
Bataan	97	407,400	4,200	1.24	5,050
Batanes	6	8,000	1,333	2.87	230
Batangas	65	105,000	1,615	1.23	1,290
Bohol	6,886	14,913,800	2,166	.81	121,100
Bukidnon	571	2,147,500	3,761	1.15	24,700
Bulacan	28	56,100	2,003	1.67	940
Cagayan	159	304,400	1,914	1.04	3,180
Camarines Norte	56	98,900	1,766	.98	970
Camarines Sur	3,764	7,927,000	2,106	.75	59,530
Capiz	3,545	5,805,900	1,638	1.10	64,200
Cavite	73	142,800	1,956	1.54	2,200
Cebu	1,642	6,635,800	4,041	1.03	68,700
Cotabato	1,531	2,389,400	1,561	1.38	33,000
Davao	2,727	7,951,900	2,916	1.62	128,820
Ilocos Norte	309	1,356,200	4,389	1.78	24,140
Ilocos Sur	461	1,123,000	2,436	1.40	15,690
Iloilo	619	1,904,700	3,077	1.37	26,030
Isabela	54	100,500	1,861	1.76	1,770
Laguna	242	423,000	1,748	1.72	7,280
Lanao	2,778	10,324,900	3,717	.42	43,360
La Union	817	2,360,500	2,889	1.00	23,650
Leyte	5,846	32,083,700	5,488	.69	221,990
Marinduque	237	635,300	2,680	1.00	6,350
Masbate	1,221	2,693,500	2,206	.99	26,650
Mindoro	94	174,200	1,853	2.24	3,900
Mountain	14,838	50,582,700	3,409	.93	470,420
Nueva Ecija	454	696,600	1,534	.85	5,910
Nueva Vizcaya	656	1,903,000	2,901	1.28	24,360
Occidental Misamis	228	2,605,100	1,142	1.40	36,600
Oriental Misamis	735	1,170,300	1,592	.90	10,530
Occidental Negros	246	1,254,600	5,100	1.16	14,550
Oriental Negros	2,636	8,198,000	3,110	1.36	111,490
Palawan	653	1,646,200	2,521	1.12	18,410
Pampanga	36	101,800	2,828	2.47	2,520
Pangasinan	677	784,600	1,159	1.00	7,850
Rizal	64	243,600	3,806	2.85	6,940
Romblon	264	583,400	2,210	1.13	6,590
Samar	6,393	21,761,800	3,404	.95	207,440
Sorsogon	1,885	3,770,000	2,000	.97	36,560
Sulu	414	1,548,400	3,740	2.63	40,760
Surigao	5,073	9,263,300	1,826	.60	55,580
Tarlac	31	88,200	2,845	1.98	1,750
Tayabas	2,480	6,950,000	2,802	.98	68,420
Zambales	76	264,400	3,479	1.21	3,210
Zamboanga	1,149	2,278,000	1,982	.80	18,220
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	78,490	231,926,200	2,955	.95	2,206,570

Digitized by Google

CASSAVA

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	45	180,090	4,002	₱0.65	₱1,170
Albay	443	1,593,910	3,598	2.40	38,250
Antique	32	165,440	5,170	2.00	3,310
Bataan	30	119,970	3,999	1.98	2,370
Batanes	6	30,600	5,100	2.60	760
Batangas	146	665,910	4,561	1.90	12,650
Bohol	1,029	4,632,560	4,502	2.00	92,650
Bukidnon	234	935,770	3,999	2.50	23,390
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	28	105,000	3,750	1.90	1,990
Camarines Sur	179	773,820	4,323	2.00	15,480
Capiz	216	1,216,300	5,631	2.10	25,540
Cavite	10	39,980	3,998	1.85	7,400
Cebu	1,156	4,752,320	4,111	2.90	137,820
Cotabato	291	1,652,590	5,679	2.20	36,360
Davao	217	2,445,720	3,655	1.80	44,020
Ilocos Norte	129	593,400	4,600	2.00	11,870
Ilocos Sur	50	195,000	3,900	2.10	4,090
Iloilo	167	688,040	4,120	2.43	16,720
Isabela	16	80,000	5,000	2.00	1,600
Laguna	35	148,570	4,245	1.50	2,230
Lanao	1,431	9,081,130	6,346	1.45	131,680
La Union	307	1,833,400	5,972	1.90	34,830
Leyte	325	1,592,500	4,900	2.00	31,850
Marinduque	48	296,160	6,170	1.00	2,960
Masbate	127	607,570	4,784	1.00	6,070
Mindoro	34	135,120	3,974	1.70	2,300
Mountain	16	81,760	5,110	2.30	1,880
Nueva Ecija	85	348,500	4,100	2.50	8,710
Nueva Vizcaya	17	127,500	7,500	2.75	3,510
Occidental Misamis	94	387,370	4,121	2.00	7,750
Oriental Misamis	184	853,760	4,640	2.00	17,070
Occidental Negros	103	375,740	3,648	1.80	6,760
Oriental Negros	1,057	4,941,470	4,675	2.00	98,830
Palawan	375	1,875,000	5,000	1.00	18,750
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	497	3,027,720	6,092	1.20	36,330
Rizal	17	56,100	3,300	1.00	560
Romblon	114	536,030	4,702	1.00	5,360
Samar	1,824	5,718,240	3,135	1.90	108,650
Sorsogon	894	4,307,290	4,818	1.00	43,070
Sulu	904	4,881,500	5,400	1.30	63,460
Surigao	184	1,122,400	6,100	1.00	11,220
Tarlac	2	9,400	4,700	2.00	190
Tayabas	558	2,204,100	3,950	1.00	22,040
Zambales	120	400,800	3,340	1.80	7,210
Zamboanga	403	2,055,300	5,100	2.50	51,380
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	14,179	67,870,850	4,787	1.77	1,202,090

Digitized by Google

GABE

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	48	139,120	2,898	₱1.98	₱2,750
Agusan	440	735,640	1,672	4.18	30,750
Albay	790	1,089,740	1,379	1.51	16,420
Antique	153	332,780	2,175	3.06	10,180
Bataan	50	120,550	2,411	1.51	1,820
Batanes	68	118,160	1,738	1.32	1,560
Batangas	315	653,320	2,074	2.59	16,960
Bohol	71	161,680	2,277	1.77	2,860
Bukidnon	112	336,210	3,002	2.23	7,500
Bulacan	60	129,130	2,152	2.66	3,430
Cagayan	184	391,060	2,125	2.84	11,120
Camarines Norte	273	369,960	1,355	2.41	8,910
Camarines Sur	510	831,420	1,630	2.04	16,970
Capiz	750	1,438,270	1,918	2.56	36,870
Cavite	48	172,000	3,583	2.73	4,700
Cebu	231	617,830	2,674	3.89	24,040
Cotabato	390	847,320	2,173	3.20	27,100
Davao	417	901,870	2,163	2.01	18,180
Ilocos Norte	224	449,920	2,008	3.01	13,530
Ilocos Sur	11	20,310	1,846	3.40	690
Iloilo	214	636,070	2,972	3.20	20,360
Isabela	58	147,710	2,547	4.49	6,640
Laguna	291	652,660	2,243	3.19	20,800
Lanao	412	1,783,090	4,328	1.14	20,350
La Union	68	143,980	2,117	2.06	2,970
Leyte	950	2,610,970	2,748	1.90	49,570
Marinduque	170	398,900	2,346	1.84	7,350
Masbate	88	204,300	2,322	1.78	3,640
Mindoro	30	94,000	3,133	2.38	2,240
Mountain Province	503	1,397,730	2,779	2.98	41,680
Nueva Ecija	145	329,460	2,272	2.76	9,110
Nueva Vizcaya	73	178,270	2,442	1.59	2,840
Occidental Misamis	213	629,950	2,957	1.28	8,040
Oriental Misamis	130	293,140	2,255	2.74	8,030
Occidental Negros	116	362,900	3,128	3.96	14,380
Oriental Negros	838	2,442,790	2,915	2.11	51,570
Palawan	13	30,080	2,314	3.16	950
Pampanga	45	169,440	3,765	2.20	3,730
Pangasinan	221	428,770	1,940	3.00	12,850
Rizal	32	91,110	2,847	2.67	2,430
Romblon	167	355,370	2,128	1.88	6,690
Samar	948	2,331,690	2,460	4.81	112,250
Sorsogon	346	854,930	2,471	1.65	41,100
Sulu	72	113,350	1,574	2.97	3,370
Surigao	414	786,840	1,900	2.07	16,320
Tarlac	71	319,300	4,497	1.95	6,220
Tayabas	533	1,603,340	3,008	1.77	28,320
Zambales	61	115,550	1,894	2.13	2,460
Zamboanga	153	312,640	2,043	3.07	9,610
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	12,520	29,674,620	2,368	2.51	745,210

Digitized by Google

UBI

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	6	11,100	1,850	₱5.76	₱640
Agusan	207	524,800	2,611	2.86	15,040
Albay	94	145,040	1,548	1.03	1,490
Antique	52	101,150	1,945	3.94	3,990
Bataan	82	109,300	1,333	8.20	8,960
Batanes	215	606,600	2,821	3.49	21,200
Batangas	19	30,650	1,613	6.00	1,840
Bohol	2,981	8,367,670	2,807	7.07	591,590
Bukidnon	5	14,900	2,980	4.97	740
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	1,111	1,719,200	1,547	4.02	69,210
Camarines Norte	16	23,800	1,487	1.85	440
Camarines Sur	50	73,600	1,472	3.57	2,630
Capiz	40	74,700	1,867	4.48	3,350
Cavite	312	179,000	5,737	8.21	14,700
Cebu	424	2,551,750	6,018	2.16	55,160
Cotabato	307	564,900	1,840	3.14	17,740
Davao	33	48,700	1,476	2.94	1,430
Ilocos Norte	133	326,200	2,453	4.52	14,760
Ilocos Sur	20	60,300	3,015	4.06	2,450
Iloilo	30	113,300	3,777	2.42	2,740
Isabela	63	135,600	2,152	5.29	7,170
Laguna	48	108,500	2,260	7.22	7,840
Lanao	32	86,800	2,712	2.71	2,350
La Union	19	32,000	1,684	4.69	1,500
Leyte	627	1,150,200	1,834	4.36	50,120
Marinduque	53	87,000	1,642	3.22	2,800
Masbate	148	350,100	2,365	2.96	10,380
Mindoro	23	47,700	2,074	3.88	1,850
Mountain	272	629,420	2,314	4.32	27,200
Nueva Ecija	16	66,400	4,150	2.95	1,960
Nueva Vizcaya	6	20,000	3,333	5.10	1,020
Occidental Misamis	57	157,300	2,760	2.61	4,110
Oriental Misamis	75	117,500	1,567	4.70	5,520
Occidental Negros	81	153,100	1,890	6.60	10,100
Oriental Negros	889	1,655,600	1,862	3.81	63,170
Palawan	10	22,200	2,220	4.14	920
Pampanga	14	20,900	1,493	4.26	890
Pangasinan	88	190,450	2,164	2.96	5,640
Rizal	14	36,800	2,628	4.27	1,570
Romblon	81	160,100	1,976	3.14	5,030
Samar	418	823,000	1,969	3.39	27,900
Sorsogon	87	137,600	1,582	2.91	4,010
Sulu	57	152,190	2,670	1.65	2,510
Surigao	210	335,200	1,596	1.68	5,640
Tarlac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	977	2,049,000	2,097	2.07	42,380
Zambales	7	10,400	1,486	3.18	330
Zamboanga	75	184,800	2,464	3.09	5,720
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	10,584	24,566,520	2,321	4.60	1,129,730

Digitized by Google

TUGUI

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 Kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	15	49,850	3,323	₱2.19	₱1,090
Agusan	55	119,350	2,170	1.96	2,340
Albay	632	474,070	750	1.00	4,730
Antique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	28	65,520	2,340	2.01	1,320
Batanes	36	73,440	2,040	1.77	130
Batangas	22	45,860	2,084	3.34	1,530
Bohol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	130	250,890	1,930	2.04	5,110
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	23	47,780	2,077	1.17	560
Capiz	32	33,980	1,062	.89	300
Cavite	56	87,770	1,567	1.99	1,750
Cebu	26	37,220	1,431	1.99	740
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	8	17,750	2,219	3.04	540
Ilocos Norte	172	378,500	2,200	2.06	7,810
Ilocos Sur	88	237,220	2,696	2.01	4,770
Iloilo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela	71	162,880	2,294	2.16	3,520
Laguna	55	116,380	2,116	2.06	2,400
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	71	260,950	3,675	2.69	7,010
Leyte	17	51,680	3,040	2.36	1,220
Marinduque	20	31,100	1,555	1.70	530
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	7	23,170	3,310	1.98	460
Mountain	161	288,630	1,789	2.00	5,770
Nueva Ecija	56	153,570	2,742	3.22	4,940
Nueva Vizcaya	36	104,290	2,897	2.02	2,110
Occidental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	16	60,000	3,750	3.87	2,320
Oriental Negros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palawan	4	19,300	4,825	5.02	970
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	209	675,070	3,230	2.08	14,050
Rizal	4	9,960	2,490	2.51	250
Romblon	27	56,100	2,078	1.48	830
Samar	12	25,800	2,150	1.98	510
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	49	96,040	1,960	2.45	2,350
Tarlac	9	20,700	2,300	2.12	440
Tayabas	423	1,135,410	2,684	2.00	22,670
Zambales	8	25,600	3,200	1.99	510
Zamboanga	6	28,420	4,737	1.97	560
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	2,584	5,264,250	2,037	2.02	106,140

Digitized by Google

IRISH POTATOES

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	3	4,500	1,500	₱4.89	₱220
Antique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	1	1,600	1,600	5.00	80
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	3	4,200	1,400	4.05	170
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	36	48,600	1,350	5.00	2,430
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	4	5,200	1,300	5.00	260
Iloilo	5	7,500	1,500	4.93	370
Isabela	2	2,600	1,300	3.85	100
Laguna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	13	18,880	1,452	4.98	940
La Union	5	7,500	1,500	6.00	450
Leyte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	52	114,370	2,199	4.96	5,670
Nueva Ecija	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	13	13,960	1,074	5.80	810
Occidental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	10	15,000	1,500	5.00	750
Oriental Negros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	1	1,400	1,400	5.71	80
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarlac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	148	145,310	1,657	5.03	12,330

Digitized by Google

BEANS

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	96	46,340	483	₱7.88	₱3,650
Agusan	37	12,820	346	8.74	1,120
Albay	177	95,320	538	8.28	7,890
Antique	138	48,080	348	10.11	4,860
Bataan	22	9,920	451	10.28	1,020
Batanes	8	1,950	244	11.28	220
Batangas	271	127,800	471	7.96	10,170
Bohol	376	170,080	452	9.44	16,050
Bukidnon	36	23,890	664	8.37	2,000
Bulacan	20	14,030	701	8.69	1,220
Cagayan	496	282,230	569	10.35	29,220
Camarines Norte	8	3,220	402	9.32	300
Camarines Sur	112	49,970	446	12.91	6,450
Capiz	132	69,040	523	11.22	7,750
Cavite	217	101,660	468	8.38	8,520
Cebu	135	67,800	502	11.72	7,950
Cotabato	126	57,840	459	9.16	5,300
Davao	140	56,810	406	10.24	5,820
Ilocos Norte	729	361,040	495	8.46	30,550
Ilocos Sur	340	176,310	518	12.90	22,750
Iloilo	395	206,750	523	12.37	25,580
Isabela	451	331,150	734	6.16	20,390
Laguna	33	10,130	307	9.87	1,000
Lanao	60	41,340	689	9.24	3,820
La Union	476	219,150	460	8.33	18,260
Leyte	297	163,600	551	9.64	15,780
Marinduque	64	23,560	368	9.56	2,240
Masbate	23	9,840	428	8.54	840
Mindoro	20	10,250	512	14.34	1,470
Mountain	302	134,160	444	12.30	16,500
Nueva Ecija	351	188,910	538	9.83	18,570
Nueva Vizcaya	409	198,870	486	11.51	22,890
Occidental Misamis	83	35,290	425	10.00	3,530
Oriental Misamis	30	17,400	580	10.34	1,800
Occidental Negros	103	79,500	772	8.69	6,910
Oriental Negros	436	209,970	481	8.76	18,390
Palawan	62	31,680	511	9.31	2,950
Pampanga	240	125,080	521	10.63	13,300
Pangasinan	596	350,170	587	6.65	23,300
Rizal	73	33,220	455	11.56	3,840
Romblon	16	9,800	612	10.41	1,020
Samar	90	68,100	757	7.11	4,840
Sorsogon	21	11,000	524	9.00	990
Sulu	60	18,040	301	8.59	1,550
Surigao	116	74,250	640	9.13	6,780
Tarlac	75	48,040	640	9.87	4,740
Tayabas	356	162,730	457	10.06	16,380
Zambales	57	23,810	418	9.83	2,340
Zamboanga	70	38,270	547	10.03	3,840
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	8,981	4,650,210	518	9.39	436,650

Digitized by Google

EGGPLANTS

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	242	220,430	911	₱3.26	₱7,190
Agusan	91	116,400	1,279	3.54	4,120
Albay	108	303,160	2,807	3.99	12,090
Antique	53	55,990	1,056	3.30	1,850
Bataan	22	34,520	1,569	3.48	1,200
Batanes	4	2,600	650	3.85	100
Batangas	89	135,780	1,526	4.43	6,010
Bohol	197	162,860	827	3.19	5,190
Bukidnon	6	12,600	2,100	4.05	510
Bulacan	40	47,810	1,195	3.37	1,610
Cagayan	408	500,150	1,226	3.84	19,230
Camarines Norte	12	14,070	1,172	4.05	570
Camarines Sur	170	237,630	1,398	3.78	8,980
Capiz	256	362,720	1,417	3.57	12,960
Cavite	197	209,990	1,066	3.85	8,080
Cebu	362	713,500	1,971	3.13	22,330
Cotabato	52	57,950	1,114	3.80	2,200
Davao	171	216,470	1,266	4.05	8,780
Ilocos Norte	477	713,070	1,495	4.08	29,130
Ilocos Sur	347	533,150	1,536	4.08	21,780
Iloilo	318	415,570	1,307	4.53	18,820
Isabela	235	237,670	1,011	4.27	10,140
Laguna	119	130,890	1,100	3.98	5,210
Lanao	109	153,990	1,413	4.18	6,440
La Union	147	205,290	1,396	3.75	7,710
Leyte	399	452,590	1,134	3.14	14,220
Marinduque	96	115,220	1,200	3.31	3,820
Masbate	21	21,480	1,023	3.91	840
Mindoro	28	33,860	1,209	3.93	1,330
Mountain	49	54,650	1,115	4.01	2,190
Nueva Ecija	202	277,230	1,372	3.77	10,450
Nueva Vizcaya	146	157,680	1,080	4.00	6,310
Occidental Misamis	47	62,920	1,339	3.29	2,070
Oriental Misamis	14	24,800	1,771	3.99	990
Occidental Negros	162	262,280	1,619	3.97	10,410
Oriental Negros	265	227,780	859	4.25	9,680
Palawan	50	52,470	1,049	3.01	1,580
Pampanga	164	313,170	1,909	2.99	9,380
Pangasinan	589	847,280	1,438	3.81	32,250
Rizal	118	190,300	1,613	4.08	7,770
Romblon	68	106,630	1,568	3.03	3,230
Samar	354	504,750	1,426	4.00	20,180
Sorsogon	46	54,490	1,184	3.56	1,940
Sulu	34	40,040	1,178	3.97	1,590
Surigao	149	186,580	1,252	3.91	7,300
Tarlac	79	116,660	1,477	3.87	4,520
Tayabas	281	397,030	1,413	3.41	13,550
Zambales	35	31,600	903	4.02	1,270
Zamboanga	166	212,780	1,282	3.54	7,530
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,794	10,538,530	1,352	3.76	396,630

Digitized by Google

MONGO

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	69	54,820	787	₱10.57	₱5,740
Agusan	100	85,210	850	13.00	11,090
Albay	44	38,500	875	11.38	4,350
Antique	183	91,600	500	12.11	11,090
Bataan	17	11,120	654	12.23	1,360
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	524	315,780	602	11.16	35,230
Bohol	193	120,460	624	10.62	12,800
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	16	11,300	706	12.48	1,410
Cagayan	578	457,940	792	9.11	41,720
Camarines Norte	16	6,050	378	13.88	840
Camarines Sur	83	54,140	652	11.25	6,090
Capiz	406	225,880	556	13.44	30,350
Cavite	146	95,640	655	14.09	13,480
Cebu	627	398,490	635	11.02	43,900
Cotabato	33	14,140	428	12.23	1,730
Davao	214	127,020	593	9.92	1,260
Ilocos Norte	254	164,790	649	14.78	24,350
Ilocos Sur	144	90,450	628	13.96	12,630
Iloilo	307	168,930	550	15.35	25,940
Isabela	397	204,700	516	14.20	29,060
Laguna	31	16,430	530	14.97	2,460
Lanao	10	5,500	550	15.27	840
La Union	139	81,170	584	13.72	11,140
Leyte	97	54,570	562	13.91	7,590
Marinduque	38	18,650	491	14.91	2,780
Masbate	9	3,690	410	14.90	550
Mindoro	42	16,420	391	14.92	2,450
Mountain	37	17,970	486	14.97	2,690
Nueva Ecija	223	109,280	490	14.66	16,020
Nueva Vizcaya	64	40,630	635	13.00	5,280
Occidental Misamis	22	11,040	502	15.85	1,750
Oriental Misamis	35	7,000	200	14.00	980
Occidental Negros	129	70,870	549	18.88	13,380
Oriental Negros	216	156,260	723	14.00	21,880
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	36	23,400	650	19.00	4,450
Pangasinan	2,394	2,003,700	837	10.04	201,170
Rizal	8	4,640	580	16.81	780
Romblon	17	6,480	381	16.05	1,040
Samar	19	10,640	560	15.13	1,610
Sorsogon	15	5,880	392	17.00	1,000
Sulu	4	2,200	550	15.00	330
Surigao	75	55,040	734	15.62	8,600
Tarlac	36	22,560	627	13.52	3,050
Tayabas	114	49,060	430	15.29	7,500
Zambales	222	256,600	1,156	9.03	23,170
Zamboanga	111	69,060	622	12.23	8,450
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	8,494	5,855,200	689	11.36	665,390

Digitized by Google

TOMATOES

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	144	297,190	2,064	₱5.07	₱15,060
Agusan	45	53,500	1,189	5.98	3,200
Albay	70	124,860	1,784	4.16	5,190
Antique	37	38,170	1,032	4.87	1,860
Bataan	23	31,940	1,389	5.30	1,690
Batanes	10	9,660	966	6.31	610
Batangas	80	115,580	1,445	4.33	5,000
Bohol	112	173,060	1,545	4.33	7,500
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	42	80,580	1,918	5.11	4,120
Cagayan	210	312,690	1,489	4.27	13,340
Camarines Norte	15	18,870	1,258	5.30	1,000
Camarines Sur	110	239,650	2,179	4.29	10,290
Capiz	54	125,940	2,332	4.07	5,130
Cavite	214	365,850	1,709	4.17	15,270
Cebu	295	406,640	1,378	6.73	27,390
Cotabato	57	72,570	1,273	4.64	3,370
Davao	174	311,270	1,789	4.93	15,350
Ilocos Norte	418	1,138,600	2,757	4.00	45,510
Ilocos Sur	184	331,620	1,802	5.00	16,600
Iloilo	424	1,047,320	2,470	4.48	46,910
Isabela	199	275,790	1,386	5.27	14,550
Laguna	241	423,260	1,756	4.98	21,090
Lanao	151	209,160	1,385	3.91	8,170
La Union	156	318,560	2,042	5.17	16,480
Leyte	342	518,990	1,517	3.40	17,660
Marinduque	31	43,060	1,389	3.76	1,620
Masbate	19	17,700	931	3.50	620
Mindoro	19	18,980	999	4.06	770
Mountain	122	129,210	1,059	4.45	5,750
Nueva Ecija	208	281,220	1,352	5.08	14,290
Nueva Vizcaya	82	187,410	2,285	5.47	10,250
Occidental Misamis	48	50,510	1,175	5.07	2,560
Oriental Misamis	7	15,190	2,170	3.95	600
Occidental Negros	118	278,540	2,360	5.19	14,460
Oriental Negros	260	364,480	1,402	5.02	18,290
Palawan	19	17,720	933	5.98	1,060
Pampanga	95	132,040	1,390	5.86	7,740
Pangasinan	623	918,220	1,474	5.20	47,760
Rizal	122	177,070	1,451	6.10	10,800
Romblon	26	19,470	749	4.62	900
Samar	284	327,420	1,153	4.39	14,390
Sorsogon	65	120,660	1,856	4.68	5,650
Sulu	25	26,550	1,062	4.93	1,310
Surigao	129	177,660	1,377	5.93	10,540
Tarlac	73	165,040	2,261	5.51	9,090
Tayabas	225	382,300	1,699	6.11	23,370
Zambales	71	126,110	1,776	5.06	6,380
Zamboanga	68	105,010	1,544	7.04	7,390
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	6,536	11,122,890	1,702	4.84	537,930

Digitized by Google

RADISH

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	7	12,410	1,773	₱2.98	₱370
Agusan	7	8,710	1,244	4.13	360
Albay	18	29,980	1,665	5.00	1,500
Antique	8	11,790	1,474	5.68	670
Bataan	21	67,270	3,203	7.10	4,780
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	68	92,910	1,366	5.74	5,330
Bohol	22	31,970	1,453	4.83	1,550
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	23	39,800	1,730	4.97	1,980
Cagayan	30	32,230	1,074	5.06	1,630
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	21	28,240	1,345	4.04	1,140
Capiz	15	26,930	1,795	5.75	1,550
Cavite	73	108,130	1,481	4.05	4,380
Cebu	15	20,050	1,337	7.18	1,440
Cotabato	2	2,530	1,265	7.11	180
Davao	34	42,320	1,245	5.22	2,210
Ilocos Norte	64	83,370	1,303	5.37	4,480
Ilocos Sur	28	35,520	1,268	5.07	1,800
Iloilo	88	111,930	1,272	5.04	5,640
Isabela	18	29,240	1,624	4.98	1,460
Laguna	34	60,120	1,768	5.35	3,220
Lanao	28	53,780	1,921	6.89	3,710
La Union	5	6,910	1,382	7.23	500
Leyte	109	128,080	1,175	6.73	8,620
Marinduque	16	17,920	1,120	5.02	900
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	8	11,330	1,416	5.03	570
Nueva Ecija	19	33,020	1,737	5.84	1,930
Nueva Vizcaya	40	82,990	2,075	7.62	4,780
Occidental Misamis	15	21,270	1,418	5.41	1,150
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	35	44,600	1,274	5.25	2,340
Oriental Negros	253	283,060	1,119	5.07	14,350
Palawan	3	3,300	1,100	6.06	200
Pampanga	20	27,490	1,374	5.82	1,600
Pangasinan	34	55,460	1,631	5.53	3,070
Rizal	28	40,860	1,459	4.85	2,360
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	3	3,390	1,130	5.90	200
Sorsogon	10	10,920	1,092	5.95	650
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	15	18,110	1,207	5.63	1,020
Tarlac	7	10,700	1,528	5.98	640
Tayabas	46	69,220	1,505	5.29	3,660
Zambales	5	6,560	1,312	5.49	360
Zamboanga	26	32,280	1,241	5.61	1,810
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,321	1,836,700	1,390	5.44	100,090

Digitized by Google

CABBAGE

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area planted (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare (Kilos)*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	19	18,600	979	₱11.72	₱2,180
Agusan	27	19,430	720	10.09	1,960
Albay	20	17,700	885	10.56	1,870
Antique	4	3,300	825	11.82	390
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	5	5,900	1,180	10.00	590
Batangas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	27	28,270	1,047	15.10	4,280
Bukidnon	1	650	650	9.23	60
Bulacan	4	2,250	562	9.78	220
Cagayan	11	15,960	1,451	16.35	2,610
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	12	15,100	1,258	16.09	2,430
Capiz	7	8,500	1,214	16.70	1,420
Cavite	3	2,700	900	17.41	470
Cebu	66	70,200	1,064	11.32	7,950
Cotabato	12	12,800	1,067	17.18	2,200
Davao	70	40,950	585	18.09	7,410
Ilocos Norte	106	62,700	591	6.65	4,170
Ilocos Sur	32	22,170	693	11.41	2,530
Iloilo	31	15,500	500	14.97	2,320
Isabela	21	12,010	572	14.40	1,730
Laguna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	30	33,100	1,103	11.99	3,970
La Union	17	12,600	741	13.65	1,720
Leyte	39	24,900	638	11.57	2,880
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	403	316,700	786	13.68	43,340
Nueva Ecijja	30	20,950	698	14.80	3,100
Nueva Vizcaya	79	80,110	1,014	9.86	7,900
Occidental Misamis	20	19,150	957	9.97	1,910
Oriental Misamis	34	27,200	800	10.99	2,990
Occidental Negros	18	12,300	683	14.63	1,800
Oriental Negros	64	36,300	567	16.89	6,130
Palawan	2	600	300	21.67	130
Pampanga	26	19,380	743	22.19	4,290
Pangasinan	49	56,630	1,156	13.93	7,890
Rizal	10	6,560	656	18.14	1,190
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	13	9,400	723	18.51	1,740
Sorsogon	5	3,800	760	15.00	570
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	18	12,900	717	14.73	1,900
Tarlac	12	7,200	600	21.25	1,530
Tayabas	78	51,800	664	19.90	10,310
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	24	21,100	879	13.36	2,820
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,449	1,147,320	792	13.50	154,900

Digitized by Google

KAPOK

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	9,030	30	5,650	6,240	1.10	₱4.00	₱2,490
Agusan	2,920	10	2,190	2,310	1.05	4.76	1,100
Albay	14,540	48	11,010	11,960	1.09	4.83	5,780
Antique	35,290	116	19,300	26,030	1.35	4.16	10,840
Bataan	7,700	25	4,230	6,260	1.48	3.83	2,400
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	36,380	120	27,700	34,120	1.23	4.89	16,690
Bohol	38,260	126	14,980	20,310	1.35	4.76	9,670
Bukidnon	8,240	27	7,440	11,200	1.50	4.13	4,630
Bulacan	3,780	13	1,700	2,550	1.50	4.47	1,140
Cagayan	44,080	145	23,120	31,050	1.34	3.70	11,480
Camarines Norte	20,700	68	9,550	14,300	1.50	4.29	6,130
Camarines Sur	148,700	491	20,650	26,130	1.26	4.34	11,340
Capiz	52,000	172	30,060	53,200	1.77	3.04	16,170
Cavite	3,200	11	2,800	4,400	1.57	4.77	2,100
Cebu	990,960	3,270	390,990	411,460	1.05	2.14	88,280
Cotabato	10,530	35	7,870	9,930	1.26	4.51	4,480
Davao	9,610	32	5,980	6,360	1.06	3.71	2,360
Ilocos Norte	50,070	165	31,030	37,810	1.22	4.74	17,910
Ilocos Sur	129,280	427	26,010	37,730	1.45	3.00	11,320
Iloilo	44,880	148	29,100	31,510	1.08	4.25	13,380
Isabela	11,870	39	5,110	6,200	1.21	2.82	1,750
Laguna	1,920	6	870	1,230	1.41	4.80	590
Lanao	6,480	21	1,550	2,600	1.68	3.11	810
La Union	70,680	233	39,790	41,360	1.04	3.44	14,230
Leyte	38,930	129	25,040	25,910	1.03	3.73	9,660
Marinduque	10,600	35	4,990	6,200	1.24	3.42	2,120
Masbate	1,870	6	950	1,800	1.89	4.00	720
Mindoro	21,400	71	7,100	7,170	1.01	3.40	2,440
Mountain	3,060	10	1,730	1,450	.84	4.14	600
Nueva Ecija	44,370	146	26,460	28.620	1.08	3.75	10,730
Nueva Vizcaya	26,140	86	21,190	21,010	.99	3.53	7,410
Occidental Misamis	3,450	11	1,830	3,300	1.80	4.88	1,610
Oriental Misamis	2,640	9	1,160	1,600	1.38	4.06	650
Occidental Negros	20,820	69	13,080	15,740	1.20	4.25	6,690
Oriental Negros	70,240	232	49,660	56,020	1.13	4.01	22,450
Palawan	5,490	18	2,590	3,100	1.20	3.84	1,190
Pampanga	7,000	23	4,050	4,000	.99	4.32	1,730
Pangasinan	38,870	128	23,500	27,030	1.15	3.81	10,300
Rizal	11,420	38	3,700	4,130	1.12	4.62	1,910
Romblon	8,210	27	5,600	7,400	1.32	4.43	3,280
Samar	4,790	16	2,910	3,510	1.21	4.79	1,680
Sorsogon	14,690	49	6,980	7,300	1.04	4.14	3,020
Sulu	15,800	52	8,480	10,100	1.19	3.16	3,190
Surigao	3,190	11	1,460	1,850	1.27	4.27	790
Tarlac	10,360	34	4,470	6,150	1.37	3.66	2,250
Tayabas	81,280	268	43,060	49,500	1.15	3.66	18,110
Zambales	23,310	77	12,710	13,700	1.08	4.91	6,730
Zamboanga	24,490	81	20,280	20,600	1.01	4.27	8,790
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	2,243,520	7,404	1,011,660	1,163,440	1.15	3.31	385,120

Digitized by Google

RUBBER

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	960	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	16,550	73	6,620	4,400	.66	₱64.95	₱2,860
Antique	7,520	33	620	370	.60	83.78	310
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	1,000	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	2,250	10	440	260	.59	69.23	180
Bukidnon	200	1	200	130	.65	69.23	90
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	2,700	12	400	240	.60	66.65	160
Capiz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	600	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	5,370	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cotabato	37,150	164	24,600	27,060	1.10	65.00	17,590
Davao	79,420	350	23,200	16,280	.70	64.99	10,580
Ilocos Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	640	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo	900	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	300	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	500	2	500	350	.70	65.71	230
La Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	300	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque	2,380	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	2,500	11	2,120	1,590	.75	70.44	1,120
Mountain	90	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	10	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Misamis	700	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Negros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	400	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	10	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	770	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	1,400	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon	11,000	48	3,460	2,590	.75	87.64	2,270
Sulu	6,000	26	5,000	5,500	1.10	60.00	3,300
Surigao	1,300	6	100	70	.70	71.43	50
Tarlac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	646,890	2,846	465,770	461,680	.99	69.61	321,370
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	829,810	3,651	533,030	520,520	.98	69.18	360,110

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

FORAGE GRASS

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	*Area under cultivation (Hectares)*	*Production (Kilos)*	*Yield per hectare*	*Average price per 100 kilos*	*Total value*
Abra	50	124,500	2,490	₱2.99	₱3,730
Agusan	8	17,280	2,160	1.97	340
Albay	10	59,000	5,900	2.49	1,470
Antique	2	6,900	3,450	3.04	210
Bataan	44	131,700	2,993	2.52	3,320
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	166	439,400	2,647	3.82	16,800
Bohol	38	135,320	3,559	2.06	2,790
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	18	60,040	3,335	2.86	1,720
Cagayan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	120	558,000	4,650	3.00	16,740
Capiz	1	4,300	4,300	3.95	170
Cavite	510	2,136,590	4,189	3.05	65,100
Cebu	141	522,880	3,708	2.91	15,230
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	155	772,180	4,982	3.08	23,800
Ilocos Sur	10	30,300	3,030	3.00	910
Iloilo	84	333,960	3,976	2.62	8,750
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	1,112	3,697,740	3,325	2.29	84,750
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	5	18,320	3,663	3.00	650
Leyte	171	828,630	4,845	2.74	22,740
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	25	102,220	4,088	3.00	3,070
Mountain	13	26,000	2,000	3.00	780
Nueva Ecija	3	8,960	2,986	3.01	270
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Misamis	2	6,420	3,210	2.02	130
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Negros	1	3,820	3,820	2.88	110
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	63	184,720	2,932	2.91	5,380
Pangasinan	25	80,520	3,220	3.00	2,420
Rizal	241	1,359,670	5,641	3.02	41,020
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	40	137,200	3,430	2.00	2,740
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	14	31,500	2,250	2.98	940
Tarlac	10	33,500	3,350	2.98	1,000
Tayabas	27	131,380	4,866	2.77	3,640
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	25	205,450	8,218	3.00	6,160
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	3,134	12,188,400	3,889	2.76	336,880

Digitized by Google

LUMBANG

Area Under Cultivation, Production, and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees Planted	Area covered (Hectares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	2,700	22	700	14,450	20.64	₱15.71	₱2,270
Agusan	1,000	8	130	2,720	20.92	15.81	430
Albay	40	(a)	40	330	8.25	21.21	70
Antique	3,420	28	1,270	14,440	11.37	25.14	3,630
Bataan	220	2	110	730	6.64	36.99	270
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	15,270	127	9,770	325,460	33.31	21.90	71,280
Bohol	2,030	17	970	34,360	35.42	24.50	8,420
Bukidnon	60	1	10	320	32.00	21.87	70
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	3,130	26	420	23,440	55.81	15.02	3,520
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	2,310	19	1,530	46,400	30.32	21.18	9,830
Cavite	15,670	130	9,800	422,500	43.11	13.81	15,370
Cebu	12,040	100	8,970	284,860	31.76	13.63	38,820
Cotabato	7,640	63	920	34,920	37.96	10.08	3,520
Davao	1,380	11	900	21,600	24.00	10.00	2,160
Ilocos Norte	1,530	13	360	14,140	39.28	10.18	1,140
Ilocos Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo	460	4	140	4,440	31.71	9.91	440
Isabela	2,980	25	2,400	51,150	21.31	10.15	5,190
Laguna	6,290	52	3,830	133,250	34.79	12.17	16,220
Lanao	540	5	540	8,320	15.41	11.78	980
La Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	3,750	31	400	7,800	19.50	15.00	1,170
Marinduque	300	3	120	3,900	32.50	12.58	470
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	280	2	280	7,650	27.32	12.05	760
Nueva Ecija	1,200	10	1,200	28,800	24.00	12.01	3,460
Nueva Vizcaya	70	1	50	1,600	32.00	13.75	220
Occidental Misamis	250	2	200	6,400	32.00	10.00	640
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	8,760	73	7,400	92,800	12.54	11.68	10,840
Oriental Negros	11,010	91	740	11,520	15.57	11.89	1,370
Palawan	9,800	81	5,000	102,500	20.50	14.99	15,370
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	330	3	200	5,450	27.25	15.04	820
Rizal	18,450	153	7,700	204,900	26.61	16.12	33,030
Romblon	50	(a)	50	1,350	27.00	14.81	200
Samar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	570	5	210	4,920	23.43	16.87	830
Tarlac	1,900	16	1,000	28,000	28.00	16.00	4,480
Tayabas	9,100	76	2,200	39,600	18.00	11.99	4,750
Zambales	100	1	70	1,540	22.00	17.53	270
Zamboanga	4,140	34	4,040	102,170	25.29	17.23	17,610
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	148,770	1,235	73,670	2,088,730	28.35	13.41	279,920

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

CASTOR BEANS

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees planted	Under cultivation: Area covered (Hectares)	Under cultivation: Trees bearing	Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	1,460	4	1,460	750	₱0.51	₱22.67	₱170
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antique	1,290	4	1,290	1,540	1.94	29.22	450
Bataan	550	2	410	610	1.49	24.59	150
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	760	2	760	1,100	1.45	26.36	290
Bohol	22,550	61	21,250	28,220	1.33	19.67	5,550
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	360	1	360	550	1.53	18.18	100
Cagayan	90	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	700	2	700	860	1.23	19.77	170
Camarines Sur	2,700	7	1,380	1,630	1.18	20.24	330
Capiz	90	(a)	80	80	1.00	25.00	20
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	116,140	314	88,340	90,870	1.03	13.42	12,200
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	10	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	1,100	3	810	840	1.04	13.09	110
Ilocos Sur	180	(a)	150	180	1.20	11.11	20
Iloilo	1,300	4	820	730	.89	12.33	90
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	1,690	5	780	520	.67	13.46	70
Leyte	2,370	6	1,410	1,480	1.05	17.57	260
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	32,300	87	8,200	6,630	.81	14.93	990
Nueva Vizcaya	10,970	30	8,720	6,290	.72	15.42	970
Occidental Misamis	500	1	200	190	.95	10.53	20
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	3,850	10	3,450	2,770	.80	27.07	750
Oriental Negros	30,740	83	19,470	29,440	1.51	12.06	3,550
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	14,900	40	7,700	5,870	.76	13.97	820
Rizal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	750	2	450	310	.69	9.68	30
Tarlac	11,970	32	5,970	5,450	.91	16.15	880
Tayabas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	259,320	700	174,160	186,910	1.07	14.97	27,990

[a] Less than 1 hectare.

Digitized by Google

COTTON

Total Trees Under Cultivation, Area Covered, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1934

Provinces	Under cultivation: Total trees (Number)	Under cultivation: Area covered hectare	Production (Kilos)	Average: Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average: Price per kilo	Total value
Abra	662,000	58	12,120	209	₱0.21	2.560
Agusan	35,740	3	900	300	.17	150
Albay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	240,200	21	5,360	255	.22	1,180
Bohol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	670,810	59	13,980	237	.19	2,670
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	2,449,930	216	47,470	220	.16	7,440
Ilocos Sur	1,979,630	176	38,630	219	.18	6,930
Iloilo	194,190	17	6,020	354	.17	1,010
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	732,400	64	16,790	262	.16	2,690
Leyte	181,000	16	5,580	349	.15	860
Marinduque	87,900	8	1,750	219	.15	270
Masbate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	53,100	5	1,230	246	.17	210
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	43,500	4	900	225	.14	130
Nueva Vizcaya	85,900	7	2,810	401	.16	440
Occidental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oriental Negros	650,500	56	11,690	209	.14	1,700
Palawan	18,000	2	720	360	.25	180
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan	1,184,900	105	23,890	227	.17	4,180
Rizal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	250,500	22	5,180	235	.15	800
Tarlac	213,800	18	4,070	226	.15	620
Tayabas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	9,734,000	857	199,090	232	.17	34,020

Digitized by Google

ESTIMATED POPULATION OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS BY PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES AS OF JULY 1, 1935

By Dr. Jose Guidote

Chief, Section of Vital Statistics, Bureau of Health

BY PROVINCES

Provinces	*Population*	*Provinces*	*Population*
City of Manila	353,418	Leyte	815,781
Abra	94,484	Marinduque	62,280
Agusan	65,416	Masbate	92,356
Albay	315,365	Mindoro	105,647
Antique	178,702	Misamis Occidental	116,066
Bataan	70,380	Misamis Oriental	153,573
Batanes	8,214	Mountain Province[1]	397,456
Batangas	426,159	Negros Occidental	488,716
Bohol	451,303	Negros Oriental	352,963
Bukidnon	45,271	Nueva Ecija	323,962
Bulacan	275,918	Nueva Vizcaya	35,838
Cagayan	226,153	Palawan[2]	103,816
Camarines Norte	64,119	Pampanga	292,912
Camarines Sur	240,384	Pangasinan	703,609
Capiz	357,214	Rizal	314,458
Catanduanes	95,177	Romblon	76,870
Cavite	180,881	Samar	498,402
Cebu	1,064,880	Sorsogon	238,866
Cotabato	220,017	Sulu	258,425
Davao	152,750	Surigao	155,458
Ilocos Norte	260,954	Tarlac	210,198
Ilocos Sur	252,014	Tayabas	273,455
Iloilo	599,486	Zambales	99,482
Isabela	151,026	Zamboanga	198,662
Laguna	244,464		
Lanao	141,782		
La Union	194,223	Total	13,099,405

MANILA

Districts	*Population*	*Districts*	*Population*
1—Tondo	89,065	9—Intramuros	16,129
2—San Nicolas	32,176	10—Ermita	17,803
3—Binondo	19,441	11—Malate	18,167
4—Santa Cruz	57,622	12—Paco	17,693
5—Quiapo	17,494	13—Pandacan	6,469
6—San Miguel	4,890	14—Santa Ana	7,363
7—Sampaloc	43,794		
8—Port Area	5,312	Total	353,418

[1] Includes City of Baguio. [2] Includes Culion Leper Colony.

Digitized by Google

Abra

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Bangued	21,292	Peñarrubia	2,933
Bucay	5,491	Pidigan	5,406
Danglas	2,126	Pilar	5,832
Dolores	5,829	Sal-lapadan	2,454
Langangilang	5,905	San Juan	4,169
Lagayan	2,250	San Quintin	2,619
Langiden	2,156	Tayum	8,938
La Paz	6,935	Villaviciosa	2,484
Luba	1,599		
Manabo	6,066	Total	94,484

Agusan

Butuan	16,332	Nasipit	6,298
Cabadbaran	17,493	Talacogon	2,238
Jabonga	3,819		
Municipal Districts	19,241	Total	65,416

Albay

Bacacay	24,412	Malinao	16,130
Camalig	24,350	Manito	5,953
Daraga	28,707	Oas	20,475
Guinobatan	30,112	Polangui	16,908
Jovellar	8,267	Rapu-Rapu	8,665
Legaspi	35,694	Tabaco	28,396
Libog	8,465	Tiwi	12,556
Libon	11,272		
Ligao	25,754		
Malilipot	9,249	Total	315,365

Antique

Barbaza	9,302	San Jose	20,893
Bugasong	10,925	San Remigio	8,191
Caluya	2,910	Sibalom	19,819
Culasi	20,726	Tibiao	10,572
Dao	19,160	Valderrama	5,863
Laua-an	11,669		
Pandan	17,390		
Patnongon	21,282	Total	178,702

Bataan

Abucay	8,701	Moron	3,170
Bagac	2,672	Orani	7,113
Balanga	9,229	Orion	8,851
Dinalupihan	5,530	Pilar	4,877
Hermosa	4,628	Samal	6,008
Limay	6,110		
Mariveles	3,491	Total	70,380

Batanes

Basco	2,338	Sabtang	1,665
Itbayat	1,363	Uyugan	855
Ivana	939		
Mahatao	1,054	Total	8,214

Digitized by Google

Batangas

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Alitagtag	8,956	Nasugbu	18,409
Balayan	17,870	Rosario	25,789
Batangas	49,882	San Jose	13,239
Bauan	35,767	San Juan	15,321
Calaca	12,927	San Luis	8,199
Calatagan	7,313	Santo Tomas	16,916
Cuenca	8,267	Taal	24,944
Ibaan	9,509	Talisay	8,371
Lemery	20,333	Tanauan	26,557
Lian	7,763	Taysan	7,285
Lipa	44,392	Tuy	9,409
Lobo	8,268	Non-Christians [1]	9
Mabini	9,765		
Malvar	6,665		
Mataasnacahoy	4,729	Total	426,159

Bohol

Alburquerque	8,011	Jagna	17,890
Anda	8,445	Jetafe	8,359
Antequera	14,016	Lila	8,197
Baclayon	11,310	Loay	13,236
Balilihan	12,563	Loboc	14,272
Butuan	4,551	Loon	29,867
Bilar	7,882	Mabini	11,331
Calape	23,161	Maribojoc	17,158
Candijay	10,550	Panglao	11,408
Carmen	6,567	Sevilla	7,816
Clarin	11,143	Sierra Bullones	8,112
Corella	7,711	Sikatuna	5,607
Cortes	9,923	Tagbilarán	15,544
Dauis	12,932	Talibon	15,395
Dimiao	13,219	Tubigon	21,752
Duero	10,476	Ubay	10,400
G. Hernandez	10,766	Valencia	13,294
Guindulman	16,820		
Inabanga	21,619	Total	451,303

Bukidnon

Impasugong	4,973	Tankulan	10,260
Libona	3,543	Talakag	5,336
Malaybalay	16,165		
Maramag	5,030	Total	45,271

Bulacan

Angat	9,613	Obando	7,612
Baliuag	20,780	Paombong	9,746
Bigaa	11,689	Polo	10,419
Bocaue	9,100	Pulilan	10,427
Bulacan	10,419	Quingua	9,129
Bustos	6,856	San Ildefonso	12,537
Calumpit	15,011	San Jose	4,843
Guiguinto	5,759	Santa Maria	13,443
Hagonoy	23,527	San Miguel	22,273
Malolos	26,444	San Rafael	9,598
Marilao	4,946		
Meycauayan	12,647		
Norzagaray	9,095	Total	275,918

[1] Total non-Christians for the province. Due to lack of sufficient data, non-Christian population by municipalities could not be given.

Digitized by Google

Cagayan

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Abulug	6,544	Iguig	6,689
Alcala	11,506	Lal-lo	10,054
Amulung	10,131	Pamplona	4,235
Aparri	23,106	Peñablanca	6,455
Baggao	8,813	Piat	5,024
Ballesteros	9,596	Rizal	5,809
Buguey	10,876	Sanchez Mira	7,746
Camalaniugan	9,562	Solana	13,488
Claveria	10,812	Tuao	12,023
Enrile	7,962	Tuguegarao	22,425
Faire	6,493	Calayan	1,322
Gattaran	10,519		
Gonzaga	4,963	Total	226,153

Camarines Norte

Basud	2,952	Paracale	9,204
Capalonga	2,716	San Vicente	2,009
Daet	15,446	Talisay	6,819
Indan	11,674		
Jose Panganiban (Mambulao)	2,639		
Labo	10,660	Total	64,119

Camarines Sur

Baao	9,214	Minalabac	4,216
Bato	6,609	Nabua	19,965
Buhi	15,336	Naga	13,278
Bula	6,274	Pamplona	3,856
Cabusao	3,116	Pasacao	2,962
Calabanga	8,193	Pili	7,271
Camaligan	2,194	Ragay	4,405
Canaman	3,793	Sagnay	5,578
Caramoan	14,696	San Fernando	3,843
Gainza	1,710	San Jose	9,550
Goa	12,131	Sipocot	3,296
Iriga	25,495	Siruma	1,743
Lagonoy	13,272	Tigaon	8,138
Libmanan	12,502	Tinambac	5,878
Lupi	1,630		
Magarao	5,851		
Milaor	4,389	Total	240,384

Capiz

Altavas	7,442	Malinao	11,438
Balete	7,574	Mambusao	15,720
Banga	13,285	Navas	8,610
Batan	10,422	New Washington	12,224
Buruanga	10,221	Numancia	13,144
Capiz	23,931	Panay	14,363
Dao	24,030	Panitan	13,593
Dumalag	12,526	Pilar	16,580
Dumarao	9,435	Pontevedra	16,466
Ibajay	21,009	Sapian	5,747
Iuisan	5,545	Sigma	12,494
Jamindan	10,388	Tapaz	7,141
Kalibo	16,616		
Libacao	19,792		
Makato	17,478	Total	357,214

Digitized by Google

Catanduanes

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Baras	9,592	Viga	9,873
Bato	19,348	Virac	20,151
Calolbon	13,510		
Pandan	11,837		
Panganiban	10,866	Total	95,177

Cavite

Alfonso	9,280	Magallanes	2,545
Amadeo	7,089	Mendez Nuñez	7,309
Bacoor	11,272	Naic	10,365
Bailen	4,753	Noveleta	3,460
Carmona	3,011	Rosario	7,656
Cavite	28,236	Silang	12,360
Dasmariñas	4,634	Tanzan	10,246
Maragondon	7,349	Ternate	3,192
General Trias	9,800	Non-Christians [1]	15
Imus	14,940		
Indang	14,898		
Kawit	7,637	Total	180,881

Cebu

Alcantara	8,600	Malabuyoc	18,912
Alcoy	8,079	Mandawe	18,180
Alegria	15,861	Medellin	18,934
Aloguinsan	17,240	Minglanilla	15,865
Argao	48,269	Boalboal	18,489
Asturias	18,362	Naga	25,510
Badian	21,482	Opon	26,065
Balamban	23,615	Oslob	15,248
Bantayan	20,480	Pilar	6,764
Barili	41,816	Pinamungajan	21,652
Bogo	31,027	Poro	8,379
Boljo-on	10,238	Ronda	13,947
Borbon	12,099	Samboan	14,780
Carcar	46,206	San Fernando	25,076
Carmen	12,033	San Francisco	13,871
Catmon	12,988	San Remigio	21,279
Cebu	82,032	Santa Fe	6,938
Compostela	8,455	Santander	9,325
Consolación	8,796	Sibonga	33,537
Cordoba	7,133	Sogod	10,697
Daan Bantayan	24,628	Tabogon	21,833
Dalaguete	33,276	Talisay	18,875
Danao	27,903	Toledo	31,519
Dumanjug	29,147	Tuburan	37,877
Ginatilan	14,809	Tudela	6,194
Liloan	16,006		
Madridejos	4,522	Total	1,064,850

City of Baguio

City of Baguio **10,754**

[1] Total non-Christians for the province. Due to lack of sufficient data, non-Christian population by municipalities could not be given.

Digitized by Google

Cotabato

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Buayan	9,570	Maganoy	10,854
Buluan	15,006	Manuagan	10,357
Cotabato	26,181	Midsayap	16,579
Dulawan	21,995	Parang	10,479
Glan	14,431	Pagalungan	9,202
Kabacan	10,843	Pikit	19,100
Kiamba	11,569	Upi	12,789
Kidapawan	7,327		
Lebak	13,735	Total	220,017

Culion Leper Colony

Colony Proper	6,997
Non-Leper Settlement	1,116
Total	8,113

Davao

Baganga	7,277	Mati	10,783
Caraga	8,083	Santa Cruz	10,404
Cateel	8,270	Municipal Districts	6,340
Davao	23,248	Non-Christians [1]	65,324
Guianga	3,927		
Lupon	1,152		
Manay	7,942	Total	152,750

Ilocos Norte

Bacarra	14,478	Pasuquin	11,766
Badoc	17,824	Piddig	11,839
Bangui	13,228	Pinili	6,993
Banna	9,411	San Nicolas	13,630
Batac	28,145	Sarrat	16,251
Burgos	2,587	Solsona	9,562
Currimao	2,496	Vintar	14,062
Dingras	27,130	Non-Christians [1]	1,216
Laoag	42,901		
Nueva Era	810		
Paoay	16,625	Total	260,954

Ilocos Sur

Banayoyo	2,533	San Ildefonso	2,630
Bantay	10,541	San Vicente	6,489
Bauguen	2,487	Santa	11,650
Burgos	3,491	Santa Catalina	6,595
Cabugao	13,849	Santa Cruz	13,549
Candon	20,506	Santa Lucia	12,300
Caoayan	8,005	Santa Maria	12,531
Cervantes	2,532	Santiago	6,520
Galimuyod	2,783	Santo Domingo	10,800
Lapog	11,683	Sinait	12,983
Lidlidda	2,498	Tagudin	12,414
Magsingal	12,249	Vigan	19,588
Nagbukel	2,379		
Narvacan	24,609		
San Esteban	3,820	Total	252,014

[1] Total non-Christians for the province. Due to lack of sufficient data, non-Christian population by municipalities could not be given.

Digitized by Google

Iloilo

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Ajuy	14,324	Jaro	21,099
Alimodian	12,010	Jordan	18,299
Arevalo	5,088	Lambunao	15,672
Balasan	14,180	La Paz	13,369
Banate	10,609	Leon	15,547
Barotac Nuevo	15,886	Maasin	9,947
Barotac Viejo	8,681	Miagao	29,303
Buenavista	14,155	Oton	18,384
Cabatuan	17,695	Passi	20,821
Calinog	10,136	Pavia	8,259
Carles	9,316	Pototan	30,867
Concepcion	6,998	San Dionisio	7,180
Dingle	15,925	San Joaquin	21,292
Dueñas	12,165	San Miguel	6,087
Dumangas	23,747	Santa Barbara	33,966
Estancia	3,083	Sara	17,989
Guimbal	17,370	Tigbauan	14,136
Igbaras	11,264		
Iloilo	45,236	Total	599,486
Janiuay	29,401		

Isabela

Angadanan	13,589	Reina Mercedes	4,395
Cabagan	17,261	Santiago	8,306
Cauayan	16,435	San Mariano	3,162
Echague	13,170	San Pablo	6,196
Gamu	7,477	Santa Maria	4,506
Ilagan	27,654	Tumauini	8,751
Jones	11,977	Non-Christians [1]	109
Naguilian	5,567		
Palanan	2,471	Total	151,026

Laguna

Alaminos	9,502	Nagcarlan	14,773
Bay	5,351	Paete	5,362
Biñan	11,871	Pagsanjan	8,717
Cabuyao	10,705	Pakil	2,124
Calamba	28,541	Pañgil	2,886
Calawan	3,026	Pila	7,898
Cavinti	6,711	Rizal	2,835
Famy	1,110	San Pablo	40,294
Lilio	8,079	San Pedro	4,771
Loñgos	3,891	Santa Cruz	15,528
Los Baños	9,496	Santa Maria	521
Luisiana	6,399	Santa Rosa	13,913
Lumban	4,675	Siniloan	4,108
Mabitac	760		
Magdalena	3,622		
Majayjay	6,995	Total	244,464

Lanao

Dansalan	5,606	Non-Christian [1]	129,470
Iligan	6,351		
Malabang	355	Total	141,782

[1] Total non-Christians for the province. Due to lack of sufficient data, non-Christian population by municipalities could not be given.

Digitized by Google

La Union

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Agoo	13,463	Pugo	1,040
Aringay	12,858	Rosario	9,834
Bacnotan	13,301	San Fernando	22,206
Bagulin	507	San Gabriel	3,045
Balaoan	11,846	San Juan	13,810
Bangar	11,335	Santol	2,106
Bauang	15,718	Santo Tomas	9,940
Burgos	747	Sudipen	3,374
Caba	7,179	Tubao	10,461
Luna	14,935		
Naguilian	16,518	Total	194,223

Leyte

Abuyog	23,267	Leyte	8,579
Alangalang	22,644	Libagon	8,676
Albuera	10,455	Liloan	17,245
Anahawan	6,415	Maasin	29,562
Babatñgon	8,209	Macrohon	9,750
Barugo	19,587	Malitbog	21,135
Bato	10,763	Maripipi	4,885
Baybay	50,161	Matalom	13,509
Biliran	6,888	Merida	19,091
Burauen	36,658	Naval	9,606
Cabalian	14,905	Ormoc	57,734
Caibiran	18,484	Palo	27,317
Calubian	6,191	Palompon	22,351
Capoocan	7,728	Pastrana	8,916
Carigara	21,781	Pintuyan	11,301
Dagami	22,466	San Isidro	18,018
Dulag	30,257	San Miguel	7,119
Hilongos	27,174	Sogod	26,930
Hindang	11,652	Tacloban	20,213
Hinunangan	14,124	Tanauan	23,292
Hinundayan	7,152	Tolosa	6,408
Inopacan	10,257	Villaba	13,043
Jaro	23,548		
Kawayan	9,871		
La Paz	10,464	Total	815,781

Marinduque

Boac	19,528	Santa Cruz	17,067
Buenavista	1,126	Torrijos	5,516
Gasan	12,205		
Mogpog	6,838	Total	62,280

Masbate

Aroroy	13,386	San Fernando	11,459
Cataingan	12,879	San Jacinto	12,816
Dimasalang	11,135	San Pascual	2,373
Masbate	14,605		
Milagros	13,703	Total	92,356

Mindoro

Abra de Ilog	2,317	Calapan	12,109
Baco	3,946	Looc	5,137
Bongabon	3,584	Lubang	11,203
Bulalacao	1,530	Mamburao	2,335

Digitized by Google

Mindoro—Continued

Municipalities	*Population*
Mansalay	1,985
Naujan	16,619
Paluan	3,107
Pinamalayan	12,170
Pola	7,462
Puerto Galera	2,538
Sablayan	3,027
San Jose	13,400
San Teodoro	3,178
Total	105,647

Misamis Occidental

Aloran	12,000
Baliangao	6,270
Clarin	7,618
Jimenez	17,756
Lopez Jaena	5,320
Misamis	19,046
Oroquieta	24,542
Plaridel	11,925
Tangub	4,965
Tudela	6,624
Total	116,066

Misamis Oriental

Balingasag	12,459
Cagayan	36,832
Catarman	9,560
Claveria District	1,914
Quinoguitan	5,387
Gingoog	7,608
Initao	9,893
Lumbia District	2,035
Lourdes District	1,420
Mambajao	23,715
Sagay	10,665
Salay	5,064
Tagoloan	14,178
Talisayan	12,842
Total	153,573

Mountain Province

1. Apayao:	
Bayag	3,678
Conner	3,782
Kabugao	6,895
Luna	2,059
Namaltugan	3,082
Tauit	2,744
2. Benguet:	
Atok	10,223
Bokod	8,724
Buguias	6,281
Itogon	12,880
Kabayan	7,201
Kapañgan	10,665
Kibuñgan	6,579
La Trinidad	11,092
Sablan	4,470
Tuba	5,965
Tublay	6,754
3. Bontoc:	
Bontoc	18,437
Natonin	6,860
Sadanga	4,334
Sagada	11,768
3. Bontoc—Continued.	
Talubin	5,987
Tinglayan	7,724
4. Ifugao:	
Banaue	33,584
Burnay	19,699
Hungduan	17,952
Kiañgan	34,085
Mayoyao	19,782
5. Kalinga:	
Balbalan	15,785
Lubuagan	17,108
Pinukpuk	10,671
Tabuk	8,446
6. Lepanto:	
Ampusuñgan	2,833
Bakun	4,173
Banaao	3,975
Bauko	10,828
Besao	8,811
Kayan	9,304
Mankayan	6,072
Sabangan	6,164
Total	397,456

Negros Occidental

Bacolod	23,763
Bago	31,683
Binalbagan	10,978
Cadiz	26,438
Calatrava	21,821
Cauayan	16,775
Escalante	36,351
Himamaylan	19,114
Hinigaran	19,865
Ilog	16,236

Digitized by Google

Negros Occidental—Continued

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Isabela	24,278	San Carlos	28,967
Kabankalan	20,930	San Enrique	8,007
La Carlota	23,395	Saravia	17,085
La Castellana	10,071	Silay	28,447
Manapla	12,289	Talisay	17,355
Murcia	11,456	Valladolid	12,027
Pontevedra	13,464	Victorias	9,269
Pulupandan	6,808		
Sagay	21,844	Total	488,716

Negros Oriental

Ayungon	10,015	Manjuyod	20,033
Ayuquitan	14,749	Maria	10,523
Bacong	10,523	San Juan	8,807
Bais	16,535	Siaton	16,335
Dauin	11,544	Sibulan	11,167
Dumaguete	17,805	Siquijor	18,497
E. Villanueva	5,307	Tanjay	18,274
Gihulngan	49,836	Tayasan	12,824
Jimalalud	14,289	Tolong	13,116
Larena	8,045	Vallehermoso	15,863
Lazi	16,807	Zamboanguita	10,056
La Libertad	13,089		
Luzuriaga	8,924	Total	352,963

Nueva Ecija

Aliaga	13,493	Papaya	3,510
Bongabon	5,028	Peñaranda	6,524
Cabanatuan	23,775	Quezon	10,270
Cabiao	8,025	Rizal	18,948
Carranglan	3,491	San Antonio	13,062
Cuyapo	22,419	San Isidro	10,146
Gapan	17,114	San Jose	18,540
Guimba	24,239	San Leonardo	7,239
Jaen	10,587	Santa Rosa	10,676
Laur	15,163	Santo Domingo	9,767
Licab	7,837	Talavera	14,202
Lupao	11,348	Zaragoza	8,258
Muñoz	22,481		
Nampicuan	5,076		
Pantabañgan	2,744	Total	323,962

Nueva Vizcaya

Aritao	1,203	Kayapa	1,691
Bagabag	4,402	Pingkian	2,747
Bambang	3,189	Solano	8,807
Bayombong	6,971		
Dupax	4,638		
Imugan	2,190	Total	35,838

Palawan

Aborlan	4,775	Coron	24,157
Agutaya	5,999	Cuyo	28,733
Araceli	3,051	Puerto Princesa	11,335
Bacuit	3,483	Taytay	5,135
Balabac	3,738		
Brooke's Point	7,198		
Cagayancillo	6,212	Total	103,816

Digitized by Google

Pampanga

Municipalities	*Population*
Angeles	22,245
Apalit	12,818
Arayat	13,302
Bacolor	17,290
Candaba	16,547
Floridablanca	9,893
Guagua	17,296
Lubao	24,222
Mabalacat	10,915
Macabebe	20,181
Magalang	10,941
Masantol	11,794
Mexico	18,325
Minalin	8,199
Porac	10,833
San Fernando	24,048
San Luis	10,635
San Simon	7,637
Santa Ana	7,49[illegible]
Santa Rita	10,146
Sexmoan	8,155
Total	292,912

Pangasinan

Agno	9,110
Aguilar	7,554
Alaminos	16,999
Alcala	10,930
Anda	9,476
Asingan	20,285
Balungao	10,918
Bani	11,081
Bautista	6,472
Bayambang	18,905
Binalonan	20,349
Binmaley	20,604
Bolinao	12,793
Bugallon	12,061
Burgos	6,521
Calasiao	18,776
Dagupan	25,503
Dasol	5,878
Infanta	5,867
Labrador	5,007
Lingayen	24,981
Mabini	6,495
Malasiqui	28,951
Manaoag	26,958
Mangaldan	19,654
Mangatarem	19,919
Mapandan	7,892
Natividad	11,466
Pozorrubio	19,073
Rosales	25,575
San Carlos	46,485
San Fabian	20,591
San Jacinto	8,556
San Manuel	15,797
San Nicolas	15,155
San Quintin	11,681
Santa Barbara	15,968
Santa Maria	8,505
Santo Tomas	2,979
Sison	11,563
Sual	5,729
Tayug	16,408
Umingan	23,299
Urbiztondo	10,121
Urdaneta	28,511
Villasis	16,287
Total	703,609

Rizal

Antipolo	6,449
Baras	2,000
Binangonan	17,943
Cainta	2,483
Caloocan	36,806
Cardona	3,674
Jalajala	1,980
Las Piñas	3,118
Makati	22,710
Malabon	27,466
Marikina	10,532
Mandaluyong	7,786
Montalban	5,050
Morong	8,424
Muntinlupa	6,299
Navotas	19,233
Parañaque	17,814
Pasay	33,774
Pasig	21,915
Pateros	7,07[illegible]
Pililla	4,372
San Juan	15,111
San Mateo	4,737
Tagig	10,008
Tanay	6,804
Taytay	8,815
Teresa	2,05[illegible]
Total	314,458

Digitized by Google

Romblon

Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population
Badajoz	11,717	Magdiwang	4,112
Cajidiocan	6,081	Odiongan	12,054
Concepcion	1,333	Romblon	11,370
Corcuera	2,496	San Fernando	7,050
Despujols	4,040		
Jones	4,128		
Looc	12,489	Total	76,870

Samar

Allen	12,874	Oquendo	21,923
Almagro	5,472	Oras	14,832
Balangiga	14,185	Palapag	13,237
Basey	24,498	Pambujan	12,735
Bobon	13,157	Salcedo	11,730
Borongan	23,026	San Antonio	6,368
Calbayog	38,499	San Julian	7,408
Calbiga	13,818	Santa Margarita	12,777
Capul	4,861	Santa Rita	11,164
Catarman	17,889	Santo Niño	4,615
Catbalogan	18,369	Sulat	8,027
Catubig	17,739	Taft	5,045
Dolores	7,729	Tarangnan	9,029
Gandara	18,769	Tinambacan	10,347
Guiuan	19,024	Villareal	14,591
Hernani	6,897	Wright	22,956
Laoang	15,636	Zumarraga	13,194
Lavezares	8,818		
Llorente	11,645		
Mondragon	5,519	Total	498,402

Sorsogon

Bacon	17,844	Juban	17,519
Barcelona	12,209	Magallanes	15,397
Bulan	25,459	Matnog	6,417
Bulusan	10,622	Pilar	15,806
Casiguran	17,185	Prieto-Diaz	6,055
Castella	9,152	Santa Magdalena	5,133
Donsol	14,833	Sorsogon	20,811
Gubat	23,443		
Irosin	20,981	Total	238,866

Sulu

Jolo	4,513	Non-Christians	252,557
Siasi	1,015		
Bato-Bato (Tawi-Tawi)	340	Total	258,425

Surigao

Bacuag	5,922	Lingig	2,851
Bislig	3,255	Loreto	5,546
Cantilan	13,187	Mainit	5,666
Carrascal	4,953	Numancia	9,105
Dapa	9,564	Placer	9,972
Dinagat	5,296	Surigao	20,970
General Luna	3,248	Tago	7,973
Gigaquit	11,891	Tandag	11,044
Hinatuan	10,173		
Lanuza	5,486		
Lianga	9,356	Total	155,458

Digitized by Google

Tarlac

Municipalities	*Population*	*Municipalities*	*Population*
Anao	3,438	Pura	6,073
Bamban	6,686	Ramos	4,934
Camiling	26,289	San Clemente	3,564
Capas	11,182	San Manuel	3,876
Concepcion	20,063	Santa Ignacia	9,087
Gerona	16,221	Tarlac	36,328
La Paz	13,086	Victoria	16,657
Mayantoc	5,700		
Moncada	11,472		
Paniqui	15,542	Total	210,198

Tayabas

Alabat	3,335	Mauban	13,079
Atimonan	16,836	Mulanay	4,768
Baler	4,390	Padre Burgos	3,062
Calauag	9,911	Pagbilao	8,060
Candelaria	11,922	Perez	2,148
Casiguran	3,146	Pitogo	6,031
Catanauan	7,319	Polillo	7,223
Dolores	6,577	Quezon	3,600
General Luna	2,423	Sampaloc	4,804
Guinayangan	4,259	San Narciso	2,966
Gumaca	9,926	Sariaya	19,751
Infanta	17,755	Tayabas	16,023
Lopez	18,247	Tiaong	21,684
Lucban	15,626	Unisan	8,169
Lucena	14,697		
Macalelon	5,778	Total	273,455

Zambales

Botolan	8,674	San Felipe	5,943
Cabangan	3,888	San Marcelino	7,732
Candelaria	5,440	San Narciso	10,165
Castillejos	4,990	Santa Cruz	10,687
Iba	6,442	Subic and Olongapo	19,670
Masinloc	4,697		
Palauig	5,396		
San Antonio	5,758	Total	99,482

Zamboanga

Bolong	11,438	Margosatubig	3,531
Dapitan	14,304	Sindangan	2,937
Dipolog	17,519	Zamboanga	25,618
Katipunan	10,758	Non-Christians [1]	105,041
Isabela de Basilan	3,365		
Lamitan	3,158		
Maluso	995	Total	198,662

[1] Total non-Christians for the province. Due to lack of sufficient data, non-Christian population by municipalities could not be given.

Digitized by Google

A CHRONOLOGICAL STATEMENT OF EVENTS LEADING TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

By Dr. Rufino Luna
Chief, Law Division
Department of the Interior

August 12, 1898 (August 13, 5:30 a. m. Manila time).—A protocol of peace between the United States and Spain was signed, authorizing the United States to occupy and hold the City, bay, and harbor of Manila, pending the conclusion of a treaty of peace which shall determine the control, disposition and government of the Philippines.

August 26, 1898.—General Merritt assumed the duties of Military Governor and issued a proclamation assuming the administration of civil affairs of the country; provost marshall and other courts were organized and the divisions of the Spanish administration were continued in existence and reorganized with American army officers in charge.

December 10, 1898.—Treaty of Peace ending the Spanish-American War was signed.

January 18, 1899.—The civilian members of the First Philippine Commission assembled at Washington to receive the President's instructions, among which, using the words of the President of the Commission, "To aid the Government at Washington in shaping that policy (the consummation of the treaty of peace and the necessity of extending the actual occupation throughout the Islands), and to coöperate with the naval and military authorities at Manila in the effective extension of American Sovereignty over the Archipelago."

April 11, 1899.—Ratifications were exchanged by the two countries—Spain and the United States—and on same day the Treaty of Paris was publicly proclaimed by the President of the United States wherein it is stipulated that Spain cedes to the United States the Archipelago known as the Philippine Islands.

September, 1899.—The First Philippine Commission was recalled.

Digitized by Google

November 2, 1899.—Preliminary report of the First Philippine Commission was submitted.

January 31, 1900.—Final report of 4 volumes was submitted and transmitted by the President to Congress, recommending a territorial form of government, following the Jeffersonian scheme of government for Louisiana with an elected lower house and an upper house half elected and half nominated.

March 16, 1900.—The Second Philippine Commission was appointed with William H. Taft as President and Dean C. Worcester, Luke E. Wright, Henry C. Ide and Bernard Moses, members, all civilian, and in contrast with the First Philippine Commission not an advisory body, but a civil agency with ample powers.

April 17, 1900.—The President issued instructions to the Second Philippine Commission which instructions, oftentimes are referred to as "The Magna Charta of the Philippines".

September 1, 1900 to July 4, 1901.—The Commanding General of the Army remained as Civil executive.

March 2, 1901.—The Spooner Amendment was approved which marks the change of the Government of the Philippine Islands from military (President, as Commander in Chief) to Civil (Congressional) government.

June 21, 1901.—First Civil Governor was appointed—William H. Taft,—and inducted into office on the fourth of July following. Thereafter, the Commission became the sole legislative body for the Islands until the inauguration of the Philippine Assembly on October 16, 1907 when it shared with the latter legislative function over the Christian provinces.

September 1, 1901.—By the President's orders, the four members of the Commission were made Heads of the Executive Departments.

October 29, 1901.—One of the Heads of the Department was designated Vice-Governor.

July 1, 1902.—The Philippine Bill was approved—Act of Congress of July 1, 1902.

July 3, 1902.—The President terminated the office of Military Governor.

February 6, 1905.—The title of Civil Governor was changed to Governor-General by Act of Congress.

October 16, 1907.—Inauguration of the First Philippine Assembly.

Digitized by Google

August 29, 1916.—The Philippine Autonomy Act or "Jones Law" was approved, providing for two most important matters—present autonomy for the Filipino people and future independence for them.

March 24, 1934.—Public Act No. 127 of the Congress of the United States otherwise known as the "Tydings-McDuffie" Act was approved.

May 1, 1934.—The Tydings-McDuffie Act was accepted by the Philippine Legislature.

July 10, 1934.—Election of Delegates to the Constitutional Convention.

July 30, 1934.—Constitutional Convention was convened.

February 8, 1935.—The Constitution of the Philippines was adopted by the Constitutional Convention.

March 23, 1935.—The President certified that the Constitution of the Philippines was in substantial conformity with the provisions of the Tydings-McDuffie Act.

May 14, 1935.—The Constitution was ratified by the people of the Philippine Islands.

September 17, 1935.—Election of officials of the Commonwealth.

October 17, 1935 or on a date to be designated by the Governor-General, the Legislature shall meet in joint session to publicly count the votes cast for President and Vice-President of the Philippines and determine the result thereof and certify to the Governor-General.

The President and Vice-President of the Philippines and Members of the National Assembly shall assume office and the National Assembly shall hold its first session immediately after said officers shall have been proclaimed as elected by the President of the United States.

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST DURING THE ELECTION FOR DELEGATES TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, NOVEMBER 10, 1934

Provinces	*Registered voters*	*Votes cast*	*Percentage of votes cast to registered voters*
Abra	11,244	7,083	63.0
Agusan	8,687	5,781	66.5
Albay	50,328	25,460	50.6
Antique	18,036	8,988	49.8
Bataan	14,931	10,158	68.0
Batanes	1,800	1,318	73.2
Batangas	59,585	38,159	64.0
Bohol	47,240	23,361	49.5
Bulacan	57,784	33,653	58.2
Cagayan	36,689	19,424	52.9
Camarines Norte	11,392	6,441	56.5
Camarines Sur	38,798	19,577	50.5
Capiz	36,742	13,063	35.6
Cavite	39,828	22,844	57.4
Cebu	105,792	48,734	46.1
Davao	18,933	9,616	50.8
Ilocos Norte	30.088	20,649	68.6
Ilocos Sur	39,014	19,529	50.1
Iloilo	81,653	43,492	53.3
Isabela	23,321	13,760	59.0
Laguna	49,181	25,704	52.3
La Union	30,631	17,890	58.4
Leyte	84,348	44,645	52.9
Marinduque	11,006	7,999	72.7
Masbate	14,296	7,276	50.9
Mindoro	15,757	9,914	62.9
Misamis Occidental	18,552	7,973	43.0
Misamis Oriental	19,185	10,058	52.4
Negros Occidental	85,566	32,594	38.1
Negros Oriental	28,101	14,437	51.4
Nueva Ecija	58,146	28,834	49.6
Nueva Vizcaya	9,553	6,382	66.8
Palawan	8,601	4,892	56.9
Pampanga	52,296	31,581	60.4
Pangasinan	114,264	57,100	50.0
Rizal	68,311	33,630	49.2
Romblon	7,597	4,056	53.4
Samar	42,946	23,621	55.0
Sorsogon	31,749	16,936	53.3
Surigao	21,767	10,021	46.0
Tarlac	33,212	14,266	43.0
Tayabas	60,898	23,986	39.4
Zambales	15,432	8,986	58.2
Zamboanga	18,478	11,421	61.8
City of Baguio	2,260	1,255	55.5
City of Manila	70,082	26,474	37.8
Total	1,704,095	873,021	51.2

Digitized by Google

REGISTERED VOTERS, BY SEXES, DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935

Province	Votes Cast		
	Male	Female	Total
Abra	11,562	1,224	12,786
Agusan	8,820	1,483	10,303
Albay	50,586	5,575	56,161
Antique	18,390	2,381	20,771
Bataan	15,108	2,242	17,350
Batanes	1,825	243	2,068
Batangas	59,955	3,102	63,057
Bohol	47,817	5,924	53,741
Bulacan	58,606	8,117	66,723
Cagayan	37,049	4,072	41,121
Camarines Norte	11,635	1,782	13,417
Camarines Sur	39,232	4,782	44,014
Capiz	37,225	5,315	42,540
Cavite	40,153	3,464	43,617
Cebu	106,885	9,728	116,613
Davao	19,427	1,403	20,830
Ilocos Norte	30,649	4,736	35,385
Ilocos Sur	39,518	3,532	43,050
Iloilo	82,692	11,578	94,270
Isabela	23,785	1,216	25,001
Laguna	49,550	12,303	61,853
La Union	30,952	1,961	32,913
Leyte	84,945	12,830	97,775
Marinduque	11,109	970	12,079
Masbate	14,385	1,350	15,735
Mindoro	16,084	1,084	17,168
Misamis Occidental	18,784	2,592	21,376
Misamis Oriental	19,491	4,828	24,319
Negros Occidental	86,119	5,833	91,952
Negros Oriental	28,427	2,756	31,183
Nueva Ecija	58,534	4,211	62,745
Nueva Vizcaya	9,709	742	10,451
Palawan	8,869	931	9,800
Pampanga	52,900	3,750	56,650
Pangasinan	115,470	11,287	126,757
Rizal	69,110	6,898	76,008
Romblon	7,704	1,057	8,761
Samar	43,320	6,286	49,606
Sorsogon	32,075	5,343	37,418
Surigao	21,963	3,121	25,084
Tarlac	33,463	1,618	35,081
Tayabas	61,393	6,622	68,015
Zambales	15,563	1,302	16,865
Zamboanga	18,972	1,403	20,375
Bukidnon	699	204	903
Cotabato	4,014	527	4,541
Lanao	4,905	1,054	5,959
Mountain Province	912	557	1,469
Sulu	1,286	243	1,529
City of Baguio	2,376	230	2,606
City of Manila	72,841	13,337	86,178
Total, Philippine Islands	1,736,843	199,129	1,935,972

NOTE.—The Provinces of Bukidnon, Cotabato, Lanao, Mountain Province and Sulu were allowed to vote for the plebiscite only.

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST AND PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS MAY 14, 1935

Province	*Registered voters*	*Votes cast*	*Percentage of votes cast to registered voters*
Abra	12,786	10,057	78.6
Agusan	10,303	6,818	66.1
Albay	56,161	40,284	71.7
Antique	20,771	13,662	65.7
Bataan	17,350	13,568	78.2
Batanes	2,068	1,188	57.4
Batangas	63,057	46,332	73.4
Bohol	53,741	35,489	66.0
Bulacan	66,723	47,638	71.3
Cagayan	41,121	22,501	54.7
Camarines Norte	13,417	11,076	82.5
Camarines Sur	44,014	29,538	67.1
Capiz	42,540	27,411	64.4
Cavite	43,617	22,645	51.9
Cebu	116,613	53,335	45.7
Davao	20,830	11,163	53.5
Ilocos Norte	35,385	25,157	71.0
Ilocos Sur	43,050	23,692	55.0
Iloilo	94,270	66,731	70.7
Isabela	25,001	17,601	70.4
Laguna	61,853	44,000	71.1
La Union	32,913	21,663	65.8
Leyte	97,775	68,333	14.3
Marinduque	12,079	9,349	77.3
Masbate	15,735	12,050	76.5
Mindoro	17,168	9,327	54.3
Misamis Occidental	21,376	13,147	61.5
Misamis Oriental	24,319	16,611	68.3
Negros Occidental	91,952	56,709	61.6
Negros Oriental	31,183	20,327	65.1
Nueva Ecija	62,745	40,847	65.1
Nueva Vizcaya	10,451	5,533	52.9
Palawan	9,800	5,554	56.6
Pampanga	56,650	30,287	53.4
Pangasinan	126,757	82,474	65.0
Rizal	76,008	57,079	75.0
Romblon	8,761	6,163	70.3
Samar	49,606	35,482	71.5
Sorsogon	37,418	31,842	85.0
Surigao	25,084	13,395	53.4
Tarlac	35,081	21,244	60.5
Tayabas	68,015	39,345	57.8
Zambales	16,865	10,334	61.2
Zamboanga	20,375	13,797	67.7
Bukidnon	903	1,502	16.6
Cotabato	4,541	3,595	79.1
Lanao	5,959	6,493	10.8
Mountain Province	1,469	3,269	22.2
Sulu	1,529	1,809	11.8
City of Baguio	2,606	738	28.3
Manila	86,178	49,825	57.8
Total	1,935,972	1,258,009	64.9

NOTE.—The Provinces of Bukidnon, Cotabato, Lanao, Mountain Province and Sulu were allowed to vote for the plebiscite only.

Digitized by Google

INTEREST SHOWN, BY PROVINCES, DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935

		Yes		No	
	Votes cast	Number	Per cent to total votes cast	Number	Per cent to total votes cast
Abra	10,057	9,806	97	161	3
Albay	40,284	39,200	97	1,084	3
Antique	13,662	13,255	97	407	3
Bataan	13,568	13,403	99	165	1
Batanes	1,188	606	51	582	49
Batangas	46,332	45,771	99	561	1
Bohol	35,489	33,260	94	2,229	6
Bulacan	47,638	46,972	99	666	1
Cagayan	22,501	19,146	85	3,355	15
Camarines Norte	11,076	10,994	99	82	1
Camarines Sur	29,538	28,648	97	890	3
Capiz	27,411	27,258	99	153	1
Cavite	22,645	22,189	98	456	2
Cebu	53,335	51,623	97	1,712	3
Ilocos Norte	25,157	23,790	95	1,367	5
Ilocos Sur	23,692	21,551	91	2,141	9
Iloilo	66,731	65,990	99	741	1
Isabela	17,601	15,348	87	2,253	13
Laguna	44,000	43,354	99	646	1
La Union	21,663	19,783	91	1,880	9
Leyte	68,333	67,108	98	1,225	2
Marinduque	9,349	9,213	99	136	1
Masbate	12,050	11,891	99	159	1
Mindoro	9,327	9,034	97	293	3
Misamis Occidental	13,147	13,035	99	112	1
Misamis Oriental	16,611	16,285	98	326	2
Negros Occidental	56,709	55,670	98	1,039	2
Negros Oriental	20,327	19,805	97	522	3
Nueva Ecija	40,847	39,983	98	864	2
Palawan	5,554	4,686	84	868	16
Pampanga	30,287	29,011	96	1,276	4
Pangasinan	82,474	78,886	96	3,588	4
Rizal	57,079	56,389	99	690	1
Romblon	6,163	5,811	94	352	6
Samar	35,482	34,549	97	933	3
Sorsogon	31,842	31,736	99	106	1
Surigao	13,395	12,581	94	814	6
Tarlac	21,244	20,346	96	898	4
Tayabas	39,345	38,617	98	728	2
Zambales	10,334	9,968	96	366	4
City of Manila	49,825	48,628	98	1,197	2
City of Baguio	738	557	75	181	25
Agusan	6,818	6,655	98	163	2
Bukidnon	1,502	1,380	92	122	8
Cotabato	3,595	3,104	86	491	14
Davao	11,163	10,653	95	510	5
Lanao	6,493	4,261	66	2,232	34
Mountain Province	3,269	1,710	52	1,559	48
Nueva Vizcaya	5,533	4,820	87	713	13
Sulu	1,809	1,435	79	374	21
Zamboanga	13,797	13,202	96	595	4
Total	1,258,009	1,213,046	96	44,963	4

NOTE.—The Provinces of Bukidnon, Cotabato, Lanao, Mountain Province and Sulu were allowed to vote for the plebiscite only.

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935

Province of Abra

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	*No*	*Total*		*Yes*	*No*	*Total*
Bengued	2,405	1	2,406	Pilar	556	29	585
Bucay	731	4	735	Sal-lapandan	195	15	210
Danglas	233	None	233	San Juan	600	None	600
Dolores	628	12	640	San Quintin	203	11	214
Lagayan	237	10	247	Tayum	786	None	786
Lagangilang	670	8	678	Villaviciosa	272	3	275
Langiden	200	10	210	Municipal district of			
La Paz	497	4	501	Bucloc	142	6	148
Luba	199	6	205	Tubo	94	18	112
Manabo	428	10	438				
Peñarrubia	301	7	308	Total	9,896	161	10,057
Pidigan	519	7	526				

Province of Albay

Bacacay	2,024	13	2,037	Manito	691	14	705
Baras	847	28	875	Oas	1,762	73	1,835
Bato	2,277	14	2,291	Pandan	1,471	40	1,511
Calolbon	1,541	39	1,580	Panganiban	1,509	65	1,574
Camalig	1,275	47	1,322	Polangui	1,575	32	1,607
Daraga	1,397	61	1,458	Rapu-Rapu	448	6	454
Guinobatan	3,082	22	3,104	Tabaco	3,865	35	3,900
Jovellar	1,075	1	1,076	Tiwi	1,399	30	1,429
Legaspi	3,435	225	3,660	Viga	1,183	163	1,346
Libog	1,375	None	1,375	Virac	1,563	87	1,650
Libon	984	19	1,003				
Ligao	1,667	24	1,691	Total	39,200	1,084	40,284
Malilipot	1,552	None	1,552				
Malinao	1,203	46	1,249				

Province of Antique

Barbaza	640	8	648	San Jose	2,173	43	2,216
Bugasong	923	58	981	San Remigio	626	19	645
Caluya	47	13	60	Sibalom	1,640	68	1,708
Culasi	1,739	20	1,759	Tibiao	551	24	575
Dao	874	60	934	Valderrama	397	24	421
Laua-an	824	4	828				
Pandan	1,351	20	1,371	Total	13,255	407	13,662
Patnongon	1,470	46	1,516				

Province of Bataan

Abucay	1,177	58	1,235	Orani	1,880	18	1,898
Bagac	323	19	342	Orion	2,081	11	2,092
Balanga	2,174	4	2,178	Pilar	993	4	997
Dinalupihan	1,139	5	1,144	Samal	474	13	487
Hermosa	878	9	887				
Limay	1,121	8	1,129	Total	13,403	165	13,568
Mariveles	653	13	666				
Moron	510	3	513				

Province of Batanes

Basco	181	115	296	Sabtang	45	79	154
Itbayat	70	163	233	Uyugan	109	53	162
Ivana	148	71	219	Total	606	582	1,188
Mahatao	53	101	154				

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Batangas

Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total
Alitagtag	1,177	1	1,178
Balayan	1,815	12	1,827
Batangas	5,474	92	5,566
Bauan	4,538	38	4,576
Calaca	937	5	942
Calatagan	268	3	271
Cuenca	1,237	6	1,243
Ibaan	775	18	793
Lemery	1,276	15	1,291
Lian	624	None	624
Lipa	3,823	133	3,956
Lobo	860	4	864
Mabini	1,269	15	1,284
Malvar	1,014	None	1,014
Mataasnakahoy	392	14	406
Nasugbu	1,139	16	1,155
Rosario	2,702	60	2,762
San Jose	1,647	20	1,667
San Juan	2,148	25	2,173
San Luis	834	None	834
Santo Tomas	2,227	None	2,227
Taal	2,699	40	2,739
Talisay	1,082	None	1,082
Tanauan	4,383	9	4,392
Taysan	684	27	711
Tuy	747	8	775
Total	45,771	561	46,332

Province of Bohol

Alburquerque	343	88	431
Anda	753	23	776
Antequera	663	30	693
Baclayon	1,070	20	1,090
Balilihan	865	57	922
Batuan	532	14	546
Bilar	443	38	481
Calape	993	122	1,115
Candijay	1,036	25	1,061
Carmen	754	7	761
Clarin	1,300	11	1,311
Corilla	545	31	576
Cortes	900	18	918
Dauis	680	266	946
Dimiao	1,033	69	1,102
Duero	777	68	845
Garcia-Hernandez	618	131	749
Guindulman	1,506	48	1,554
Inabangan	2,147	3	2,150
Jagna	955	163	1,118
Jetafe	909	None	909
Lila	457	109	566
Loay	768	121	889
Loboc	1,542	50	1,592
Loon	1,162	112	1,274
Mabini	908	88	996
Maribojoc	844	147	991
Panglao	487	48	535
Sevilla	730	29	759
Sierra Bullones	576	26	602
Sikatuna	338	13	351
Tagbilaran	1,452	129	1,581
Talibon	1,920	2	1,922
Tubigon	1,506	72	1,578
Ubay	1,144	18	1,162
Valencia	604	33	637
Total	33,260	2,229	35,489

Province of Bulacan

Angat	1,736	17	1,753
Baliuag	3,741	30	3,771
Bigaa	2,048	17	2,065
Bocaue	1,354	31	1,385
Bulacan	1,818	37	1,855
Bustos	1,092	9	1,101
Calumpit	3,126	29	3,155
Guiguinto	781	35	816
Hagonoy	4,720	55	4,775
Malolos	5,641	75	5,716
Marilao	707	20	727
Meycauayan	2,192	39	2,231
Norzagaray	1,286	15	1,301
Obando	1,332	23	1,355
Paombong	2,004	19	2,023
Polo	1,555	19	1,574
Pulilan	1,801	22	1,823
Quingua	1,497	15	1,512
San Ildefonso	939	68	1,007
San Jose del Monte	556	20	576
San Miguel	3,576	47	3,623
San Rafael	1,094	13	1,107
Sta. Maria	2,376	11	2,387
Total	46,972	666	47,638

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Cagayan

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total		Yes	No	Total
Abulug	657	52	709	Pamplona	901	15	916
Alcala	431	48	479	Peñablanca	632	394	1,026
Amulung	987	86	1,073	Piat	270	101	371
Aparri	1,350	274	1,624	Rizal	552	62	614
Baggao	629	28	657	Sanchez-Mira	598	91	689
Ballesteros	850	115	965	Solana	1,440	120	1,560
Buguey	549	91	640	Tuao	1,092	144	1,236
Calayan	116	9	125	Tuguegarao	1,502	484	1,986
Camalaniugan	746	257	1,003	Municipal district of Laganayan	124	3	127
Claveria	1,246	28	1,274	Municipal district of Allacapan	14	None	14
Enrile	874	332	1,206				
Faire	243	117	360				
Gattaran	891	92	983				
Gonzaga	514	78	592				
Iguig	791	182	973	Total	19,146	3,355	22,501
Lal-lo	1,147	152	1,299				

Province of Camarines Norte

Basud	930	None	930	Paracale	946	18	964
Capalonga	498	8	506	San Vicente	403	8	411
Daet	2,523	20	2,543	Talisay	1,461	None	1,461
Indan	2,014	None	2,014				
Jose Panganiban	445	7	452	Total	10,994	82	11,076
Labo	1,774	21	1,795				

Province of Camarines Sur

Baao	1,077	59	1,136	Minalabac	724	None	724
Bato	498	21	519	Nabua	2,278	44	2,322
Buhi	2,009	2	2,011	Naga	1,060	98	1,158
Bula	125	94	219	Pamplona	224	33	257
Cabusao	694	7	701	Pasacao	628	8	636
Calabanga	1,199	20	1,219	Pili	605	37	642
Camaligan	169	24	193	Ragay	842	15	857
Canaman	358	11	369	Sagnay	679	3	682
Caramoan	1,600	4	1,604	San Fernando	408	62	470
Gainza	169	15	184	San Jose	904	29	933
Goa	1,393	10	1,403	Sipocot	326	14	340
Iriga	3,564	39	3,603	Siruma	548	19	567
Lagonoy	1,030	70	1,100	Tigaon	1,484	None	1,484
Libmanan	1,383	45	1,428	Tinambac	909	12	921
Lupi	271	None	271				
Magarao	1,040	56	1,096	Total	28,648	890	29,538
Milaor	450	39	489				

Province of Capiz

Altavas	690	3	693	Malinao	584	2	586
Banga	896	8	904	Mambusao	1,507	4	1,511
Balete	479	None	479	Nabas	940	None	940
Batan	859	13	872	New Washington	637	None	637
Buruanga	701	26	727	Numancia	740	1	741
Capiz	2,239	7	2,246	Panay	1,449	None	1,449
Dao	1,371	12	1,383	Panitan	1,060	9	1,069
Dumalag	625	11	636	Pilar	1,038	18	1,056
Dumarao	1,286	None	1,286	Pontevedra	1,530	None	1,530
Ibajay	1,655	2	1,657	Sapim	458	None	458
Iuisan	783	None	783	Signa	792	10	802
Jamindan	775	2	777	Tapas	637	1	638
Kalibo	1,683	16	1,699				
Libacao	957	4	961	Total	27,258	153	27,411
Makato	887	4	891				

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Cavite

Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total
Alfonso	250	52	302
Amadeo	993	2	995
Bacoor	1,745	43	1,788
Bailen	248	4	252
Carmona	475	8	483
Cavite	2,644	133	2,777
Dasmariñas	834	1	835
General Trias	1,232	13	1,245
Imus	2,999	14	3,013
Indang	1,232	20	1,252
Kawit	1,362	20	1,382
Magallanes	283	2	285
Maragondon	346	21	367
Mendez-Nuñez	999	24	1,023
Naic	1,808	19	1,827
Noveleta	554	10	564
Rosario	1,316	11	1,327
Silang	1,457	11	1,468
Tanza	944	39	983
Ternate	468	9	477
Total	22,189	456	22,645

Province of Cebu

Alcantara	394	None	394
Alcoy	554	1	555
Alegria	1,114	1	1,115
Aloguinsan	448	57	505
Argao	2,634	36	2,670
Asturias	542	32	574
Badian	1,111	None	1,111
Balamban	1,226	31	1,257
Bantayan	1,512	17	1,529
Barili	750	26	776
Bogo	812	39	851
Boljo-on	725	14	739
Borbon	807	42	849
Carcar	1,229	91	1,320
Carmen	738	20	758
Catmon	578	16	594
Cebu	7,692	352	8,044
Compostela	353	9	362
Consolacion	250	23	273
Cordova	311	15	326
Daanbantayan	1,676	45	1,721
Dalaguete	1,429	39	1,468
Danao	1,794	37	1,831
Dumanjug	892	23	915
Ginatilan	612	2	614
Liloan	364	24	388
Madridejos	266	15	281
Malabuyoc	522	2	524
Mandaue	1,491	59	1,550
Medellin	1,092	23	1,115
Minglanilla	460	23	483
Moalboal	599	1	600
Naga	1,729	83	1,812
Opon	1,299	67	1,366
Oslob	1,554	6	1,560
Pilar	253	7	260
Pinamungahan	1,210	57	1,267
Poro	304	9	313
Ronda	1,058	5	1,063
Samboan	522	11	533
San Fernando	853	41	894
San Francisco	230	34	264
San Remigio	700	44	744
Santa Fe	148	3	151
Santander	584	3	587
Sibonga	1,371	53	1,424
Sogod	342	15	357
Tabogon	992	34	1,026
Talisay	763	58	821
Toledo	1,443	12	1,455
Tuburan	923	45	968
Tudela	368	10	378
Total	51,623	1,712	53,345

Province of Cotabato

Awang	150	13	163
Balatican	42	3	45
Balut	17	None	17
Barira	9	None	9
Buayan	34	15	49
Bugasan	14	4	18
Buldun	15	None	15
Buluan	37	94	131
Carmen	82	4	86
Cotabato	161	26	187
Daguma	17	None	17
Dinaig	359	None	359
Dulawan	125	1	126
Glan	58	27	85
Isulan	13	9	22
Kabacan	180	20	200
Kalanganang	100	None	100
Kiamba	132	38	170

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Cotabato—Continued

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total		Yes	No	Total
Kidapawan	137	43	180	Pikit-Pagalungan	122	5	127
Kitubud	43	None	43	Reina-Regente	15	None	15
Kling	94	10	104	Salaman	217	16	233
Koronadal	1	66	67	Sebu	14	3	17
Lebak	65	30	95	Silik	149	2	151
Libungan	45	2	47	Subpangan	104	4	108
Liguasan	27	None	27	Talayan	49	None	49
Maganuy	46	4	50	Tumbao	113	26	139
Midsayap	136	11	147				
Nuling	84	None	84	Total	3,104	491	3,595
Parang	98	15	113				

Province of Davao

Baganga	680	22	702	Mati	578	52	630
Batulaki	17	4	21	Moncayo	57	22	79
Caburan	28	3	31	Pantucan	438	27	465
Camansa	58	7	65	Samal	147	10	157
Caraga	565	30	595	Santa Cruz	728	27	755
Cateel	952	23	975	Saug	71	14	85
Compostela	68	16	84	Sigaboy	91	27	118
Davao	3,969	179	4,148	Surup	153	None	153
Guianga	268	9	277	Tagum	309	10	319
Kapalong	51	2	53				
Lupon	168	2	170	Total	10,653	510	11,163
Malita	670	14	684				
Manay	587	10	597				

Province of Ilocos Norte

Bacarra	2,020	211	2,231	Pasuquin	867	152	1,019
Badoc	1,699	44	1,743	Piddig	1,025	63	1,088
Bangui	852	193	1,045	Pinili	1,052	None	1,052
Banna	834	None	834	San Nicolas	1,125	90	1,215
Batac	2,752	77	2,829	Sarrat	1,151	49	1,200
Burgos	360	52	412	Solsona	1,089	6	1,095
Currimao	574	60	634	Vintar	1,100	94	1,194
Dingras	1,942	21	1,963				
Laoag	3,051	254	3,305	Total	23,790	1,367	25,157
Nueva Era	251	None	251				
Paoay	2,046	1	2,047				

Province of Ilocos Sur

Alilem and Sugpon	208	7	215	Galimuyod	303	40	343
Angaki	258	8	266	Lapog	421	137	558
Banayoyo	279	7	286	Lidlidda	110	44	154
Bantay	693	67	760	Magsingal	1,586	60	1,646
Bauguen	444	None	444	Nagbukel	226	6	232
Burgos	183	72	255	Narvacan	1,876	14	1,890
Cabugao	396	62	458	San Emilio	101	92	193
Candon	1,278	237	1,515	San Esteban	552	43	595
Caoayan	1,208	39	1,247	Santa	878	68	946
Cervantes	398	85	483	Santa Catalina	504	29	533
Concepcion	238	None	238	Santa Cruz	1,306	6	1,312

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Ilocos Sur—Continued

Municipality	*Votes cast*			*Municipality*	*Votes cast*		
	Yes	*No*	*Total*		*Yes*	*No*	*Total*
Santa Lucia	1,189	115	1,304	Suyo	169	None	169
Santa Maria	973	131	1,104	Tagudin	1,040	27	1,067
Santiago	573	111	684	Vigan	2,097	54	2,151
Santo Domingo	704	420	1,124	San Ildefonso	157	27	184
San Vicente	362	41	403				
Sigay	200	10	210	Total	21,551	2,141	23,692
Sinait	641	82	723				

Province of Iloilo

Ajuy	1,966	11	1,977	Jaro	2,635	35	2,670
Alimodian	1,339	None	1,339	Jordan	723	33	756
Arevalo	1,024	None	1,024	Lambunao	1,056	26	1,082
Balasan	1,325	14	1,339	La Paz	1,864	30	1,894
Banate	1,080	9	1,089	Leon	1,909	26	1,935
Barotac Nuevo	1,995	15	2,010	Maasin	633	18	651
Barotac Viejo	1,080	5	1,085	Miagao	3,979	12	3,991
Buenavista	987	41	1,028	Oton	3,341	None	3,341
Cabatuan	1,502	8	1,510	Passi	1,878	44	1,922
Calinog	1,173	3	1,176	Pavia	1,023	None	1,023
Carles	1,035	3	1,038	Pototan	3,069	54	3,123
Concepcion	749	None	749	San Dionisio	799	5	804
Dingle	1,455	15	1,470	San Joaquin	2,755	None	2,755
Dueñas	1,428	11	1,439	San Miguel	766	16	782
Dumangas	3,216	None	3,216	Sta. Barbara	1,834	62	1,896
Estancia	614	4	618	Sara	1,623	15	1,638
Guimbal	1,465	65	1,530	Tigbauan	1,747	31	1,778
Igbaras	1,270	1	1,271				
Iloilo	7,136	107	7,243	Total	65,990	741	66,731
Janiuay	2,517	22	2,539				

Province of Isabela

Angadanan	1,516	268	1,784	Reina Mercedes	291	67	358
Cabagan	1,954	308	2,262	San Mariano	402	27	429
Cauayan	902	243	1,145	San Pablo	747	110	857
Echague	944	144	1,088	Santa Maria	780	15	795
Gamu	722	124	846	Santiago	2,219	89	2,308
Ilagan	2,483	169	2,652	Tumauini	619	281	900
Jones	793	210	1,003				
Naguilian	693	73	766	Total	15,348	2,253	17,601
Palanan	283	125	408				

Province of Laguna

Alaminos	746	8	754	Lilio	1,997	2	1,999
Bay	898	16	914	Longos	754	43	797
Biñan	1,935	43	1,978	Los Baños	709	44	753
Cabuyao	1,775	14	1,789	Luisiana	880	16	896
Calamba	3,941	54	3,995	Lumban	1,257	50	1,307
Calauan	760	10	770	Mabitac	204	22	226
Cavinti	890	21	911	Magdalena	419	16	435
Famy	128	11	139	Majayjay	378	16	394

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Laguna—Continued

Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	*No*	*Total*
Nagcarlan	1,492	59	1,551
Paete	1,127	16	1,143
Pagsajan	1,974	48	2,022
Pakil	493	7	500
Pangil	518	4	522
Pila	1,637	9	1,646
Rizal	313	19	332
San Pablo	8,239	16	8,255
San Pedro	1,162	5	1,167
Santa Cruz	6,290	10	6,300
Santa Maria	281	None	281
Santa Rosa	1,278	64	1,342
Siniloan	879	3	882
Total	43,354	646	44,000

Province of Lanao

Bakulud	44	139	183
Balut	17	25	42
Bayang	41	86	127
Binidayan	22	26	48
Bubung	106	10	116
Buru-un	53	6	59
Butig	34	7	41
Dansalan	398	284	692
Ditsaan	371	None	371
Ganassi	238	73	311
Gata	45	80	125
Iligan	1,041	449	1,490
Kapai	74	17	91
Kapatagan	7	16	23
Kolambugan	327	98	425
Lumbatan	66	5	71
Madalum	170	33	203
Madamba	72	7	79
Maging	93	14	107
Malabang	124	15	139
Mandulug	None	4	4
Marantau	62	41	103
Maasin	85	112	197
Momungan	36	2	38
Mulundu	121	118	239
Munai	4	7	11
Nunungan	167	3	170
Pantar	26	46	72
Pantao-Ragat	7	35	42
Pualas	47	68	115
Saguiaran	73	65	138
Sungud	4	46	50
Tamparan	63	3	66
Taraka	15	80	95
Tatarikan	70	32	102
Tubaran	10	35	45
Tugaya	53	28	81
Uatu	75	117	192
Total	4,261	2,242	6,493

Province of La Union

Agoo	1,579	66	1,645
Aringay	1,858	125	1,983
Bacnotan	1,000	95	1,095
Bagulin	60	41	101
Balaoan	1,590	17	1,607
Bangar	1,300	49	1,349
Bauang	1,048	317	1,325
Burgos	108	11	119
Caba	635	116	751
Luna	1,494	80	1,574
Naguilian	1,406	323	1,729
Pugo	360	18	378
Rosario	1,694	None	1,694
San Fernando	1,782	130	1,912
San Gabriel	149	13	162
San Juan	1,093	136	1,229
Santol	187	7	194
Santo Tomas	1,377	55	1,432
Sudipen	228	37	265
Tubao	835	244	1,079
Total	19,783	1,880	21,663

Province of Leyte

Abuyog	3,184	17	3,201
Alangalang	1,102	20	1,122
Albuera	840	11	851
Anahawan	538	6	544
Babatngon	743	18	761
Barugo	1,017	117	1,134
Bato	1,017	19	1,036
Baybay	2,591	62	2,653
Biliran	486	23	509
Burauen	2,794	7	2,801

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Leyte—Continued

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	*No*	*Total*		*Yes*	*No*	*Total*
Cabalian	1,308	16	1,324	Malitbog	1,777	65	1,842
Caibiran	1,043	13	1,056	Maripipi	629	1	630
Calubian	693	18	712	Matalom	1,343	23	1,366
Capoocan	757	3	760	Merida	1,232	38	1,270
Carigara	2,360	20	2,380	Naval	1,011	4	1,014
Dagami	2,010	66	2,076	Ormoc	5,255	14	5,269
Dulag	1,944	19	1,963	Palo	3,682	21	3,703
Hilongos	901	46	947	Palompon	1,675	67	1,742
Hindang	633	23	656	Pastrana	676	12	688
Ninunangan	1,126	18	1,144	Pintuyan	429	70	499
Hinundayan	712	22	734	San Isidro	856	26	882
Inopacan	603	28	631	San Miguel	575	38	1,742
Jaro	1,681	32	1,613	Sogod	2,700	None	2,700
Kawayan	1,224	None	1,224	Tacloban	2,477	76	2,553
La Paz	702	17	719	Tanauan	2,987	28	3,015
Leyte	804	2	806	Tolosa	931	10	941
Libagon	558	16	574	Villaba	607	16	713
Liloan	1,253	7	1,260				
Maasin	2,304	42	2,346	Total	69,108	1,225	70,333
Macrohon	1,338	8	1,346				

Province of Marinduque

Boac	1,955	81	2,036	Santa Cruz	2,880	22	2,902
Buenavista	340	1	341	Torrijos	903	4	907
Gasan	1,597	21	1,618	Total	9,213	136	9,349
Mogpog	1,538	7	1,645				

Province of Masbate

Aroroy	1,551	25	1,576	San Fernando	1,878	1	1,879
Cataingan	1,784	16	1,800	San Jacinto	1,747	9	1,756
Dimasalang	1,784	15	1,799	San Pascual	145	32	177
Masbate	1,379	20	2,399	Total	11,891	159	12,050
Milagros	623	41	664				

Province of Mindoro

Abra de Ilog	53	42	95	Paluan	155	16	171
Baco	484	5	489	Pinamalayan	1,135	20	1,155
Bongabon	215	21	236	Pola	1,176	2	1,178
Bulalacao	99	3	102	Puerto Galera	375	4	379
Calapan	1,486	31	1,517	Sablayan	104	32	136
Looc	294	None	294	San Jose	328	76	404
Lubang	606	22	628	San Teodoro	297	3	300
Mamburao	150	8	158				
Mansalay	216	1	217	Total	9,034	293	9,327
Naujan	1,861	7	1,868				

Mountain Province

Ampusuñgan	5	2	7	Balbalan	52	57	109
Atok	31	33	64	Banaue	32	14	46
Bakun	10	43	53	Barlig	6	31	37

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Mountain Province—Continued

Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total
Bauko	108	15	123
Bayag	22	22	44
Besao	17	89	106
Bokod	10	108	118
Bontok	145	20	165
Buguias	2	50	52
Burnay	38	1	39
Conner	35	90	125
Hungduan	8	7	15
Itogon	9	42	51
Kabayan	36	6	42
Kabugao	58	17	75
Kapangan	3	74	77
Kayan	83	50	133
Kiangan	157	32	189
Kibungan	3	93	96
Lubuagan	150	162	312
Luna	125	4	129
Mankayan	33	64	97
Mayoyao	10	45	55
Namaltugan	19	28	47
Natonin	35	7	42
Pinukpuk	26	35	61
Sabangan	47	2	49
Sablan	15	97	112
Sadanga	9	1	10
Sagada	33	20	53
Tabuk	56	16	72
Tanudan	52	9	61
Tauit	80	13	93
Tinglayan	78	32	110
Trinidad	62	73	135
Tuba	3	17	20
Tublay	7	38	45
Total	1,654	1,543	3,197

Province of Nueva Vizcaya

Municipality	Yes	No	Total
Aritao	510	77	587
Bagabag	539	134	616
Bambang	429	102	431
Bayombong	1,010	173	1,183
Dupax	657	84	741
Kayapa	1	22	23
Pinapagan	122	9	131
Solano	1,552	112	1,664
Total	4,820	713	5,533

Province of Occidental Negros

Municipality	Yes	No	Total
Bacolod	5,794	63	5,857
Bago	5,555	41	5,596
Binalbagan	497	42	539
Cadiz	4,461	15	4,476
Calatrava	1,620	15	1,635
Cauayan	1,142	45	1,187
Escalante	1,627	40	1,667
Himamaylan	2,075	26	2,101
Hinigaran	2,141	55	2,196
Ilog	1,596	42	1,638
Isabela	2,625	54	2,679
Kabankalan	2,476	7	2,483
La Carlota	2,802	22	2,824
La Castellana	1,505	104	1,609
Manapla	1,705	21	1,726
Murcia	1,914	5	1,919
Pontevedra	1,475	54	1,529
Pulupandan	1,040	56	1,096
Sagay	2,304	25	2,329
San Carlos	1,046	56	1,102
San Enrique	359	6	365
Saravia	1,871	25	1,896
Silay	2,851	30	2,881
Talisay	1,811	67	1,878
Valladolid	1,059	16	1,075
Victorias	2,319	107	2,426
Total	55,670	1,039	56,709

Province of Oriental Misamis

Municipality	Yes	No	Total
Balingasag	1,847	None	1,847
Cagayan	2,494	86	2,580
Catarman	1,249	46	1,295
Gingoog	1,518	26	1,544
Initao	1,611	46	1,657
Lumbia	43	1	44
Mambajao	2,315	17	2,332
Quinoguitan	1,055	5	1,060
Salay	936	10	946
Sagay	1,075	17	1,092
Tagoloan	777	41	818
Talisayan	1,290	26	1,316
Caveria	63	1	64
Laurdez	12	4	16
Total	16,285	326	16,611

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Agusan

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total		Yes	No	Total
Butuan	2,921	51	2,972	Talacogon	972	38	1,010
Cabadbaran	1,882	25	1,907				
Jabonga	456	4	460	Total	6,655	163	6,818
Nasipit	424	45	469				

Province of Bukidnon

Impasugong	160	1	161	Maramag (First)	34	4	38
Libona	57	3	60	Maramag (Third)	13	12	25
Malaybalay	559	69	628	Sumilao	77	6	83
Malitbog	62	2	64	Talacag	97	7	104
Maluko	271	10	281				
Pangantocan	14	2	16	Total	1,380	122	1,502
Baungon	36	6	42				

Province of Nueva Ecija

Aliaga	1,100	47	1,147	Papaya	687	8	695
Bongabon	1,876	2	1,878	Peñaranda	1,105	10	1,115
Cabanatuan	4,374	74	4,448	Quezon	1,102	35	1,137
Cabiao	2,523	27	2,550	Rizal	1,625	86	1,711
Carranglan	611	23	634	San Antonio	1,040	54	1,094
Cuyapo	2,053	44	2,097	San Isidro	1,416	25	1,441
Gapan	1,291	21	1,312	San Jose	3,205	74	3,279
Guimba	2,524	32	2,556	San Leonardo	383	8	391
Jaen	784	43	827	Santa Rosa	707	33	740
Laur	1,273	3	1,276	Santo Domingo	1,264	9	1,273
Licab	1,524	15	1,539	Talavera	1,466	25	1,491
Lupao	751	45	796	Zaragoza	1,589	30	1,619
Muños	2,598	29	2,627				
Nampicuan	718	21	739	Total	39,983	864	40,847
Pantabangan	394	41	435				

Province of Occidental Misamis

Aloran	896	None	896	Oroquieta	1,777	15	1,792
Baliangao	1,081	5	1,086	Plaridel	1,254	11	1,265
Clarin	1,343	10	1,353	Tangub	1,685	21	1,706
Jimenez	1,713	23	1,736	Tudela	888	None	888
Lopez Jaena	496	7	503				
Misamis	1,902	20	1,922	Total	13,035	112	13,147

Province of Oriental Negros

Ayungon	318	16	334	Manjuyod	1,528	17	1,545
Ayuquitan	1,046	26	1,072	Maria	878	2	880
Bacong	781	None	781	San Juan	683	None	683
Bais	1,181	36	1,217	Siaton	442	4	446
Dauin	438	8	446	Sibulan	748	5	753
Dumaguete	2,577	25	2,602	Siquijor	1,102	None	1,102
Enrique Villanueva	729	None	729	Tanjay	983	165	1,148
Gihulngan	1,416	27	1,443	Tayasan	225	17	242
Jimalalud	492	23	515	Tolong	606	13	619
La Libertad	528	10	538	Vallehermoso	779	9	788
Larena	881	None	881	Zamboanguita	368	11	379
Lazi	584	88	672				
Luzuriaga	492	20	512	Total	19,805	522	20,327

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Palawan

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total		Yes	No	Total
Aborlan	116	21	137	Cuyo	939	325	1,264
Agutaya	275	45	320	Dumaran	101	60	161
Araceli	.....	.....	.....	Puerto Princesa	609	56	665
Bacuit	178	47	225	Taytay	196	83	279
Balabac	61	5	66				
Brooks-Point	97	3	100	Total	4,686	868	5,554
Cagayancillo	219	20	239				
Coron	1,895	203	2,098				

Province of Pampanga

Angeles	2,187	233	2,420	Mexico	741	135	876
Apalit	708	66	774	Minalin	571	21	592
Arayat	1,569	90	1,659	Porac	671	46	717
Bacolor	1,879	69	1,948	San Fernando	1,265	260	1,525
Candaba	1,030	28	1,058	San Luis	919	21	940
Floridablanca	1,414	27	1,441	San Simon	1,139	14	1,153
Guagua	3,696	32	3,728	Santa Ana	1,059	18	1,077
Lubao	2,419	42	2,461	Santa Rita	502	54	556
Mabalacat	1,183	20	1,203	Sexmoan	1,324	21	1,345
Macabebe	2,171	9	2,180				
Magalan	1,062	64	1,126	Total	29,011	1,276	30,287
Masantol	1,502	6	1,508				

Province of Pangasinan

Agno	736	161	897	Mangaldan	1,609	123	1,732
Aguilar	760	83	843	Mangatarem	3,249	33	3,282
Alaminos	2,565	18	2,583	Mapandan	1,168	23	1,191
Alcala	1,891	12	1,903	Natividad	1,399	24	1,423
Anda	1,467	41	1,508	Pozorrubio	1,649	54	1,703
Asingan	1,556	229	1,785	Rosales	1,549	63	1,612
Balungao	1,005	146	1,151	San Carlos	4,851	372	5,223
Bani	2,287	16	2,303	San Fabian	1,270	97	1,367
Bautista	960	24	984	San Jacinto	1,081	57	1,138
Bayambang	1,767	101	1,868	San Manuel	1,091	114	1,205
Binalonan	1,805	135	1,940	San Nicolas	1,716	93	1,809
Binmaley	2,053	82	2,135	San Quintin	1,184	38	1,222
Bolinao	970	71	1,041	Santa Barbara	1,917	83	2,000
Bugalion	2,954	31	2,085	Santa Maria	1,406	34	1,440
Burgos	1,064	58	1,122	Santo Tomas	482	4	486
Calasiao	2,110	112	2,222	Sison	1,548	55	1,603
Dagupan	4,964	88	5,052	Sual	700	9	709
Dasol	1,230	40	1,270	Tayug	1,455	123	1,578
Infanta	715	4	719	Umingan	2,683	65	2,748
Labrador	699	19	718	Urbiztondo	1,879	34	1,913
Lingayen	2,944	192	3,136	Urdaneta	2,067	163	2,230
Mabini	1,307	None	1,307	Villasis	1,260	68	1,328
Malasiqui	2,914	118	3,032				
Manaoag	1,850	78	1,928	Total	78,886	3,588	82,474

Province of Rizal

Antipolo	1,025	1	1,026	Caloocan	5,630	110	5,740
Baras	465	None	465	Cardona	851	10	861
Binangonan	4,058	None	4,058	Jalajala	187	4	191
Cainta	424	8	432	Las Piñas	1,319	3	1,322

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Rizal—Continued

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total		Yes	No	Total
Makati	2,406	25	2,431	Pateros	1,530	None	1,530
Malabon	4,232	161	4,393	Pililla	885	6	891
Mandaluyong	1,366	68	1,434	San Juan del Monte	3,574	38	3,612
Mariquina	2,245	11	2,256	San Mateo	1,048	10	1,058
Montalban	661	12	673	Tagiig	2,404	None	2,404
Morong	1,205	13	1,218	Tanay	1,167	7	1,174
Muntinlupa	1,496	None	1,496	Taytay	1,853	None	1,853
Navotas	2,600	36	2,636	Teresa	410	17	427
Parañaque	3,312	48	3,360				
Pasay	7,033	61	7,094	Total	56,389	690	57,079
Pasig	3,003	41	3,044				

Province of Romblon

Badajoz	973	18	991	Magdiwang	122	17	139
Cajidiocan	430	14	444	Odiongan	792	60	852
Concepcion	120	6	126	Romblon	762	82	844
Corcuera	282	7	289	San Fernando	524	8	532
Despujol	360	8	368				
Jones	261	104	365	Total	5,811	352	6,163
Looc	1,185	28	1,213				

Province of Samar

Allen	1,021	5	1,026	Mondragon	547	17	564
Almagro	328	20	348	Oquendo	1,362	None	1,362
Balangiga	1,821	33	1,854	Oras	984	16	1,000
Basey	1,751	21	1,772	Palapag	810	31	841
Bobon	903	40	943	Pambuhan	1,016	None	1,016
Borongan	1,714	50	1,764	Salcedo	883	17	900
Calbayog	2,422	19	2,441	San Antonio	771	None	771
Calbiga	537	41	578	San Julian	712	13	725
Capul	350	7	357	Santa Margarita	669	3	672
Catarman	1,255	26	1,281	Santa Rita	349	6	355
Catbalogan	1,328	173	1,501	Santo Niño	247	2	249
Catubig	1,012	22	1,034	Sulat	987	10	997
Concord	.....	.....	.....	Taft	413	20	433
Dolores	335	13	348	Tarangnan	613	13	626
Gandara	824	33	857	Tinambacan	708	None	708
Guiuan	1,751	70	1,821	Villareal	932	34	966
Hernani	607	31	638	Wright	1,012	32	1,044
Hinabangan	.....	.....	.....	Zumarraga	753	78	831
Jipapas	.....	.....	.....				
Laoang	1,111	25	1,136				
Lavezares	562	8	570	Total	34,553	933	35,486
Llorente	1,153	4	1,157				

Province of Sorsogon

Bacon	1,599	23	1,622	Juban	2,116	1	2,117
Barcelona	1,430	1	1,431	Magallanes	1,262	2	1,264
Bulan	4,044	13	4,057	Matnog	624	9	643
Bulusan	1,743	1	1,744	Pilar	2,006	2	2,008
Casiguran	2,535	3	2,538	Prieto Diaz	754	7	761
Castilla	1,613	6	1,619	Santa Magdalena	859	6	865
Donsol	2,389	None	2,389	Sorsogon	2,721	22	2,743
Gubat	3,653	5	3,658				
Irosin	2,378	5	2,383	Total	31,736	106	31,842

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Sulu

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total		Yes	No	Total
Balimbing	22	3	25	Siasi	57	40	97
Bongao	3	22	25	Simunul	12	62	74
Cagayan	15	15	30	Sitangkai	18	85	103
Jolo	743	26	769	South Ubian	3	16	19
Lu'uk	98	None	98	Talipao	57	None	57
Maimbung	26	42	68	Tandubas	18	19	37
Panamau	24	1	25	Tapul	29	1	30
Pangutaran	72	21	93	Tonquil	25	2	27
Parang	62	4	66	Indanan	35	2	37
Pata	88	7	95				
Patikul	28	6	34	Total	1,435	374	1,809

Province of Surigao

Bacuag	660	8	668	Lingig	172	8	180
Bislig	360	102	462	Loreto	158	14	172
Cantilan	902	65	967	Mainit	452	19	471
Carrascal	481	5	486	Numancia	317	6	323
Dapa	414	20	434	Placer	495	26	521
Dinagat	372	38	410	Surigao	1,489	48	1,537
General Luna	195	14	209	Tago	1,738	20	1,758
Gigaquit	1,058	23	1,081	Tandag	1,401	203	1,604
Hinatuan	766	26	792				
Lanuza	238	137	375	Total	12,581	814	13,396
Lianga	913	32	945				

Province of Tarlac

Anao	240	16	256	Pura	596	89	685
Bamban	261	15	276	Ramos	615	4	619
Camiling	2,125	109	2,234	San Clemente	575	19	594
Capas	1,294	3	1,297	San Manuel	677	22	699
Concepcion	2,609	54	2,663	Santa Ignacia	841	24	865
Gerona	1,428	69	1,497	Tarlac	2,843	121	2,964
La Paz	798	57	855	Victoria	1,786	109	1,895
Mayantoc	558	12	570				
Moncada	1,152	107	1,259	Total	20,346	898	21,244
Paniqui	1,948	68	2,016				

Province of Tayabas

Alabat	741	124	865	Guinayangan	1,230	12	1,242
Atimonan	1,763	16	1,779	Gumaca	1,883	26	1,909
Baler	1,468	None	1,468	Infanta	2,509	24	2,533
Calauag	1,850	4	1,854	Lopez	2,933	45	2,978
Candelaria	2,591	20	2,611	Lucban	1,635	38	1,673
Casiguran	812	13	825	Lucena	1,520	15	1,535
Catanauan	359	25	384	Macalelon	978	74	1,052
Dolores	711	1	712	Mauban	2,624	39	2,663
General Luna	264	25	289	Mulanay	650	32	682

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST BY MUNICIPALITIES DURING THE PLEBISCITE, MAY 14, 1935—Continued

Province of Tayabas—Continued

Municipality	Votes cast			Municipality	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total		Yes	No	Total
Pagbilao	1,456	4	1,460	San Narciso	863	5	868
Padre Burgos	405	None	405	Sariaya	1,666	30	1,696
Perez	464	8	472	Tayabas	1,665	33	1,698
Pitogo	1,150	12	1,162	Tiaong	1,665	46	1,711
Polillo	788	24	812	Unisan	905	26	931
Quezon	619	2	621	Total	38,617	728	39,345
Sampaloc	450	5	455				

Province of Zambales

Botolan	909	62	971	San Felipe	688	18	706
Cabangan	277	27	304	San Marcelino	553	15	568
Candelaria	936	None	936	San Narciso	2,024	15	2,039
Castillejos	117	23	140	Santa Cruz	1,160	46	1,206
Iba	406	69	475	Subic	1,053	31	1,084
Masinloc	662	36	698				
Palauig	586	16	602	Total	9,968	366	10,334
San Antonio	597	8	605				

Province of Zamboanga

Bangaan	24	3	27	Lamitan	159	17	176
Bolong	1,242	48	1,290	Malangas	110	12	122
Dapitan	1,910	67	1,977	Malusu	70	7	77
Dinas	48	None	48	Margosatubig	221	18	239
Dipolog	1,696	33	1,729	Sibuku	19	21	40
Isabela	496	33	529	Zamboanga	5,302	217	5,519
Kabasalan	109	15	124	Siokon	44	28	72
Katipunan	1,494	32	1,526				
Labangan	258	44	302	Total	13,202	595	13,797

Manila and Baguio

	Votes cast		
	Yes	No	Total
Manila	48,628	1,197	49,825
Baguio	557	181	738

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso Philippine currency or one-half dollar United States currency per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar United States currency in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, post-office box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C.
Manila, P. I.

	Price per copy
STATISTICAL BULLETINS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Printed):	
Bulletin No. 1 (1918)	Exhausted
Bulletin No. 2 (1919)	P0.50
Bulletin No. 3 (1920)	.50
Bulletin No. 4 (1921)	.50
Bulletin No. 5 (1922)	Exhausted
Bulletin No. 6 (1923)	P0.50
Bulletin No. 7 (1924)	.50
Bulletin No. 8 (1925)	.50
Bulletin No. 9 (1926)	.50
Bulletin No. 10 (1927)	.50
Bulletin No. 11 (1928)	.50
Bulletin No. 12 (1929)	.50
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932	Exhausted
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Carabaos	P.04
Bulletin on Cattle	.04
Bulletin on Horses	.04
Bulletin on Hogs	.04
Bulletin on Sheep	.04
Bulletin on Goats	.04
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Rice	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts	.04
Bulletin on Abacá (Manila hemp)	.04
Bulletin on Corn	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco	.04
Bulletin on Maguey	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables	.04
Bulletin on Citrus	.04
Bulletin on Cacao	.04
Bulletin on Coffee	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops	.04
FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT P. I. TRADE WITH: (Mimeographed):	
United States	Free
Japan	Free
China	Free
Germany	Exhausted
Spain	Exhausted
ECONOMIC DIAL (Printed):	
1934	Exhausted
1935	P0.20
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES:	
1934	Exhausted
1935	In the Press
STATISTICAL SERVICE SHEET (Weekly)	P0.02
NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1	
No. 1	P0.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2	
No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	In the Press

Digitized by Google

Vol. 2 THIRD QUARTER, 1935 No. 3

The Philippine Statistical Review

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

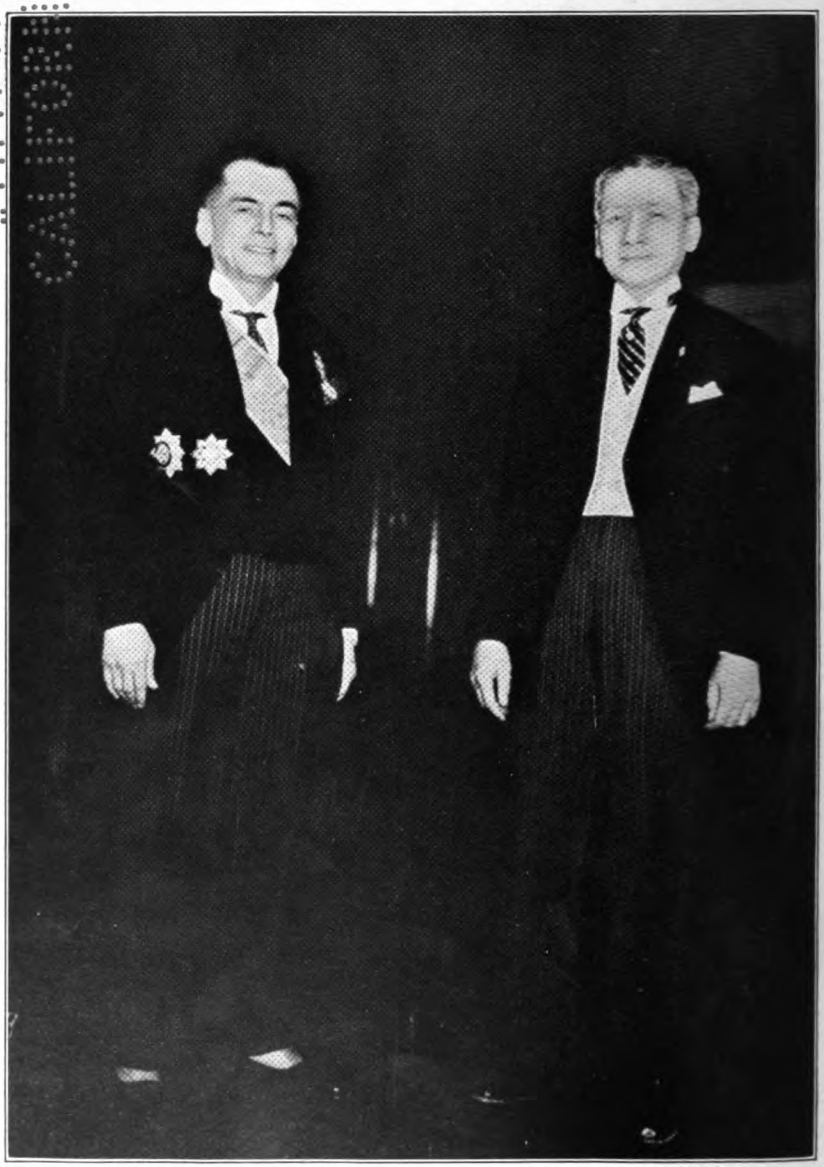
SALIENT FEATURES

First Leaders of the Commonwealth of the Philippines
Charting our National Voyage
Review of General Business Conditions in the Philippines
Overseas Trade of the Philippines
Commonwealth Election Statistics

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1935

Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter

Digitized by Google



FIRST LEADERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH
OF THE PHILIPPINES

President MANUEL L. QUEZON (Left) Vice President SERGIO OSMEÑA

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, *Secretary*
Hon. JORGE B. VARGAS, *Under Secretary*
(On special detail, Office of the Senate President)
Hon. V. BUENCAMINO, *Acting Under Secretary*

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quarterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

EDITOR

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ
Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

MANAGING EDITOR

LEON MA. GONZALES
Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

JOSE S. CAMUS
Director of Plant Industry

Dr. ANGEL ARGUELLES
Director of Science

ARTHUR F. FISCHER
Director of Forestry

SIMEON RAMOS
Director of Lands

Crops

ANTONIO PEÑA
Assistant Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Fisheries

Dr. HILARIO ROXAS
Chief, Fish and Game Administration
Bureau of Science

Livestock

JUAN RANGASAJO
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Demography

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE
Chief, Vital Statistics Section
Bureau of Health

Trade

SIMPLICIO MINA
Chief, Statistics Division
Bureau of Customs

CORNELIO BALMACEDA
Director of Commerce

Dr. GREGORIO SAN AGUSTIN
Acting Director of Animal Industry

MIGUEL P. SELGA
Director, Weather Bureau

VICENTE MILLS
Technical Adviser
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Industries

JOSE PALARCA
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Labor

FERMIN ALVAREZ
Chief, Labor Statistics Division
Department of Labor

Public Finance

JOSE CELESTE
Special Agent, Department of Finance

Public Lands

ZOILO CASTRILLO
Chief, Public Lands Division
Bureau of Lands

Mining

QUIRICO A. ABADILLA
Chief, Mining Division
Bureau of Science

297779

Digitized by Google

Notice to Subscribers

The paging of this issue is a continuation of the Second Number. With the Fourth Number a general index for all the numbers of Vol. 2 will be published.

The EDITOR

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 2 THIRD QUARTER, 1935 NO. 3

EDITORIAL

CHARTING OUR NATIONAL VOYAGE

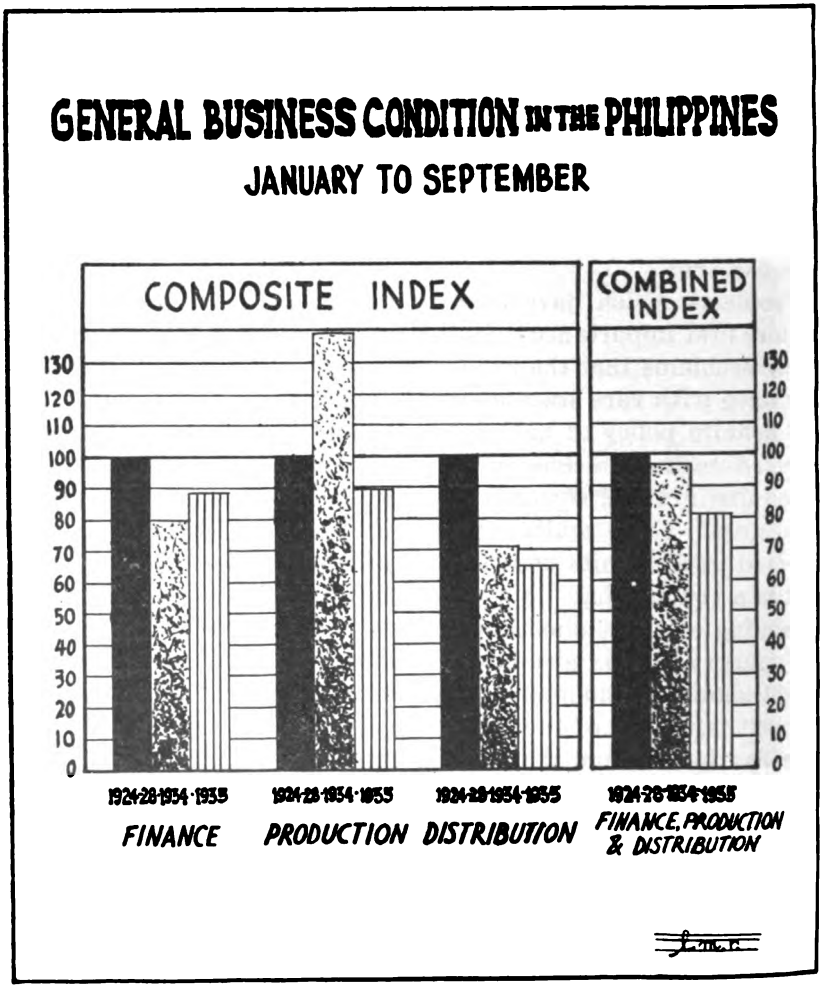
With the approaching inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines the national problems will necessarily assume new postures.

Problems which have been relegated to the background will acquire first importance. Pushing the way forward among these many problems that the coming administration will have to face and solve with rare statesmanship is the question of a systematic and definite policy of national development. Heretofore, efforts directed towards economic development have forked and followed distinct and separate ways without any fixed destination. Henceforth, these scattered energies must be concentrated and directed to a definite objective of paramount importance.

It is a truism that "to shoot without aiming is just as useless as aiming without shooting." This is also true in the case of our country. It is absolutely necessary that a definite goal or target should be adopted in the form of a definite plan during the next ten years of the transition period. Once such a definite plan has been adopted by the responsible leaders of our Government, efforts must be made and exerted to work out that plan. Problems of *national defense, proportionate representation, equitable taxation, increased agricultural and factory production, promotion of foreign and domestic trade, public education, finance, harmonious relation between capital and labor, and social welfare* are a few of the governmental obstacles that must be hurdled. These problems should not be solved blindly.

In charting its way towards a successful national voyage, it is absolutely necessary that the rocks and shoals of misinformation be known. Like the mariner that sets on a voyage, the Government must provide itself with a reliable compass of accurate information which will aid the captain of the vessel as well as the crew to a safe destination.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

A REVIEW OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES FROM JANUARY TO SEPTEMBER, 1935

Conditions during the nine months of the current year have not shown any improvement over those that prevailed during the first six months. While the combined index showed a drop of 16 points below that of 1934 and 11 points below that of 1933, a study of the individual items, however, revealed the comforting fact that of the 11 items included in the various indices, only five represented by bank loans and overdrafts, foreign trade, steamship and freight car loadings, agricultural production and building construction showed decreases while the remaining six items represented by bank debits, monetary circulation, corporate investments, gross sales, wholesale prices and manufactures registered appreciable increases.

FOREIGN TRADE

Due to adverse legislations in the United States the total trade during the period under review decreased by 14.13 per cent below that of 1934 but showed an increase of 15.25 per cent above that of 1933. Exports following the same trend also decreased by 13.80 per cent below that of 1934 and 1.05 per cent below that of 1933. The same is true with imports. The total decreased by 11.86 per cent below that of 1934 but is still 40.83 per cent above that of 1933.

EXPORTS

Of the 20 leading export items of the Philippines during the nine months of the current year, 15 registered increases while only 5 showed decreases. Coconut oil, for instance, made a gain of 75.83 per cent over that of 1934 and 31.10 per cent over that of 1933; copra, 29.88 per cent over that of 1934 and 21.55 per cent over that of 1933; abaca fibers, 8.55 per cent over that of 1934 and 53.78 per cent over that of 1933; tobacco and its manufactures, 23.09 per cent over that of 1934 and 23.82 per cent over that of 1933; embroidery which registered

Digitized by Google

one of the biggest gain increased by 107.58 per cent over that of 1934 and 138.33 per cent over that of 1933; desiccated and shredded coconut, 73.22 per cent over that of 1934 and 138.42 per cent over that of 1933; lumber and timber, 30.14 per cent over that of 1934 and 121.18 per cent over that of 1933; copra meal, 77.96 per cent over that of 1934 and 51.01 per cent over that of 1933; cordage, 0.92 per cent over that of 1934 and 52.43 per cent over that of 1933; maguey, 37.30 per cent over that of 1934 and 156.89 per cent over that of 1933; buntal fibers, 6.17 per cent over that of 1934 and 40.09 per cent over that of 1933; cutch, 7.93 per cent over that of 1934 and 15.46 per cent over that of 1933; gums and resins, 2.09 per cent over that of 1934 and 87.06 per cent over that of 1933; vegetable lard which registered the biggest gain showed an increase of 361.40 per cent over that of 1934 and 379.63 per cent over that of 1933, and vegetable butter 97.20 per cent over that of 1934 and 947.60 per cent over that of 1933. The following commodities showed decreases. Sugar registered a loss of 105.46 per cent below that of 1934 and 42.50 per cent below that of 1933; hats, 57.92 per cent below that of 1934 and 34.46 per cent below that of 1933; molasses and sirup which showed a loss of 49.65 per cent below that of 1934 is still 14.80 per cent above that of 1933; pearly buttons registered a loss of 1.53 per cent below that of 1934 and 7.36 per cent below of 1933; and rice which showed a tremendous favorable reaction last year decreased by 23.75 per cent below that of 1934.

IMPORTS

The increase noted in the value of Philippine export commodities seems to have been offset by the decrease registered in the value of Philippine imports during the nine months of the current year. Of the 20 leading import commodities, only 9 registered increases while the remaining 11 recorded decreases. Cotton goods, for instance, registered a decrease of 6.03 per cent below that of 1934 and 7.46 per cent below that of 1933; iron and steel and their manufactures, 9.90 per cent below that of 1934 but is still 22.23 per cent above that of 1933; dairy products while registering a decrease of 3.43 per cent below that of 1934 is still 13.67 per cent over that of 1933; automobiles and trucks likewise showed the same reaction as dairy products. This commodity showed a decrease of 12.43 per cent below that of 1934 but is still 26.90 per cent above that of 1933. The same is true

Digitized by Google

with electrical machinery apparatus and appliances which registered a loss of 0.31 per cent below that of 1934 but a gain of 17.87 per cent over that of 1933; india rubber and its manufactures, 0.15 per cent below that of 1934 but a gain of 31.41 per cent over that of 1933; fish and fish products, 12.21 per cent below that of 1934 but 26.26 per cent above that of 1933; leather and its manufactures, 17.57 per cent below that of 1934 but 18.31 per cent above that of 1933; silk and its manufactures, 4.44 per cent below that of 1934 and 8.30 per cent below that of 1933; vegetable fibers and their manufactures, 22.72 per cent below that of 1934 and 9.77 per cent below that of 1933; fertilizers, 33.56 per cent below that of 1934 and 13.32 per cent below that of 1933. The following import commodities registered increases. Mineral oils, 1.88 per cent over that of 1934 and 26.15 per cent over that of 1933; tobacco, 58.62 per cent over that of 1934 and 172.18 per cent over that of 1933; paper and its manufactures, 4.46 per cent over that of 1934 and 34.93 per cent over that of 1933; wheat flour, 15.17 per cent over that of 1934 and 15.34 per cent over that of 1933; chemical, drugs, dyes and medicines, 4.58 per cent over that of 1934 and 26.26 per cent over that of 1933; meat and meat products, 38.62 per cent over that of 1934 and 24.69 per cent over that of 1933; vegetables, 8.46 per cent over that of 1934 but 5.20 per cent below that of 1933; fruits and nuts, 16.65 per cent over that of 1934 and 13.39 per cent over that of 1933; coal, 19.29 per cent over that of 1934 but 15.71 per cent below that of 1933.

FINANCE

Of the four items included in this group, three registered increases and one showed a slight decrease. Bank debits was 4 points above that of 1934 and 11 points above that of 1933; monetary circulation was 5 points above that of 1934 and 12 points above that of 1933; corporate investments showed a tremendous gain of 119 points above that of 1934 and 149 points above that of 1933.

PRODUCTION

Under this group, two registered decreases and one showed improvement. Agricultural production was 82 points below that of 1934 and 56 points below that of 1933; building construction was 1 point below that of 1934 and 43 points below that of 1933; manufactures on the other hand, showed a gain of 18 points above that of 1934 and 33 points above that of 1933.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION

In the field of distribution, two items registered increases while the remaining two recorded losses. Gross sales was 1 point above that of 1934 and 5 points above that of 1933; wholesale prices was 9 points above that of 1934 and 2 points above that of 1933. Foreign trade dropped 11 points below that of 1934 and 1 point below that of 1933, and steamship freight and car loadings dropped 35 points below that of 1934 and 32 points below that of 1933.

Digitized by Google

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES

January to September, 1935

Period	Composite			
	Finance	*Production*	*Distribution*	*Combined*
1924-1928	100	100	100	100
1933	78	131	67	92
1934	80	139	71	97
1935	88	89	65	81

FINANCE

	Period	Average	Index Numbers
Bank Debits—			
	1924-1928	₱29,597,082	100
	1933	20,355,997	69
	1934	22,431,503	76
	1935	23,555,627	80
Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.—			
	1924-1928	₱127,449,970	100
	1933	105,654,038	83
	1934	99,342,294	78
	1935	98,013,925	77
Monetary Circulation—			
	1924-1928	₱125,034,308	100
	1933	91,281,380	73
	1934	100,611,018	80
	1935	105,943,299	85
Corporate Investments—			
	1924-1928	₱9,122,505	100
	1933	7,723,411	85
	1934	10,494,494	115
	1935	21,384,895	234

DISTRIBUTION

	Period		
Foreign Trade—			
	1924-1928	₱ 400,655,296	100
	1933	270,884,433	68
	1934	313,353,981	78
	1935	266,987,067	67
Gross Sales—			
	1924-1928	₱871,644,000	100
	1933	426,583,000	49
	1934	462,145,000	53
	1935	466,750,000	54
Wholesale Prices—			*Index Numbers* [1]
	1924-1928		100
	1933		65
	1934		58
	1935		67

[1] Weighted

Digitized by Google

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES—Continued

DISTRIBUTION—Continued

Period	Car loadings (Tons)	S. S. Freight (Tons)	Combined index
Freight—			
1924–1928	1,102,803	2,151,223	100
1933	1,628,260	2,594,890	135
1934	1,536,522	2,957,281	138
1935	927,746	2,624,099	103

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	1924–28	1933	1934	1935
Foreign trade	100	68	78	67
Gross sales	100	49	53	54
Wholesale prices	100	65	58	67
Freight	100	135	138	103
Weighted average	100	67	71	65

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	1924–28	1933	1934	1935
Bank debits	100	69	76	80
Bank loans, overdrafts, etc.	100	83	78	77
Monetary circulation	100	73	80	85
Corporate investments	100	85	115	234
Weighted average	100	78	80	88

PRODUCTION

Period	Index numbers[1]
Agricultural Production—	
1924–1928	100
1933	160
1934	186
1935	104

[1] Weighted

	Amount	Index numbers
Building Construction—		
1924–1928	₱5,394,510	100
1933	4,805,130	89
1934	2,517,220	47
1935	2,488,840	46

	Cigars (Number)	Cigarettes (Number)	Combined index[1]
Manufactures—			
1924–1928	254,326,595	3,720,358,409	100
1933	175,110,321	2,779,513,644	69
1934	212,862,977	2,286,102,749	84
1935	258,302,925	2,254,252,044	102

[1] Weighted

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	1924–28	1933	1934	1935
Agricultural production	100	160	186	104
Building construction	100	89	47	46
Manufactures	100	69	84	102
Weighted average	100	131	139	89

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

	1935	*1934*	*Per cent Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	₱25,304,795	₱36,436,877	— 30.55
February	25,115,021	48,431,330	— 48.14
March	26,128,663	47,884,246	— 45.43
April	28,028,313	45,217,967	— 38.02
May	32,188,670	33,028,307	— 2.54
June	28,985,434	21,260,974	+ 36.33
July	38,186,529	19,395,348	+ 96.88
August	32,535,603	27,956,144	+ 16.38
September	30,514,039	29,860,168	+ 2.19
Total	266,987,067	309,471,361	— 13.73
EXPORTS:			
January	₱9,676,622	₱23,089,225	— 58.09
February	11,950,458	31,061,586	— 61.53
March	14,784,444	33,121,674	— 55.36
April	16,510,504	30,168,872	— 45.27
May	19,697,493	20,991,291	— 6.16
June	15,061,764	10,155,710	+ 48.31
July	20,803,220	6,860,199	+203.25
August	17,578,065	12,321,580	+ 42.66
September	16,844,065	14,381,810	+ 17.12
Total	142,906,635	182,151,947	— 21.55
IMPORTS:			
January	₱15,628,178	₱13,347,652	+ 17.09
February	13,164,563	17,369,744	— 24.21
March	11,344,219	14,762,572	— 23.16
April	11,517,809	15,049,095	— 23.47
May	12,491,177	12,037,016	+ 3.77
June	13,923,670	11,105,264	+ 25.38
July	17,383,309	12,535,149	+ 38.68
August	14,957,538	15,634,564	— 4.33
September	13,669,974	15,478,358	— 11.68
Total	124,080,432	127,319,414	— 2.54

Digitized by Google

EXPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

Countries	*1935*	*1934*	*Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
United States	₱117,251,404	₱155,174,451	— 24.44
Japan	7,698,599	6,249,703	+ 23.18
Great Britain	3,490,243	3,573,210	— 2.32
Spain	3,773,525	1,404,051	+ 168.76
China	1,348,830	1,585,657	— 14.94
France	1,091,981	3,734,448	— 70.76
Germany	1,151,166	1,405,263	— 18.08
Hongkong	1,062,390	1,038,287	+ 2.32
British East Indies	654,694	496,749	+ 31.80
Australia	531,100	402,980	+ 31.79
Belgium	551,263	529,689	+ 4.07
Sweden	304,289	407,902	— 25.40
Hawaii	375,691	326,129	+ 15.26
Dutch East Indies	349,064	274,413	+ 27.20
Guam	385,200	185,678	+ 107.46
Denmark	470,029	548,957	— 14.38
Canada	269,200	397,325	— 32.25
Netherlands	280,178	1,542,383	— 81.83
Italy	196,752	609,408	— 67.71
Norway	194,851	123,524	+ 57.75
Siam	143,597	155,651	— 7.74
Puerto Rico	111,113	121,686	— 8.69
French East Indies	23,812	50,046	— 52.42
Ireland	15,160	.....	.....
Switzerland	14,152	9,100	+ 55.52
Japanese-China	9,055	106,989	— 91.54
Alaska	.....	200	.....
Austria	.....	200	.....
Other countries	1,159,297	1,697,868	— 31.72
Total	142,906,635	182,151,947	— 21.55

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

Articles		*1935*		*1934*	
		Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
Abaca, and other vegetable fibers, and its manufactures:					
Unmanufactured—					
Abaca fibers	kilos	140,488,245	₱14,220,387	131,247,981	₱13,100,393
Buntal fibers	do	109,995	461,935	113,911	435,099
Canton fibers	do	3,076,866	152,404	3,595,132	205,483
Maguey fibers	do	11,036,936	655,070	8,204,924	477,097
Pacol fibers	do	.....	.....	2,024	80
All other unmanufactured fibers	do	505,171	63,437	821,048	91,292
Manufactures of—					
Cloths, sinamay, piña and jusi	sq. m.	1,028	906	5,751	1,387
Cordage	kilos	6,806,676	1,972,636	6,043,158	1,954,601
Knotted abaca	kilos	44,567	51,888	132,518	178,699
Laces		.....	731	.....	2,224
All other manufactured fibers		.....	64,007	.....	30,393
Beeswax		.....	.....	138	80
Breadstuffs—					
Rice	kilos	2,583,163	249,970	2,866,382	327,850
All other breadstuffs		.....	901	.....	18,419
Cement	kilos	20,808	1,168	1,135	250
Chemical, dyes etc.—					
Cutch	kilos	4,690,554	413,518	4,343,595	383,127
All other chemicals		.....	82,733	.....	20,135
Copra	do	171,520,967	15,141,671	243,428,462	11,658,081
Copra meal	do	70,479,486	2,271,476	70,652,928	1,276,401
Embroideries		.....	6,823,949	.....	3,215,240
Fish and fish products	do	332,023	111,458	406,834	129,710
Fruits and nuts—					
Dessiccated and shredded coconuts	kilos	23,992,612	5,568,915	17,507,494	3,214,897
All other fruits and nuts		.....	481,007	.....	498,041
Ginger ale, or nonalcoholic beverages	liter	1,706	321	4,950	1,176
Glue	kilos	51,361	5,410	80,175	6,686
Gold and silver manufactures		.....	411	.....	3,440
Gums and resins—					
Copal or almaciga	kilos	1,093,992	187,308	1,095,748	184,303
Elemi	do	211,987	59,869	178,806	43,907
Rubber	do	308,485	135,052	332,362	146,150
All other gums and resins	do	.....	.....	9	30
Total gums and resins		1,614,464	382,229	1,606,925	374,390
Hats—					
Abaca	number	.....	.....	1	6
Bamboo	do	1,145	216	2,346	2,416
Buntal	do	315,050	578,127	806,740	1,467,636
Buri	do	1,686	307	2,197	446
Straw	do	22,401	36,201	4,636	2,747
Cotton	do	.....	.....	2	2
All other	do	7,012	5,663	3,381	1,476
Total hats		347,294	620,514	819,303	1,474,729

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to September—Continued

Articles		*1935*		*1934*	
		Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
Hides and skins	kilos	263,375	₱52,641	65,015	₱60,237
Iron and steel, scrap and old	do	1,889,608	31,868	1,599,169	26,375
Butter, vegetable	do	574,281	192,570	340,807	97,652
Lard, vegetable	do	1,234,299	317,465	297,348	68,804
Malt liquors	liters	74,298	20,773	129,028	38,888
Mineral water	do	.....	.....	100	70
Matches	kilos	227	198	55	70
Molasses and sirup	do	31,290,831	370,340	106,012,733	735,582
Oils—					
Coconut oil	kilos	114,915,153	17,111,991	106,049,391	9,813,344
Edible coconut oil	do	751,453	142,726	.....	.....
Ilang-ilang oil	do	593	13,416	91	6,664
Lumbang oil	do	.....	.....	2,481	374
All other oils	do	3,716	875	135	25
Total oils		115,670,915	17,269,008	106,052,098	9,820,407
Shells—					
Green snail	kilos	.....	.....	118	15
Mother of pearls	do	29,462	4,906	25,838	6,159
Tortoise	do	476	5,420	420	4,942
Trocha	do	200,247	107,662	239,644	120,786
Window	do	.....	.....	1,068	733
All other unmanufactured shells	do	119,199	21,354	82,530	18,207
Total unmanufactured shells	kilos	349,284	139,342	349,618	150,842
Pearl buttons	gross	509,330	348,548	529,950	354,993
All other manufactured shells		.....	16,943	.....	43,567
Shoes	pairs	9,662	15,595	3,429	6,783
Slik embroideries		.....	116,121	.....	130,532
Slippers	pairs	45,029	17,820	34,224	17,200
Soap	kilos	101,568	13,299	216,301	19,208
Spirits, distilled—alcohol	pf. lt.	284,796	19,223	4,124,897	225,648
All other distilled spirits	do	380,278	101,646	563,834	150,465
Sponges	kilos	552	7,200	.....	.....
Sugar—					
Centrifugal	kilos	392,785,999	47,791,618	984,326,238	111,748,653
Raw	do	1,575	92	60,544	2,209
Refined	do	57,115,726	10,343,926	56,297,036	7,696,446
Total sugar	do	449,903,300	58,135,636	1,040,683,818	119,447,318
Tobacco—					
Cigars	number	164,393,409	5,060,421	154,384,074	4,948,600
Cigarettes	do	13,783,893	35,209	14,566,535	35,937
Leaf	kilos	14,203,087	2,911,236	8,268,753	1,642,740
Smoking	do	4,534	2,092	24,290	11,906
All other	do	1,201,148	416,820	657,788	206,097
Total tobacco		.....	8,425,778	.....	6,845,280

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to September

Articles.	1935		1934	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Vegetables ....kilos....	2,766,580	₱605,305	46,102	₱4,801
Wood and its manufactures—				
Lumber ....cu. m....	76,798	2,239,633	63,098	1,830,049
Timber ....do....	178,329	1,513,798	129,382	1,054,056
Total lumber and timber....	255,127	3,753,431	192,480	2,884,105
Basketware	....	686	....	1,030
Furniture	....	58,712	....	17,085
Rattan and reeds....kilos....	9,303	537	10	1
Veneers ....sq. m....	1,022	616	....	....
All other wood	....	1,370	....	3,639
All other domestic exports....	....	1,322,178	....	419,087
Total domestic exports....	....	141,158,901	....	180,649,069
Exports of foreign merchandise....	....	1,747,734	....	1,502,878
Grand total exports....	....	142,906,635	....	182,151,947

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
SUGAR:				
United States	449,781,995	58,114,718	1,040,536,345	119,430,430
Guam	119,780	20,826	88,103	14,764
Hawaii	1,575	92	2,430	205
Hongkong	.....	.....	56,880	1,913
Japan	.....	.....	30	3
China	.....	.....	30	3
Total	449,903,300	58,135,636	1,040,683,818	119,447,318
COCONUT OIL: [a]				
United States	113,467,394	16,912,222	100,257,511	9,290,036
Singapore	598,784	102,527	26,650	2,916
Netherlands	456,629	59,546	2,172,995	173,311
Dutch East Indies	168,100	42,385	135,672	36,889
Germany	340,236	40,875	.....	.....
Cuba	276,711	31,684	.....	.....
British East Indies	119,633	22,921	78,671	14,768
China	75,103	16,560	1,006,765	91,707
Japan	60,514	12,136	66,274	11,001
Hongkong	55,162	10,254	251,486	25,831
Canada	47,353	2,466	2,041,801	165,355
Siam	1,502	405	23	7
Korea	1,910	377	3,383	529
Japanese-China	2,575	359	8,160	994
Total	115,666,606	17,254,717	106,049,391	9,813,344
COPRA:				
United States	142,884,193	12,761,019	95,013,372	4,509,651
Spain	15,995,688	1,558,004	3,657,600	213,192
France	8,940,800	570,680	65,869,973	3,240,053
Sweden	2,032,000	129,000	5,042,429	215,432
Japan	1,246,331	94,034	9,283,428	413,371
Italy	203,200	14,155	6,542,433	304,000
Turkey in Europe	97,570	8,750	213,360	10,668
Singapore	50,950	4,350	.....	.....
Germany	70,235	1,679	11,711,273	601,274
Netherlands	.....	.....	16,234,649	801,592
Mexico	.....	.....	15,432,505	679,794
Denmark	.....	.....	8,019,501	361,064
Great Britain	.....	.....	2,734,434	148,260
China	.....	.....	2,818,718	119,879
British East Indies	.....	.....	553,588	25,418
Belgium	.....	.....	301,204	14,373
Total	171,520,967	15,141,671	243,428,462	11,658,031
ABACA FIBERS:				
United States	32,011,866	4,499,195	33,007,944	4,195,520
Japan	51,775,896	4,408,782	43,206,465	3,619,357
Great Britain	32,177,799	2,872,943	31,098,584	2,840,225
Australia	2,755,050	309,301	2,066,636	242,385
Belgium	3,138,728	315,910	2,613,121	272,245
Germany	2,417,811	266,945	1,667,270	198,603
Canada	2,290,289	237,342	1,964,070	207,689
France	2,841,896	202,258	2,345,193	191,970
Spain	1,755,953	185,049	2,341,390	246,096

[a] Edible coconut oil included.

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
ABACÁ FIBERS—Continued.	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Norway	1,563,291	182,846	1,097,390	109,624
Denmark	1,100,424	108,217	1,407,316	145,237
Italy	1,227,182	99,657	994,422	87,355
British East Indies	890,439	78,915	791,901	67,657
Netherlands	764,695	73,013	3,001,419	269,979
Korea	871,586	69,774	44,275	2,750
British Africa	646,671	60,691	290,572	24,598
Sweden	535,096	48,992	583,800	57,801
New Zealand	436,933	47,438	457,174	56,940
Hongkong	320,425	32,400	485,888	48,261
China	145,225	30,163	406,320	80,957
Argentina	198,606	22,552	50,600	5,070
Dutch East Indies	148,385	19,745	35,420	6,400
Cuba	126,500	16,370	189,750	22,950
Brazil	115,369	10,184	367,991	32,335
Turkey in Europe	120,808	8,840	53,764	3,663
Finland	84,123	8,455	27,830	2,480
Iceland	25,300	4,240	.....	.....
British West Indies	1,899	170	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	.....	629,338	59,771
Romania	.....	.....	12,650	1,500
Portugal	.....	.....	6,325	650
Latvia	.....	.....	3,163	325
Total	140,488,245	14,220,387	131,247,981	13,100,393
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigars—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	150,274,161	4,531,553	141,674,890	4,478,457
Guam	28,200	1,286	20,875	1,196
Hawaii	2,960,215	140,656	3,048,220	146,673
China	5,188,615	172,216	2,938,813	111,761
Hongkong	544,600	38,775	1,048,591	44,097
British East Indies	897,533	38,490	565,849	24,000
Great Britain	737,540	26,534	1,244,395	32,856
France	1,108,925	25,553	1,528,325	28,415
Japan	395,100	22,516	232,400	13,167
French East Indies	134,625	7,462	170,400	10,285
Japanese China	112,810	5,880	79,725	3,926
British Africa	159,860	4,822	78,000	2,476
Spain	846,000	4,585	807,175	8,608
Switzerland	50,200	3,141	69,700	4,277
Dutch East Indies	57,880	2,783	108,468	3,480
Netherlands	84,155	2,526	69,220	2,126
Egypt	78,875	2,291	36,750	1,160
Norway	20,380	1,775	19,592	2,039
Australia	34,250	1,622	16,000	1,105
Siam	20,200	1,459	25,800	1,871
French-Africa	42,000	1,430	12,850	869
Italy	15,700	1,354	2,000	221
Panama	30,300	1,215	51,000	2,150
Germany	22,685	1,111	2,300	245
Belgium	36,725	950	30,000	798
Aden	15,300	704	17,600	626

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cigars—Continued.	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
New Zealand	9,035	552	18,000	1,193
Portuguese-China	14,750	445	8,850	317
Portuguese East Indies	14,000	363	5,550	136
Palestine	6,400	324	.....	.....
Portuguese Africa	3,800	271	.....	.....
Korea	5,000	249	.....	.....
Persia	4,000	180	3,000	108
Greece	3,000	141	.....	.....
Gibraltar	.....	.....	40,000	1,083
Denmark	93,140	2,202	41,850	1,073
Singapore	343,450	13,005	367,886	17,806
Total	164,393,409	5,060,421	154,384,074	4,948,660
Leaf tobacco:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Spain	10,339,259	1,946,040	5,367,596	856,422
Korea	1,687,908	329,211	972,496	247,957
Japan	1,073,891	298,311	825,144	261,132
France	345,625	119,790	13,024	3,504
French Africa	182,028	52,562	207,472	47,777
China	130,516	44,745	63,846	15,584
Belgium	124,901	34,350	541,351	133,396
Hongkong	118,514	25,562	127,268	21,284
British Africa	136,114	21,066	.....	.....
Netherlands	64,129	17,632	52,369	19,862
Australia	21,224	9,722	22,339	8,315
Guam	9,870	5,531	14,362	5,715
Singapore	11,694	4,191	4,048	1,932
Gibraltar	4,700	1,184	33,317	11,10
Great Britain	897	750	1,841	1,350
Hawaii	468	214	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	735	205	3,669	83
Italy	475	105	1,103	23
Czechoslovakia	85	25	.....	.....
French East Indies	40	20	52	55
Siam	14	20	.....	.....
Uruguay	.....	.....	4,720	1,550
Germany	.....	.....	11,771	1,300
British East Indies	.....	.....	950	50
Japanese-China	.....	.....	15	5
Total	14,203,087	2,911,236	8,268,753	1,642,740
Cigarettes—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	979,150	8,790	997,700	8,368
Japan	4,000,000	8,188	5,300,000	6,712
France	1,000,000	3,713	.....	.....
Hongkong	1,526,250	2,822	1,261,750	2,207
China	1,252,800	2,802	2,605,000	5,58
Portuguese-China	1,106,550	2,144	1,012,500	1,68
Hawaii	210,000	1,764	510,000	4,284
Singapore	450,000	1,158	145,000	22

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cigarettes—Continued.	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
Canary Islands	1,250,000	1,007	.....	.....
Great Britain	165,448	579	2,000	5
Japanese-China	60,000	78	30,000	39
French East Indies	110,000	336	614,700	1,939
Spain	1,254,800	1,027	60,150	52
British East Indies	123,600	190	35,750	54
Portuguese East Indies	129,000	184	.....	.....
Australia	69,500	133	115,000	226
Portugal	40,000	124	.....	.....
Guam	34,295	79	91,635	194
Denmark	9,000	68	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	13,500	23	11,500	126
Gibraltar	.....	.....	1,500,000	3,712
New Zealand	.....	.....	162,500	294
French-Oceania	.....	.....	90,000	168
Switzerland	.....	.....	10,350	23
Italy	.....	.....	5,000	22
Egypt	.....	.....	6,000	21
Total	13,783,893	35,209	14,566,535	35,937
All other tobacco—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,055,392	382,762	457,856	153,873
Netherlands	60,604	21,205	49,280	16,146
Portuguese East Indies	24,990	6,038	72	126
Singapore	10,122	3,750	10,659	2,713
Belgium	7,206	2,104	46,815	16,454
China	44,988	1,557	24,630	2,015
Spain	2,300	1,141	.....	.....
British East Indies	620	285	.....	.....
Hongkong	50	64	20,753	251
Egypt	10	6	10	9
Gibraltar	.....	.....	48,197	18,961
Franch Africa	.....	.....	20,706	6,403
Japan	.....	.....	3,060	1,000
French Oceania	.....	.....	40	52
Total	1,205,682	418,912	682,078	218,003
Grand total tobacco		8,425,778		6,845,280
EMBROIDERIES (COTTON AND SILK):				
United States	.....	6,935,110	.....	3,334,652
Hawaii	.....	7,627	.....	9,005
Guam	.....	1,092	.....	938
Austria	.....	740	.....	.....
Canada	.....	276	.....	.....
Persia	.....	205	.....	.....
Panama	.....	20	.....	36
New Zealand	.....	.....	.....	1,141
Total	.....	6,945,070	.....	3,345,772

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
DESICCATED AND SHREDDED COCONUTS:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	23,879,911	5,536,758	17,501,520	3,213,533
Hawaii	112,262	32,056	5,974	1,364
Japan	423	96	.....	.....
China	16	5	.....	.....
Total	23,992,612	5,568,915	17,507,494	3,214,897
LUMBER AND TIMBER:	*Cu. M.*	*Pesos*	*Cu. M.*	*Pesos*
United States	48,494	1,399,343	30,909	999,770
Japan	162,198	1,215,968	124,678	976,234
Great Britain	10,793	416,708	8,044	291,698
China	19,156	314,542	11,801	231,345
Australia	7,354	165,584	6,444	124,038
British Africa	3,891	131,099	4,505	133,051
Portuguese Africa	1,326	29,652	2,250	64,363
Ireland	395	15,160	.....	.....
Hongkong	328	11,780	363	6,564
Hawaii	171	10,627	148	9,695
Sweden	181	8,602	.....	.....
Denmark	168	8,408	180	8,202
Singapore	89	7,848	.....	.....
Guam	82	5,364	2	81
Egypt	348	4,966	.....	.....
Norway	82	4,535	41	2,048
New Zealand	50	1,635	207	10,331
Dutch East Indies	20	1,440	136	6,209
Netherlands	5	90	1,475	9,065
Germany	1	80	2	250
Italy	.....	.....	1,245	8,842
Canada	.....	.....	46	2,353
Spain	.....	.....	3	84
France	.....	.....	1	77
Total	255,127	3,753,431	192,480	2,884,105
COPRA MEAL:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	25,142,417	988,912	19,250,554	425,172
Germany	24,922,064	697,835	32,399,440	541,239
Denmark	11,649,413	338,329	1,486,362	27,514
Netherlands	2,459,204	88,771	5,212,628	109,583
Sweden	3,713,719	78,043	9,588,416	127,705
Belgium	955,561	23,148	1,433,511	20,760
Norway	500,810	15,941	400,758	6,218
Hawaii	368,227	15,075	340,120	7,648
Spain	389,507	12,781	340,987	6,088
Hongkong	199,136	6,730	200,152	4,496
Canada	177,437	5,830	.....	.....
China	1,991	81	.....	.....
Total	70,479,486	2,271,476	70,652,928	1,276,401

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
CORDAGE:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
United States	3,510,345	1,194,757	3,058,181	1,190,483
Siam	678,410	113,732	578,098	111,683
Puerto Rico	401,544	111,113	397,054	121,048
Other British East Indies	468,184	99,391	313,261	91,879
Singapore	366,670	90,973	409,658	80,443
Peru	184,889	51,025	142,500	41,290
Dutch East Indies	228,929	50,396	298,021	67,274
Hawaii	113,004	40,758	87,806	31,507
Hongkong	230,970	49,178	167,457	40,637
China	183,035	42,492	235,914	59,008
Chile	74,432	20,443	6,693	2,710
Portuguese Africa	56,711	15,100	30,433	7,670
Panama	43,176	12,431	20,103	6,237
Italy	30,412	9,879	27,296	7,026
Canada	21,390	9,502	4,516	1,870
French East Indies	39,361	8,921	40,974	13,620
British Africa	29,600	8,190	47,564	12,013
Venezuela	22,658	7,752	6,051	2,467
Colombia	22,768	7,015	9,702	3,945
Ecuador	26,151	6,502	27,927	9,040
Dutch West Indies	17,498	5,655	10,330	4,740
Spain	8,447	2,420	.....	.....
Cuba	5,957	2,290	.....	.....
Santo Domingo	7,994	2,252	84,915	36,072
Virgin Islands of United States	5,921	2,126	1,741	604
Honduras	3,944	1,610	907	350
British Honduras	3,385	935	1,092	315
Salvador	3,026	920	.....	.....
Greece	5,442	840	10,710	3,000
French West Indies	2,057	830	4,617	1,570
Guatemala	2,347	740	.....	.....
Korea	2,110	570	1,721	420
Japanese-China	1,157	463	1,091	400
Bahamas Islands	1,111	425	1,030	545
Germany	2,000	420	.....	.....
Bermuda Islands	641	300	980	470
Haiti	1,000	290	.....	.....
British West Indies	.....	.....	4,674	1,787
Argentina	.....	.....	4,711	1,360
Brazil	.....	.....	1,601	561
Japan	.....	.....	2,405	86
Guam	.....	.....	150	21
Costa Rica	.....	.....	1,274	450
Total	6,806,676	1,972,636	6,043,158	1,954,601

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
MAGUEY FIBERS:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Japan	5,969,034	328,422	4,597,644	244,266
Belgium	2,279,532	144,235	920,289	58,231
United States	797,584	55,898	525,609	35,749
Great Britain	385,825	26,632	151,800	10,677
Australia	434,828	26,177	15,813	913
Sweden	253,001	17,878	94,875	6,166
Germany	269,826	16,106	28,463	1,350
Spain	171,283	11,056	170,775	10,600
Korea	158,125	8,112	25,300	1,300
Denmark	129,663	7,583	37,950	2,300
Italy	70,208	4,515	58,570	3,906
Norway	32,890	2,450	12,650	900
Netherlands	18,975	1,800	1,397,825	89,773
France	24,035	1,530	131,561	8,669
Other British East Indies	22,897	1,493	12,397	842
Hongkong	13,283	851	3,163	175
Canada	3,163	156	.....	.....
Argentina	2,024	120	20,240	1,280
British West Indies	633	40	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	127	16	.....	.....
Total	11,036,936	655,070	8,204,924	477,097
HATS:	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
United States	154,760	300,786	474,577	909,945
France	79,213	143,367	111,280	232,096
Great Britain	52,788	76,356	159,010	203,167
Italy	24,648	45,555	28,022	69,968
Australia	7,460	16,851	10,704	22,976
Switzerland	6,900	10,080	1,200	3,100
Canada	4,213	8,748	12,150	10,792
Netherlands	4,800	6,240	8,053	8,700
Germany	3,928	6,100	1,050	1,460
New Zealand	1,800	2,379	1,220	2,283
Belgium	400	1,250	800	3,055
Guam	2,768	1,056	5,100	2,148
British East Indies	350	828	849	2,371
Hawaii	3,082	673	3,416	2,046
British Oceania	28	86	.....	.....
Hongkong	112	79	1,704	156
Singapore	14	50	.....	.....
China	24	20	.....	.....
Panama	6	10	.....	.....
French Africa	.....	.....	72	300
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	84	118
Spain	.....	.....	12	48
Total	347,294	620,514	819,303	1,474,729

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
BUNTAL FIBERS:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
China	109,945	461,635	112,973	432,327
Dutch East Indies	50	300	400	1,792
United States	.....	.....	538	980
Total	109,995	461,935	113,911	435,099
CUTCH (CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.):				
United States	4,690,554	413,518	4,343,595	383,127
MOLASSES AND SYRUP:				
United States	16,414,496	198,338	50,259,488	251,387
Japan	14,503,536	167,704	23,374,468	246,070
China	322,031	3,667	819,444	4,206
Hongkong	50,768	631	23,198,749	169,629
French Africa	.....	.....	7,051,040	48,580
Korea	.....	.....	1,304,544	15,655
Japanese-China	.....	.....	5,000	55
Total	31,290,831	370,340	106,012,733	735,582
VEGETABLE LARD:				
United States	924,214	236,535	94,804	16,231
Dutch East Indies	107,906	36,099	103,731	34,209
Hongkong	82,658	18,521	52,403	8,809
Hawaii	56,270	11,766	.....	.....
Siam	38,174	8,193	12,965	2,891
Guam	8,324	2,180	2,193	397
Singapore	6,812	1,664	19,597	3,905
Other British East Indies	5,030	1,253	2,832	767
Japan	3,721	1,023	3,185	515
Egypt	1,190	231	104	30
Canada	.....	.....	5,534	1,050
Total	1,234,299	317,465	297,348	68,804
GUMS AND RESINS:				
United States	1,068,129	277,542	1,230,830	307,402
Germany	261,564	57,508	120,144	23,624
Spain	121,537	19,587	134,167	23,943
Japan	114,528	13,766	31,633	3,352
Great Britain	21,507	6,557	14,293	3,860
France	13,046	4,031	8,643	2,410
Italy	5,982	1,529	9,174	2,412
China	3,000	676	3,060	796
Other British East Indies	2,032	570	.....	.....
Singapore	2,998	427	48,336	4,791
Hongkong	141	36	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	6,645	1,800
Total	1,614,464	382,229	1,606,925	374,390

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to September

Countries	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
PEARL BUTTONS:	*Gross*	*Pesos*	*Gross*	*Pesos*
United States	509,330	348,548	529,919	354,865
Guam	.....	.....	31	128
Total	509,330	348,548	529,950	354,993
RICE:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,828,146	171,336	2,774,108	320,089
Guam	711,443	74,519	85,174	6,999
Hawaii	41,126	3,939	6,066	649
Netherlands	1,965	149	.....	.....
Japan	434	22	.....	.....
Hongkong	49	5	.....	.....
Puerto Rico	.....	.....	1,034	113
Total	2,583,163	249,970	2,866,382	327,850
VEGETABLE BUTTER:				
Dutch East Indies	345,520	128,211	201,225	63,259
Singapore	171,125	46,599	92,743	22,686
Siam	27,313	8,716	16,904	5,644
Guam	7,385	3,499	.....	.....
Other British East Indies	7,752	2,237	14,261	3,562
Hongkong	13,090	2,194	12,133	2,394
United States	306	712	.....	.....
Egypt	1,020	234	.....	.....
French East Indies	770	168	1,794	421
Japan	.....	.....	1,700	270
China	.....	.....	47	16
Total	574,281	192,570	340,807	97,552

Digitized by Google

IMPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

Countries	*1935*	*1934*	*Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
United States	₱80,899,006	₱82,487,779	— 1.93
Japan	16,662,034	15,632,068	+ 6.59
China	4,073,708	4,347,259	— 6.29
Germany	3,466,388	5,668,487	— 39.20
British East Indies	2,611,251	2,969,477	— 12.06
Dutch East Indies	2,619,380	2,222,858	+ 17.84
Great Britain	2,461,206	3,278,586	— 24,93
Australia	1,968,829	1,631,604	+ 20,67
Canada	1,296,600	723,465	+ 79.22
France	1,206,493	1,428,643	— 15.55
Netherlands	1,427,196	789,759	+ 80.71
Belgium	1,023,091	1,643,625	— 37.75
Switzerland	662,448	917,187	— 27.56
Hawaii	422,473	447,887	— 5.67
Sweden	566,940	511,406	+ 10.86
French East Indies	503,030	373,428	+ 34.71
Japanese-China	410,392	384,353	+ 6.78
Hongkong	261,793	187,896	+ 39.33
Spain	334,010	445,279	— 24.99
Norway	111,944	129,041	— 13.25
Guam	95,795	18,621	+414.45
Italy	120,318	219,225	— 45.12
Ireland	82,250	120,950	— 32.00
Austria	42,872	38,144	+ 12.40
Denmark	39,574	43,642	— 9.32
Siam	2,562	5,773	— 55.62
Other countries	708,849	652,972	+ 8.56
Total	₱124,080,432	127,319,414	— 2.54

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

Articles	*1935*	*1934*
Aluminum and its manufactures	₱117,433	₱175,112
Animals:		
Cows and other cattle	26,539	4,864
All other animals	23,836	18,540
Total animals	50,375	23,404
Brass and its manufactures	430,064	519,285
Breadstuffs:		
Rice	316,670	381,751
Wheat flour	4,043,795	3,511,024
Other breadstuffs	872,012	831,267
Total breadstuffs	5,232,477	4,724,042
Cars, other vehicles, parts of, excluding tires:		
Automobiles, and trucks	4,328,508	4,942,879
Parts of automobiles and trucks	1,175,106	1,396,994
Other cars, carriages and other vehicles and parts of	727,439	963,449
Total cars, other vehicles and parts of	6,231,053	7,303,322
Cacao and its manufactures	756,385	581,724
Cement	11,788	45,659
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines	3,628,855	3,469,878
Clocks, watches and parts of	247,074	301,513
Coal	1,049,937	880,186
Coffee raw and prepared	979,024	895,672
Confectionery and candies	419,698	436,491
Copper, and its manufactures	232,768	233,784
Cotton, and its manufactures:		
Cotton cloth in the piece	14,650,368	15,930,082
All other cotton goods	7,664,370	7,816,450
Total cotton goods	22,314,738	23,746,532
Diamonds and other precious stones unset	218,281	325,933
Earthen stone and chinaware	635,364	707,990
Eggs, in natural form	197,136	272,644
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	3,185,288	3,195,143
Explosives	1,022,461	856,688
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	2,393,022	3,601,765
Fibers, vegetables and their manufactures	2,530,639	3,274,624
Fish and fish products	1,951,198	2,222,473
Fruits and nuts	1,983,510	1,700,355
Glass and glassware	1,003,568	1,116,607
Gold, platinum and silver manufactures	117,452	148,792
Hats, caps, parts of and materials for	193,263	184,448
India rubber and its manufactures:		
Automobile tires	1,666,533	1,848,549
Boots and shoes	34,040	29,203
All other India rubber	946,355	773,221
Total India rubber	2,646,928	2,650,973

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to September—Continued

Articles	*1935*	*1934*
Instruments and apparatus, not electrical	₱434,541	₱489,213
Motion picture film	400,207	303,562
Iron and steel and its manufactures:		
Agricultural implements	86,496	138,166
Machinery, machines and parts of	5,648,877	5,652,282
All other iron and steel	10,689,100	12,438,687
Total iron and steel	16,424,473	18,229,135
Lamps and parts of not electrical	388,118	379,583
Lead, and its manufactures	168,791	177,054
Leather and its manufactures:		
Shoes—		
With leather soles	224,495	290,832
With rubber soles	16	84
Sandals slippers	2,454	6,513
All other leather and its manufactures	1,386,574	1,659,978
Total leather goods	1,613,539	1,957,407
Matches	186,829	256,823
Meat and dairy products:		
Dairy products	4,450,134	4,607,974
Meat products	2,354,289	1,698,381
Total meat and dairy products	6,804,423	6,306,355
Musical instruments accessories and parts of	211,972	208,666
Oils:		
Crude oil	2,756,016	2,495,153
Illuminating oil	2,042,820	2,026,036
Lubricating oil	866,761	858,687
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation	4,223,969	4,327,412
Total mineral oils	9,889,566	9,707,288
Other oils (animal, mineral and vegetable)	763,112	654,458
Grand total oils	10,652,678	10,361,746
Paints, pigments and varnishes	950,464	1,094,475
Paper and its manufactures:		
Books, and other printed matter	1,876,560	1,488,729
All other unprinted paper	3,270,545	3,438,508
Total paper and its manufactures	5,147,105	4,927,237

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to September—Continued

Articles	*1935*	*1934*
Perfumery, cosmetics and all toilet preparations	₱981,261	₱1,105,191
Photographic equipments and supplies	404,941	414,398
Platedware, gold and silver	153,215	196,157
Silk and its manufactures	3,407,452	3,555,843
Soap	502,070	488,769
Spirits, wines and malt liquours	605,805	630,040
Starch	467,872	429,857
Sporting goods	195,764	211,630
Sugar and molasses	224,097	150,834
Tea	88,601	83,033
Tin and its manufactures	118,406	276,869
Tobacco and its manufactures	5,471,852	3,449,644
Toys	157,576	219,018
Vegetables	2,313,493	2,133,022
Wax	739,138	559,999
Wood and its manufactures	599,103	601,463
Wool and its manufactures	521,617	597,708
All other articles of imports	3,965,250	3,935,641
Grand total imports	124,080,432	127,319,414

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1935 Value	1934 Value
COTTON CLOTHS:		
United States	₱7,418,487	₱8,952,756
Japan	6,207,058	5,429,747
Great Britain	514,876	831,206
Switzerland	311,820	457,678
China	150,082	211,881
British East Indies	19,229	7,417
France	10,335	7,475
Italy	8,755	6,898
Germany	5,074	6,247
Belgium	4,158	17,150
Korea	316	.....
Austria	158	.....
Spain	16	625
Canada	4	.....
Russia in Europe	.....	633
Denmark	.....	339
Netherlands	.....	30
Total	14,650,368	15,930,082
ALL OTHER COTTON GOODS:		
United States	₱3,280,063	₱3,173,168
Hongkong	2,780,297	2,784,179
China	648,230	777,581
France	414,563	398,973
Great Britain	396,106	457,666
Switzerland	58,318	89,146
Germany	32,111	67,227
Netherlands	14,960	26,534
Italy	13,834	5,020
Other British East Indies	9,224	17,534
Belgium	7,211	5,743
Hongkong	3,060	507
Ireland	2,939	202
Canada	1,618	501
Spain	1,516	2,206
Australia	1,328	320
British East Indies	1,248	.....
Czechoslavakia	343	8,517
Austria	186	152
Azores de Madeira	135	.....
Sweden	82	.....
Singapore	58	.....
Siam	.....	899
Dutch East Indies	.....	824
Hawaii	.....	54
Egypt	.....	4
Total	7,664,370	7,816,450

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

Countries	*1935*	*1934*
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES:	*Value*	*Value*
Machinery, machines, motor engines and parts of—		
United States	₱4,597,861	₱4,702,726
Germany	381,597	402,396
Sweden	212,783	192,560
Great Britain	199,418	164,972
Japan	148,188	104,110
France	44,352	10,822
China	16,614	25,179
Ireland	11,828	.....
Hongkong	10,872	10,043
Switzerland	5,514	5,688
Belgium	5,356	13,008
Netherlands	2,310	1,384
Czechoslovakia	2,103	574
Canada	2,060	1,771
Hawaii	1,914	4,464
Spain	1,823	494
Singapore	1,536	.....
Argentina	1,350	.....
Denmark	822	939
Brazil	193	.....
British East Indies	191	5,305
Australia	147	828
Italy	45	545
Austria	.....	2,351
Japanese-China	.....	1
Dutch East Indies	.....	2,119
Total	5,648,877	5,652,282
All other iron and steel—		
United States	₱8,377,441	₱9,367,014
Japan	690,762	572,158
Belgium	640,966	1,035,724
Germany	620,041	1,143,561
Sweden	90,753	78,461
Great Britain	90,657	154,838
Luxemburg	45,154	23,881
Norway	32,571	44,403
Dutch East Indies	30,974	28,800
Czechoslavakia	44,240	25,646
France	20,826	8,632
China	20,791	52,005
Netherlands	17,097	8,066
Japanese-China	12,700	9,459
Guam	10,894	400
Hongkong	5,922	2,313
Spain	5,840	6,318
Poland	4,338	.....
Switzerland	3,813	1,843
Hungary	3,120	.....
British East Indies	1,455	1,380
Canada	1,445	4,177
Australia	1,428	1,453

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September

	1935	1934
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.	*Value*	*Value*
All other iron and steel—Continued.		
Denmark	₱1,014	₱412
Austria	779	2,906
Hawaii	423	47
Singapore	99	.....
Siam	41	.....
Italy	10	2,925
French East Indies	1	.....
Syria	1	.....
Finland	.....	31
Total	10,775,596	12,576,853
TOTAL IRON AND STEEL	16,424,473	18,229,135

Countries	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
MINERAL OILS:	*Liters*	*Pesos*	*Liters*	*Pesos*
Crude oil—				
United States	92,065,002	1,476,127	98,155,692	1,261,063
Dutch East Indies	156,935,642	1,279,889	132,056,444	1,234,090
Total	249,000,644	2,756,016	230,212,136	2,495,153
Gasoline—				
United States	109,036,638	4,211,204	85,850,691	4,315,751
Dutch East Indies	189,763	8,944	73,808	2,504
Total	109,226,401	4,220,148	85,924,499	4,318,255
Illuminating kerosene—				
United States	62,342,454	2,039,449	55,507,454	2,023,603
Dutch East Indies	70,175	3,371	53,927	2,363
Germany	.....	.....	153	54
Japan	.....	.....	204	16
Total	62,412,629	2,042,820	55,561,738	2,026,036
Lubricating oil—				
United States	6,477,218	728,990	6,129,392	707,440
Dutch East Indies	1,547,724	119,957	1,715,120	135,195
Germany	38,369	13,684	113,798	12,816
Great Britain	19,380	2,338	10,361	2,782
French East Indies	1,545	1,027	.....	.....
British East Indies	3,955	624	.....	.....
Japan	1,215	100	1,642	258
Sweden	342	41	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	1,299	196
Total	8,089,748	866,761	7,971,612	858,687

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
MINERAL OILS—Continued.	*Liters*	*Pesos*	*Liters*	*Pesos*
Naphthas—				
United States	37,206	3,754	42,396	7,127
Germany	132	62	2,082	863
Dutch East Indies	56	4	29,530	1,167
Japan	8	1	.....	.....
Total	37,402	3,821	74,008	9,157
ANIMAL OILS:				
United States	18,488	8,714	6,919	6,508
Great Britain	18,480	2,606	53,352	5,824
Germany	4,525	1,661	9,367	2,883
Australia	7,689	1,021	5,542	909
Norway	2,893	988	1,280	353
Japan	1,761	491	2,236	840
Total	53,836	15,481	78,696	17,317
ALL OTHER OILS:				
United States	9,596,715	452,485	8,846,346	335,276
Great Britain	1,069,971	121,094	340,120	91,145
China	275,782	57,438	391,628	71,801
Other British East Indies	238,398	35,058	199,143	35,802
Spain	77,810	25,311	130,884	32,413
Japan	199,821	24,358	328,681	22,886
Netherlands	7,965	19,509	8,606	14,537
Dutch East Indies	2,887	3,217	24,826	5,998
Germany	847	2,799	10,746	13,255
Poland	369	2,001	.....	.....
France	3,849	1,915	2,911	7,607
Australia	1,627	1,105	2,135	1,144
Hongkong	1,665	165	16	3
Norway	1,270	118	.....	.....
Syria	356	90	343	91
Switzerland	5	46	.....	.....
Egypt	105	21	.....	.....
Canada	.....	1	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	772	3,102
Sweden	.....	.....	199	19
Singapore	.....	.....	17,383	2,062
Total	11,479,442	747,631	10,304,739	637,141
GRAND TOTAL OILS	.....	10,652,678	.....	10,361,746
AUTOMOBILE AND TRUCKS:	*Number*	*Value*	*Number*	*Value*
United States	3,513	₱4,323,638	3,978	₱4,851,152
Germany	5	2,662	25	24,948
Great Britain	2	2,208	53	57,551
Italy	.....	.....	8	8,472
Japan	.....	.....	1	736
Total	3,520	4,328,508	4,065	4,942,859

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935	*1934*
PARTS OF AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS:	*Value*	*Value*
United States	₱1,158,408	₱1,310,020
Japan	7,370	20,589
Germany	4,014	13,012
Great Britain	2,902	45,396
China	629	4,159
Switzerland	613	137
France	476	2,362
Canada	416	.....
Italy	249	1,319
Hongkong	29	.....
Total	1,175,106	1,396,994
AEROPLANES:		
United States	193,632	181,816
CARS RAILWAYS:		
Belgium	164,639	149,326
United States	77,776	157,309
Germany	50,825	58,739
Great Britain	1,846	1,451
Japan	159	24
China	4	.....
Luxemburg	.....	1,276
Total	295,249	368,125
ALL OTHER CARS, ETC.:		
Japan	108,619	176,007
United States	82,071	130,079
Germany	40,164	90,228
Great Britain	3,145	11,166
France	2,173	4,522
Austria	1,395	.....
China	716	681
Spain	202	260
British East Indies	44	154
Hongkong	29	184
Belgium	.....	45
Switzerland	.....	182
Total	238,558	413,508

Countries	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:	*Number*	*Pesos*	*Number*	*Pesos*
Cigarettes—				
United States	1,482,017,140	4,405,226	836,612,680	2,394,600
Netherlands	1,500	20	4,950	147
Hongkong	22,000	296	36,900	273
China	33,100	321	1,302	21
Austria	1,060	16	.....	.....
Switzerland	1,000	12	.....	.....
Germany	1,000	8	.....	.....
Total	1,482,076,800	4,405,899	836,655,832	2,395,041

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Leaf tobacco—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	154,745	469,687	487,517	772,772
Dutch East Indies	7,107	87,457	7,759	100,243
Netherlands	155	1,010	.....	.....
Cuba	872	867	.....	.....
Total	162,879	559,021	495,276	873,015
Chewing tobacco—				
United States	200,276	424,597	71,255	153,115
Switzerland	.....	.....	1	4
Total	200,276	424,597	71,256	153,119
Smoking tobacco—				
United States	31,490	68,401	6,575	16,825
China	4,704	8,038	5,733	9,151
Hongkong	64	713	142	801
Great Britain	56	512	141	574
Japan	2	32	.....	.....
Cuba	4	7	.....	.....
Total	36,320	77,703	12,591	27,351
Cigars—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	105	8	11,552	795
Brazil	50	4	.....	.....
Cuba	50	2	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	25	1
Total	205	14	11,577	796
All other tobacco—				
United States	5,678	4,618	96	322
Total	5,678	4,618	96	322
GRAND TOTAL TOBACCO	.....	5,471,852	.....	3,449,644
BREADSTUFFS:				
Wheat flour—				
United States	18,112,360	1,832,512	32,555,698	2,511,234
Australia	19,377,032	1,155,530	6,511,850	338,482
Canada	9,278,559	802,615	6,727,596	510,454
Japan	3,394,908	222,090	1,987,381	123,764
China	457,794	30,968	457,023	26,860
British East Indies	744	54	2,850	224
Egypt	198	26	.....	.....
Syria	.....	.....	72	6
Total	50,621,595	4,043,795	48,242,470	3,511,024

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Macaroni, vermicelli and all similar preparations—				
China	1,006,915	263,055	1,143,520	265,463
United States	70,891	36,924	53,098	28,030
Japanese-China	102,298	33,142	9,000	1,739
Dutch East Indies	178,303	22,698	165,098	19,815
Japan	39,596	5,342	54,562	8,413
Spain	15,123	3,486	13,603	2,915
British East Indies	8,362	1,158	.....	.....
Hongkong	3,170	694	.....	.....
France	670	347	.....	.....
Great Britain	126	62	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	1,040	380
Germany	.....	.....	4	5
Netherlands	.....	.....	2	3
Switzerland	.....	.....	5	2
Total	1,425,454	366,908	1,439,932	326,765
Rice—				
Glutinous—				
French East Indies	3,112,874	257,136	2,574,139	182,846
Japan	14,370	1,971	19,387	2,179
Siam	1,100	61	5,450	314
British East Indies	.....	.....	270	32
Total	3,128,344	259,168	2,599,246	185,371
Non-glutinous—				
French East Indies	444,470	42,013	2,191,321	180,703
Japan	181,369	10,359	72,990	7,697
Siam	38,345	2,385	58,184	3,703
United States	13,038	2,189	16,708	2,776
Spain	5,309	463	7,792	1,448
British East Indies	1,243	93	338	53
Total	583,774	57,502	2,347,333	196,380
All other breadstuff—				
United States	684,780	312,464	758,528	278,748
Hongkong	164,213	70,748	119,939	40,362
Ireland	48,282	42,284	71,543	61,619
China	91,117	27,972	132,967	35,989
Great Britain	20,234	19,389	44,183	36,757
Japan	70,999	11,921	43,296	7,984
Canada	98,818	9,443	211,153	13,821
Australia	13,827	8,766	20,988	27,305
Switzerland	671	1,078	59	71
Germany	367	427	466	405
British East Indies	2,375	214	1,126	185
Spain	716	173	2,191	724

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
All other breadstuffs—Continued.				
France	96	125	38	14
Netherlands	18	27	17	30
Belgium	100	20	128	108
Singapore	122	19	.....	.....
Syria	104	15	350	28
Siam	72	12	.....	.....
Norway	11	6	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	2	1	384	40
Denmark	.....	.....	1,250	307
Italy	.....	.....	3	5
Total	1,196,924	505,104	1,408,609	504,502
Total breadstuffs	36,956,091	5,232,477	56,037,590	4,724,042

BOOKS AND OTHER PRINTED PAPER:	*1935 Value*	*1934 Value*
United States	₱1,732,073	₱1,317,681
Great Britain	37,493	27,817
Japan	26,826	29,729
China	24,362	30,061
Spain	20,067	31,281
Germany	13,183	25,673
Belgium	4,950	1,844
Sweden	4,222	6,945
France	2,892	4,414
Canada	2,162	2,427
Switzerland	1,550	4,483
Italy	1,397	1,676
Singapore	1,283	440
Other British East Indies	1,046	577
Hongkong	884	1,364
Netherlands	784	701
British East Indies	485	482
Dutch East Indies	285	123
Egypt	220	33
Czechoslovakia	193	15
Australia	86	27
Argentina	37	4
British Africa	24	39
Denmark	20	26
Mexico	20	.....
Norway	12	5
Ireland	4	771
Canada	.....	434
Palestine	.....	40
Austria	.....	25
Guam	.....	14
Cuba	.....	12
Total	1,876,560	1,488,729

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935	1934
UNPRINTED PAPER:	*Value*	*Value*
United States	₱2,215,846	₱2,420,007
Germany	355,048	223,181
France	197,414	190,063
Japan	168,669	175,982
Canada	69,472	52,371
Norway	62,357	55,073
Sweden	45,891	42,738
China	30,014	46,382
Austria	27,622	19,063
Spain	26,327	58,856
Great Britain	12,102	11,387
Belgium	11,197	35,291
Finland	10,697	25,054
Italy	8,159	5,465
Czechoslovakia	7,363	9,063
Latvia	6,562	1,453
Esthonia	4,584	2,934
Denmark	4,416	13,235
Netherlands	2,420	31,362
Switzerland	2,186	2,550
Australia	1,054	5,999
Yugoslavia	642	.....
Hongkong	231	1,232
British East Indies	169	74
Dutch East Indies	6	3,046
Hawaii	.....	3,886
Belgium	.....	2,577
Hungary	.....	11
Singapore	97	173
Total	3,270,545	3,438,508
Total printed and unprinted paper	5,147,105	4,927,237

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
DAIRY PRODUCTS:	*Liters*	*Pesos*	*Liters*	*Pesos*
Buttermilk and fresh natural milk—				
Switzerland	168,914	89,396	269,190	104,135
United States	61,202	11,144	91,884	18,726
Norway	31,000	6,194	67,723	21,511
Netherlands	9,646	4,051	1,215	275
Denmark	14,883	3,578	14,878	3,360
Germany	615	180	2,297	576
Total	286,260	114,543	447,187	148,583
All other dairy products—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	10,101,971	2,790,363	10,405,037	3,130,677
Netherlands	1,914,910	1,085,030	764,488	454,914
Australia	371,559	245,261	1,436,440	796,243
Japan	635,398	131,863	126,578	29,040

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
DAIRY PRODUCTS—Continued.	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
All other dairy products—Continued.				
Great Britain	63,440	29,703	1,425	1,046
Denmark	40,951	22,699	34,617	17,935
New Zealand	31,518	19,556	.....	.....
Switzerland	2,333	3,028	30,995	14,537
Norway	14,612	3,024	1,165	884
Germany	1,773	1,861	5,669	3,954
China	5,602	1,623	30,460	5,908
Canada	1,424	1,371	4,155	3,736
Spain	223	156	5	4
France	57	52	230	147
Sweden	2	1	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	132	262
Syria	.....	.....	137	104
Belgium	.....	.....	6	10
Total	13,185,773	4,335,591	12,841,539	4,459,391
Total dairy products	.....	4,450,134	.....	4,607,974
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES (ARTIFICIAL AND NATURAL):	*Sq. m.*	*Value*	*Sq. m.*	*Value*
Silk, natural—				
Cloths—				
Uunited States	169,327	₱208,627	348,437	₱405,327
Japan	158,563	55,241	221,688	79,582
China	50,576	30,990	78,812	45,774
Great Britain	985	1,607	2,550	1,552
Other British East Indies	2,394	602	125	116
France	1,172	320	2,507	3,520
Switzerland	425	153	1,916	1,058
Spain	20	24	39	93
Siam	3	2	15	12
Germany	.....	.....	65	261
Hongkong	.....	.....	50	50
Singapore	.....	.....	10	7
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	8	5
Australia	.....	.....	6	3
French East Indies	.....	.....	4	3
Korea	.....	.....	12	8
Total	383,465	297,566	656,244	537,372
Socks and stockings—	*Dozens*		*Dozens*	
United States	22,621	266,533	23,733	268,306
Japan	468	3,082	133	832
China	72	244	117	365

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES (ARTIFICIAL AND NATURAL—Continued.	*Dozens*	*Pesos*	*Dozens*	*Pesos*
Silk, natural—Continued.				
Sack and stockings—Continued.				
Switzerland	7	57	.....	6
Germany	.....	2	.....	.....
Great Britain	.....	.....	.....	4
Spain	.....	.....	.....	4
Canada	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	23,168	269,918	23,983	269,523

	1935	*1934*
	Value	*Value*
All other—		
United States	₱414,308	₱307,967
China	126,880	93,312
France	17,429	23,221
Great Britain	16,986	40,116
Japan	8,756	19,790
Switzerland	5,671	10,736
Germany	5,422	8,395
Hongkong	1,273	60
Spain	623	2,711
Other British East Indies	291	530
Australia	141	5
Italy	60	975
Singapore	15	18
Canada	11	11
Siam	7	.....
Czehoslovakia	.....	142
Belgium	.....	126
Argentina	.....	39
Netherlands	.....	14
Austria	.....	93
French East Indies	.....	4
Total	597,873	508,265

	Sq. m.	*Pesos*	*Sq. m.*	*Pesos*
Artificial silk or rayon—				
Cloths—				
Japan	8,798,127	1,480,838	6,079,913	1,244,117
United States	280,300	237,641	684,737	496,599
France	95,711	50,668	48,511	41,557
Great Britain	3,165	1,905	15,954	19,036
British East Indies	8,749	1,372	2,911	542
China	4,733	1,096	28,377	10,996
Switzerland	600	403	2,594	891
Spain	30	13	364	330
Siam	.....	.....	1,586	168
Germany	.....	.....	40	19
Italy	.....	.....	6	3
Total	9,191,415	1,773,936	6,864,993	1,814,258

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935 Value	*1934* Value
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES (ARTIFICIAL AND NATURAL—Continued.		
Artificial silk or rayon—Continued.		
All other rayon silk goods—		
United States	₱333,737	₱252,887
Japan	99,732	107,600
Great Britain	10,524	14,239
Germany	8,473	13,852
China	5,887	11,689
France	4,135	10,526
Netherlands	2,395	1,457
Switzerland	1,631	7,957
Italy	858	4,138
Spain	364	1,426
Czechoslavakia	210	225
Other British East Indies	109	146
Hongkong	69	175
Australia	19	21
Canada	12	6
Siam	4	6
Egypt	.....	62
Singapore	.....	6
Dutch East Indies	.....	5
Belgium	.....	2
Total	468,159	426,425
Total (artificial, natural) silk	3,407,452	3,555,843
CHEMICAL, DRUGS, DYES, AND MEDICINE:		
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations—		
United States	₱1,109,698	₱1,054,656
Germany	188,779	183,020
France	113,877	155,533
Switzerland	25,451	20,267
Japan	22,289	19,167
China	11,941	10,104
Spain	8,549	12,552
Italy	4,987	17,838
Great Britain	3,934	3,901
Austria	2,273	282
Netherlands	1,835	1,130
Singapore	1,250	219
Belgium	628	1,206
Hongkong	296	77
Hungary	170	230
British East Indies	47	1,382
Dutch East Indies	45	.....
Argentina	40	.....
Sweden	25	.....
Korea	14	10
French East Indies	4	24
Australia	.....	678
Canada	.....	24
Denmark	.....	10
Total	1,496,132	1,482,310

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935	*1934*
	Value	*Value*
CHEMICAL, DRUGS, DYES, AND MEDICINES—Continued.		
All other chemical drug, dyes, and medicines—		
United States	₱1,362,786	₱1,439,497
Canada	224,964	.....
Japan	137,036	121,511
Germany	95,330	141,219
Brtish East Indies	90,235	55,899
China	68,740	71,470
Dutch East Indies	43,915	47,295
Finland	35,829	19,567
France	19,463	16,738
Spain	13,696	14,442
Great Britain	10,603	15,645
Netherlands	7,074	9,437
Switzerland	6,396	6,239
Italy	5,175	11,001
Belgium	4,555	12,268
Korea	2,036	2,669
Australia	1,446	490
Sweden	1,119	1,019
Poland	884	.....
Ozechoslavakia	765	345
Hongkong	426	383
Norway	115	123
Austria	111	218
French East Indies	18	.....
Mexico	4	.....
British Africa	2	41
Egypt	.....	52
Total	2,132,723	1,987,568
Total chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicine	3,628,855	3,469,878
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY:		
Machinery and motors—		
United States	₱496,891	₱492,479
Sweden	36,326	27,747
Germany	5,375	5,756
Great Britain	4,746	8,007
Japan	3,791	5,996
China	150	.....
Italy	.....	2,129
Austria	.....	1,945
Belgium	.....	31
Switzerland	.....	8
Total	547,279	544,098
Radio apparatus and accessories—		
United States	424,792	623,872
Netherlands	2,925	1,215
British East Indies	1,470	.....
Japan	494	2,132
Great Britain	435	.....
Germany	194	507

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935 Value	*1934* Value
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY—Continued.		
Radio apparatus and accessories—Continued.		
Hongkong	₱85	.....
China	49	₱18
Sweden	36	.....
Belgium	.....	250
Australia	.....	77
New Zealand	.....	69
Total	430,480	628,140
Incandescent bulbs, etc.—		
United States	138,854	145,510
Germany	65,446	36,605
Japan	38,174	64,654
Netherlands	11,798	11,843
Hungary	4,642	9,047
China	601	7,733
Belgium	543	4
Hongkong	359	.....
France	28	6
Switzerland	13	92
Czechoslovakia	.....	7,946
Austria	.....	1,397
Great Britain	.....	7
Total	260,458	284,844
All other electrical machinery—		
United States	1,692,352	1,483,764
Sweden	51,668	19,006
Japan	49,472	52,593
Germany	42,744	41,423
China	36,549	60,015
Great Britain	34,899	54,934
Canada	26,042	20,533
Hawaii	5,045	.....
France	2,140	1,384
Denmark	1,897	2,109
Italy	1,700	1,429
Switzerland	1,393	6
Netherlands	383	.....
Norway	347	.....
Spain	219	150
Hongkong	194	182
British East Indies	27	24
Czechoslovakia	.....	205
Dutch East Indies	.....	146
Australia	.....	82
Belgium	.....	26
Total	1,947,071	1,738,061
Total electrical goods	3,185,288	3,195,143

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	*Numbers*	*Pesos*	*Numbers*	*Pesos*
Automobile tires—				
United States	131,133	1,649,483	176,891	1,799,404
Japan	2,134	13,772	1,983	13,074
Great Britain	343	1,925	4,982	21,656
Canada	73	1,080	901	12,145
France	42	225	380	2,222
China	2	48	26	48
Total	133,727	1,666,533	185,163	1,848,549
Boots and shoes—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
Japan	29,979	25,476	51,874	27,255
United States	2,844	8,548	1,056	1,937
China	13	14	43	10
British East Indies	3	2	2	1
Total	32,839	34,040	52,975	29,203
All other rubber—				
United States	.....	719,616	.....	667,747
Japan	.....	200,237	.....	83,468
Great Britain	.....	9,408	.....	7,518
Germany	.....	5,709	.....	12,422
Netherlands	.....	5,565	.....	45
Canada	.....	1,992	.....	443
British East Indies	.....	1,949	.....	11
Singapore	.....	590	.....	199
Hongkong	.....	407	.....	36
Sweden	.....	398	.....	210
China	.....	349	.....	299
France	.....	120	.....	314
Spain	.....	10	.....	52
Siam	.....	5	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	452
Australia	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	946,355	.....	773,221
Total India Rubber	.....	2,646,928	.....	2,650,973
FIBERS, VEGETABLES AND GRASSES:				
Manufactures of—				
Bags, empty—	*Number*		*Number*	
British East Indies	3,380,970	481,160	4,223,018	627,848
Japan	380,564	61,696	357,424	54,968
Hongkong	111,000	27,140	109,500	14,691
China	98,345	20,430	342,790	60,361
United States	124,606	17,753	292,788	53,333
Germany	1,235	1,190	540	137
Dutch East Indies	400	115	.....	.....
Total	4,097,120	609,484	5,326,060	811,338

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
FIBERS, VEGETABLES AND GRASSES—Continued.	*Sq. m.*	*Pesos*	*Sq. m.*	*Pesos*
Manufactures of—Continued.				
Burlaps and baggings:				
British East Indies	12,974,748	1,356,085	14,796,777	1,678,071
Japan	785,848	109,885	329,370	44,410
China	740,874	104,034	1,085,650	149,515
Germany	80	20	.....	.....
Total	14,501,050	1,569,524	16,211,797	1,871,996
Cloths (vegetable fibers)—	*Sq. meters*	*Value*	*Sq. meters*	*Value*
Great Britain	147,154	₱150,163	264,564	₱251,766
Belgium	117,405	59,374	225,082	145,889
Ireland	13,807	18,100	29,405	29,070
France	15,751	10,501	50,082	32,262
Germany	29,103	9,708	5,500	3,824
Switzerland	10,014	4,268	18,261	6,391
Japan	21,111	4,130	21	24
China	2,207	2,215	3,600	2,027
United States	1,506	1,766	1,855	1,213
Czechoslovakia	426	807	1,026	2,071
French East Indies	156	94	.....	.....
Netherlands	7	5	.....	.....
Finland	.....	.....	1,433	811
Italy	.....	.....	553	741
Spain	.....	.....	144	85
Austria	.....	.....	1	1
Siam	.....	.....	30	25
Total	358,147	261,131	601,557	476,200
All other fibers—				
United States	.....	₱37,064	.....	₱34,500
China	.....	14,968	.....	18,319
Germany	.....	12,521	.....	37,953
Great Britain	.....	5,931	.....	5,637
Japan	.....	5,710	.....	2,511
British East Indies	.....	3,948	.....	5,884
Austria	.....	3,366	.....	5,573
Italy	.....	3,130	.....	38
Belgium	.....	1,780	.....	2,451
France	.....	1,320	.....	108
Spain	.....	561	.....	1,395
Hongkong	.....	101	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	51	.....	38
Netherlands	.....	49	.....	3
Ireland	.....	.....	.....	492
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	8
Norway	.....	.....	.....	173
Canada	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	.....	90,500	.....	115,090
Total fibers	.....	2,530,639	.....	3,274,624

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
FERTILIZERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:				
Sulphate of ammonia—	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Germany	14,363,224	681,411	37,672,348	1,546,337
United States	5,212,544	336,351	5,863,132	375,643
Canada	440,000	25,701	202,758	7,176
Japan	53	5	314,107	17,350
Hongkong	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	20,015,821	1,043,469	44,052,345	1,946,506
Mixed fertilizers—				
United States	8,519,078	787,968	11,439,746	922,552
Germany	897,399	77,043	4,351,384	358,446
Netherlands	742,350	56,887	880,040	61.472
Canada	499,893	38,653	.....	.....
Spain	13,300	674	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	1,142,161	87,708
Total	10,672,000	961,225	17,813,331	1,430,178
All others—				
United States	3,152,235	287,043	83,523	8.799
Japan	637,014	52,641	472,305	53,818
Gemanry	349,903	43,303	494,440	150,963
Belgium	.....	4,366	.....	.....
Spain	.....	944	.....	.....
Great Britain	500	26	.....	.....
China	89	4	.....	1,177
Hongkong	.....	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	90,000	10,324
Total	4,139,741	388,328	1,140,268	225,081
Total fertilizers	34,827,562	2,393,022	63,005,944	3,601,765
MEAT PRODUCTS:				
Beef, fresh—				
United States	1,267,783	598,402	285,891	170,775
Australia	204,960	57,653	255,458	55,339
Great Britain	709	719	2,406	2,454
Japan	187	173	.....	.....
China	20	5	.....	.....
Total	1,473,659	656,952	543,755	228,568
Hams and shoulders—				
China	244,757	306,772	173,250	202,424
United States	111,431	99,241	141,659	102,171
Australia	62,437	55,874	65,270	53,813
Germany	843	1,441	323	466
Spain	722	788	795	910
Great Britain	400	341	705	1,056
Japan	126	131	270	199
Hongkong	46	17	183	83
Netherlands	.....	.....	135	88
Total	420,762	464,605	382,590	361,210

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
MEAT PRODUCTS—Continued.	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
All other meat products—				
United States	1,044,707	739,759	1,067,603	634,038
Uruguay	735,750	188,205	267,246	70,857
Australia	290,780	93,406	631,215	166,030
China	142,132	75,690	286,022	116,215
Argentina	227,743	59,508	198,952	62,125
Netherlands	37,128	16,554	29,730	11,761
New Zealand	38,261	15,592	15	11
Brazil	61,788	12,576	.....	.....
Great Britain	8,734	12,025	13,139	14,876
Spain	5,308	5,226	13,066	10,913
Germany	2,783	3,491	3,562	5,051
Italy	1,080	2,655	1,031	2,384
Switzerland	3,965	2,495	719	998
British East Indies	2,490	1,760	2,119	1,553
Hongkong	4,148	1,515	23,221	5,586
Denmark	972	1,092	2,538	2,767
Japan	1,628	565	3,628	1,439
France	132	547	547	1,657
Singapore	30	42	.....	.....
Sweden	48	29	4	4
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	8	6
Belgium	.....	.....	1	2
Total	2,609,607	1,232,732	2,544,366	1,108,603
Total meat products	4,504,028	2,354,289	3,470,711	1,698,381
VEGETABLES:				
Beans, dried—				
China	2,336,985	184,138	2,262,904	164,177
Japanese-China	1,476,253	104,648	678,020	34,055
United States	295,741	66,980	166,164	32,612
Japan	662,655	44,096	453,089	25,431
Spain	14,726	1,770	15,740	2,360
British East Indies	1,478	110	2,796	182
Syria	.....	.....	354	28
Netherlands	.....	.....	80	7
Total	4,787,838	401,742	3,579,147	258,852
Fresh onions—				
Japan	7,248,852	170,130	3,478,130	82,159
Egypt	1,639,765	74,523	1,978,579	74,930
United States	645,230	65,884	3,625,724	271,681
Dutch East Indies	57,081	6,037	21,168	1,903
China	77,644	4,948	109,638	8,112
British East Indies	1,990	84	2,122	125
Australia	.....	.....	77,524	3,477
Total	9,670,562	321,606	9,292,885	442,417
Fresh Irish potatoes—				
Japan	6,829,029	176,134	7,448,736	168,252
United States	1,713,094	123,176	1,194,227	97,488
China	179,636	8,090	486,062	24,200
Total	8,721,759	307,400	9,129,025	289,940

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
VEGETABLES:	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Sauces—				
United States	563,143	163,013	552,065	147,628
Japan	354,838	32,843	331,808	33,475
China	280,389	29,255	368,711	135,523
Hongkong	64,183	3,721	32,305	3,819
Switzerland	1,489	3,107	3,095	5,059
Great Britain	2,106	804	1,607	826
Germany	168	259	.....	.....
British East Indies	660	39	.....	.....
Australia	63	17	261	71
Sweden	.....	.....	30	6
Netherlands	.....	.....	10	4
Total	1,267,039	233,058	1,289,892	226,411
All other vegetables—				
United States	2,502,267	656,860	2,286,799	544,584
China	1,969,575	245,266	2,136,623	240,329
Japan	274,759	53,770	231,823	46,284
Spain	374,016	31,452	321,756	29,715
Japanese-China	473,925	23,103	356,868	13,599
Hongkong	86,514	22,119	90,312	18,654
France	11,684	8,970	10,097	9,498
Great Britain	13,016	6,250	12,674	6,741
Germany	1,216	692	2,574	1,356
Switzerland	148	414	906	2,285
Canada	214	372	.....	.....
British East Indies	2,714	256	3,428	392
Australia	680	105	3,689	1,454
Egypt	334	58	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	398	374
Syria	.....	.....	180	67
Netherlands	.....	.....	91	64
Sweden	.....	.....	2	6
Total	5,711,062	1,049,687	5,458,220	915,402
Grand total vegetables	30,158,260	2,313,493	28,749,169	2,133,022
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
Fresh—				
Apples—				
United States	1,502,690	323,327	1,349,582	280,564
Japan	247,648	16,149	45,733	2,337
China	41,315	4,983	25,701	3,110
Australia	10,037	1,432	.....	.....
Japanese-China	575	95	.....	.....
Total	1,802,265	345,986	1,421,016	286,011
Oranges—				
United States	2,290,023	559,038	1,842,554	458,010
China	1,977,112	227,542	859,763	95,640
Japan	12,532	1,238	4,759	416
Egypt	31	3	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	25	5
Total	4,279,698	787,821	2,707,101	554,071

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
FRUITS AND NUTS—Continued.	*Kilos*	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
Fresh—Continued.				
All other fruits and nuts:				
United States	1,827,678	546,762	1,792,327	519,595
China	1,950,002	242,295	1,962,606	278,385
Singapore	108,150	15,944	113,569	16,057
Hawaii	61,507	13,724	52,685	12,382
Australia	38,050	11,312	28,096	9,194
Spain	42,621	5,463	25,634	3,941
Japan	48,771	5,412	93,866	9,889
Great Britain	6,114	2,407	8,016	2,993
British East Indies	5,438	1,964	3,696	2,049
Hongkong	3,359	1,121	14,114	3,541
Persia	2,100	842	.....	.....
Netherlands	89	612	154	194
Guam	3,107	485	3,071	552
Egypt	1,315	426	1,720	717
Dutch East Indies	4,076	392	.....	.....
Japanese-China	2,332	197	4,684	350
Switzerland	292	188	54	21
Germany	172	114	127	79
Syria	90	43	962	149
France	.....	.....	148	150
Sweden	.....	.....	18	5
Total	4,105,268	849,703	4,105,547	860,273
Total fruits and nuts	10,187,226	1,983,510	8,233,664	1,700,355
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:				
Sardines:				
United States	2,411,624	482,030	3,894,628	791,458
Japan	2,637,541	369,259	1,551,190	221,988
Spain	276,724	46,855	193,526	40,572
France	6,705	12,092	3,194	5,930
Norway	1,041	505	1,006	582
Germany	655	418	73	104
China	.....	.....	13,686	2,044
Great Britain	.....	.....	2	1
Total	5,334,290	911,154	5,657,305	1,062,679
Canned salmon—				
United States	409,971	117,203	444,071	125,163
Japan	91,071	17,080	497,506	114,343
Great Britain	384	177	61	23
China	35	7	.....	.....
Canada	.....	.....	244,077	53,091
Germany	.....	.....	28	20
Total	501,461	134,467	1,185,743	292,640

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
All other fish and fish product—				
United States	1,808,164	420,870	1,930,280	473,889
Japan	2,132,473	393,834	1,369,524	283,762
China	141,138	66,185	171,482	73,902
Hongkong	47,054	8,879	105,826	16,898
Germany	1,909	3,836	1,096	2,599
Great Britain	4,145	2,507	7,008	4,268
France	1,238	2,456	827	1,223
Spain	3,924	2,020	4,005	1,729
Norway	3,788	1,695	5,298	2,159
Dutch East Indies	4,377	1,648	1,191	659
British East Indies	2,187	1,100	822	380
Canada	1,169	288	.....	.....
Australia	444	159	1,785	843
Singapore	210	95	32	13
Sweden	18	5	101	30
Korea	.....	.....	24,991	4,319
Czechoslavakia	.....	.....	72	446
Netherlands	.....	.....	71	35
Total	4,152,238	905,577	3,624,411	867,154
Total fish and fish products	9,987,989	1,951,198	10,467,459	2,222,473
LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Upper leather:				
United States	284,368	897,945	283,903	1,102,079
Australia	198	477	497	1,306
Luxemburg	64	391	.....	.....
Netherlands	36	372	.....	.....
Germany	20	327	.....	.....
Japan	113	297	171	191
China	18	57	167	1,013
British East Indies	.....	.....	607	899
Duth East Indies	.....	.....	106	401
Spain	.....	.....	10	25
Total	284,817	899,866	285,461	1,105,914
Sole and harness leather:				
United States	246,468	225,358	240,593	265,308
Australia	25,508	18,119	54,837	32,029
China	7,643	5,048	.....	.....
Japan	3	2	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	74	120
Total	279,622	248,527	295,504	297,457

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Pairs	*Pesos*	*Pairs*	*Pesos*
LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF—Continued.				
Boots and shoes:				
United States	58,881	214,528	67,336	285,701
Czechoslovakia	2,645	6,342	1	3
China	1,389	1,259	546	2,237
Great Britain	211	1,132	179	748
Japan	419	834	1,593	1,904
Spain	22	194	36	183
France	2	133	.....	.....
British East Indies	11	42	9	31
Australia	4	25	6	10
Netherlands	8	19	.....	.....
Germany	1	2	9	39
Canada	1	1	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	7	27
Switzerland	.....	.....	3	9
Denmark	.....	.....	1	9
Hawaii	.....	.....	1	9
Hongkong	.....	.....	1	6
Total	63,594	224,511	69,728	290,916

	1935	*1934*
	Value	*Value*
All other leather goods:		
United States	₱200,638	₱183,432
Japan	27,237	51,101
Germany	5,109	14,719
Great Britain	2,829	3,816
China	2,259	5,209
France	1,158	1,705
Australia	1,036	252
Austria	102	40
British East Indies	70	273
Spain	51	673
Norway	37	.....
Canada	36	.....
Hongkong	30	10
Sweden	12	1,339
Belgium	10	.....
Switzerland	10	226
Czechoslovakia	6	79
Netherlands	5	.....
Denmark	.....	102
Dutch East Indies	.....	92
Siam	.....	15
Italy	.....	7
Total	240,635	263,120
Total leather goods	1,613,539	1,957,407

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to September—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
COAL:				
Japan	73,961,233	357,109	94,155,080	419,266
Australia	29,022,769	271,422	11,224,768	97,344
Japanese-China	33,669,224	218,558	53,951,302	319,486
French East Indies	29,294,328	202,308	50,800	579
United States	10,250	511	14,535	686
China	2,050	29	163	2
British East Indies	.....	.....	7,561,072	35,743
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	910,336	7,080
Total	165,959,854	1,049,937	167,868,056	880,186

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH ELECTION STATISTICS

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935

Provinces	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Abra	6,891	5	539	.....	7,052	4	134
Albay	23,535	7,817	33	.....	27,050	2,412	33
Antique	6,123	3,178	2,934	11	8,120	1,927	779
Bataan	4,579	3,506	1,590	1	5,230	1,417	798
Batanes	773	198	4	1	782	79	8
Batangas	27,661	8,749	968	2	25,754	2,649	118
Bohol	20,374	5,500	694	6	23,802	702	88
Bulacan	19,681	15,299	1,548	.....	23,576	6,589	698
Cagayan	13,439	2,372	5,584	7	16,797	735	1,728
Camarines Norte	3,106	4,017	6	.....	4,789	1,579	.....
Camarines Sur	15,538	8,708	364	.....	20,116	1,748	91
Capiz	18,632	1,508	253	.....	19,162	702	55
Cavite	10,084	15,245	134	.....	10,518	10,651	165
Cebu	45,441	6,876	369	23	47,036	3,728	57
Ilocos Norte	6,482	43	12,445	.....	9,741	35	7,564
Ilocos Sur	14,749	212	7,744	.....	18,616	79	2,160
Iloilo	33,274	13,427	5,121	5	38,999	9,232	900
Isabela	9,130	1,551	5,321	1	11,567	402	2,256
Laguna	18,655	3,384	3,766	4	19,178	1,081	1,203
La Union	10,496	544	6,684	2	16,134	260	609
Leyte	43,929	4,187	994	2	47,237	637	181
Marinduque	6,021	1,062	78	2	5,849	268	4
Masbate	6,296	1,272	99	2	7,950	340	9
Mindoro	5,636	2,957	387	.....	6,422	925	115
Misamis Occidental	6,590	1,375	1,160	1	7,223	545	718
Misamis Oriental	8,010	1,087	1,571	4	9,305	160	177
Negros Occidental	36,851	3,527	11,206	12	46,165	1,062	2,409
Negros Oriental	15,526	1,108	949	.....	16,413	219	529
Nueva Ecija	15,066	9,032	10,066	2	21,496	4,271	4,236
Palawan	4,525	577	26	.....	4,579	412	3
Pampanga	21,903	7,958	3,777	1	25,672	2,052	1,443
Pangasinan	34,425	1,851	31,103	2	52,372	677	10,327
Rizal	23,107	8,921	4,888	11	31,364	3,548	1,820
Romblon	3,471	1,246	32	2	4,303	227	5
Samar	22,920	4,984	660	8	26,808	322	62
Sorsogon	12,014	7,403	4	5	16,258	1,572	14
Surigao	8,879	497	1,668	6	10,068	211	87
Tarlac	10,785	1,082	7,453	1	12,763	450	3,577
Tabayas	25,078	3,126	870	12	24,384	1,180	331
Zambales	6,504	1,069	3,105	.....	7,655	460	1,085
City of Manila	25,281	10,188	4,507	5	32,038	4,560	1,931
Agusan	4,242	244	814	3	5,039	17	80
Bukidnon	1,785	9	13	.....	1,801	.....	.....
Cotabato	2,307	55	218	2	2,385	38	78
Davao	9,200	588	527	4	9,897	238	63
Lanao	6,426	190	155	1	6,565	33	39
Mountain Province	5,084	119	1,200	2	5,884	37	283
Nueva Vizcaya	2,039	164	4,002	1	3,040	94	2,501
Sulu	1,414	60	38	.....	1,431	39	5
Zamboanga	10,147	1,313	280	4	11,061	306	17
Philippine Islands	694,104	179,390	147,951	158	817,446	70,906	51,573

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935

Abra

Municipality	*President*				*Vice-President*		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Bangued	1,716	.....	.....	.....	1,705	.....	.....
Bucay	518	.....	.....	.....	518	.....	.....
Danglas	166	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	2
Dolores	200	1	221	.....	274	1	48
Lagayan	191	.....	2	.....	186	.....	2
Langangilang	707	.....	5	.....	711	.....	1
Langiden	91	.....	47	.....	112	.....	3
La Paz	416	2	34	.....	420	.....	21
Luba	191	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	.....
Manabo	293	.....	.....	.....	293	.....	.....
Peñarrubia	213	.....	.....	.....	213	.....	.....
Pidigan	285	.....	38	.....	290	.....	24
Pilar	350	2	25	.....	364	2	2
Sal-lapadan	250	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....
San Juan	261	.....	164	.....	315	1	28
San Quintin	160	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....
Tayum	703	.....	3	.....	702	.....	3
Villaviciosa	180	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....
Total	6,891	5	539	.....	7,052	4	134

Agusan

Butuan	1,915	112	233	.....	2,122	5	37
Cabadbaran	976	42	453	2	1,352	8	38
Jabonga	209	2	73	.....	276	.....	.....
Nasipit	319	53	33	1	402	4	5
Talacogon	823	35	22	.....	887	.....	.....
Total	4,242	244	814	3	5,039	17	80

Albay

Bacacay	567	615	.....	.....	734	244	.....
Baras	792	48	.....	.....	812	27	.....
Bato	1,032	335	.....	.....	1,148	171	.....
Calolbon	1,149	45	.....	.....	1,191	7	.....
Camalig	1,458	305	4	.....	1,564	82	3
Daraga	1,632	354	16	.....	1,917	14	10
Guinobatan	1,708	340	1	.....	1,889	95	.....
Jovellar	592	67	1	.....	575	20	.....
Legaspi	2,208	774	3	.....	2,758	115	.....
Libog	489	364	.....	.....	811	15	.....
Libon	688	148	.....	.....	792	17	.....
Ligao	1,712	105	7	.....	1,677	110	6
Malilipot	576	248	.....	.....	506	116	10
Malinao	300	690	.....	.....	566	304	1
Manito	394	175	.....	.....	486	14	.....
Oas	1,266	114	.....	.....	1,320	28	.....
Pandan	1,261	.....	.....	.....	1,258	.....	.....
Panganiban	1,119	44	.....	.....	1,140	11	.....
Polangui	861	449	.....	.....	1,125	67	.....
Rapu-Rapu	286	178	.....	.....	411	11	.....
Tabaco	797	1,603	.....	.....	1,471	616	.....
Tiwi	510	317	.....	.....	690	52	3
Viga	779	233	.....	.....	802	125	.....
Virac	1,359	266	1	.....	1,407	151	.....
Total	23,535	7,817	33	.....	27,050	2,412	33

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Antique

Municipality	*President*				*Vice-President*		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Barbaza	225	38	268	.....	326	99	27
Bugasong	409	348	127	.....	535	223	23
Caluya	61	30	.....	3	50	9	3
Culasi	619	422	362	.....	1,131	80	47
Dao	1,054	90	95	2	1,066	58	60
Laua-an	251	92	264	1	342	103	61
Pandan	823	68	448	1	1,025	66	198
Patnongon	594	126	389	.....	717	63	125
San Jose	805	927	325	3	1,062	543	94
San Remigio	182	174	29	.....	240	123	2
Sibalom	512	666	390	1	896	437	89
Tibiao	426	6	235	.....	519	14	50
Valderrama	162	191	2	.....	211	109	.....
Total	6,123	3,178	2,934	11	8,120	1,927	779

Bataan

Abucay	421	128	433	.....	457	57	325
Bagac	183	192	.....	.....	209	113	1
Balanga	786	390	236	.....	916	100	33
Dinalupihan	403	169	200	.....	540	36	88
Hermosa	263	157	27	.....	319	37	6
Limay	169	325	6	.....	226	121	2
Mariveles	150	339	8	.....	204	238	3
Moron	217	26	191	.....	227	7	43
Orani	761	325	20	1	792	46	26
Orion	666	802	11	.....	673	369	2
Pilar	253	481	35	.....	259	254	12
Samal	307	172	423	.....	408	39	257
Total	4,579	3,506	1,590	1	5,230	1,417	798

Batanes

Basco	140	111	2	.....	140	45	8
Itbayat	83	56	.....	1	105	24	.....
Ivana	153	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	.....
Mahatao	105	24	.....	.....	105	8	.....
Sabtang	164	4	.....	.....	158	1	.....
Uyugan	128	3	2	.....	121	1	.....
Total	773	198	4	1	782	79	8

Batangas

Alitagtag	628	92	15	.....	578	12	2
Balayan	893	507	2	.....	764	74	9
Batangas	3,024	691	227	.....	2,793	253	26
Bauan	2,796	461	34	.....	2,681	54	3
Calaca	361	412	1	.....	343	100	.....
Calatagan	744	.....	.....	.....	741	.....	.....
Cuenca	718	175	28	.....	693	45	13
Ibaan	631	78	10	.....	580	12	.....
Lemery	786	860	5	.....	788	562	12
Lian	499	35	.....	.....	472	9	.....
Lipa	3,081	1,627	49	.....	2,795	295	11
Lobo	645	31	1	.....	622	3	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Batangas—Continued

Municipality	*President*				*Vice-President*		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Mabini	532	160	1	.....	485	61	.....
Malvar	824	.....	.....	.....	708	.....	.....
Mataasna-Kahoy	365	109	.....	.....	205	96	3
Nasugbu	1,054	280	5	.....	1,021	91	.....
Rosario	896	480	453	1	956	87	4
San Jose	1,259	190	33	.....	1,204	17	5
San Juan	1,169	382	11	.....	1,153	59	10
San Luis	440	178	25	.....	395	56	5
Santo Tomas	1,585	134	13	.....	1,356	8	.....
Taal	1,316	802	35	1	1,270	514	13
Talisay	556	253	3	.....	527	71	1
Tanauan	2,182	403	9	.....	2,006	50	.....
Taysan	397	179	3	.....	351	85	1
Tuy	280	235	5	.....	267	35	.....
Total	27,661	8,749	968	2	25,754	2,649	118

Bohol

Alburquerque	349	19	2	.....	353	.....	.....
Anda	420	70	8	.....	457	2	.....
Antiquera	551	35	3	.....	570	.....	.....
Baclayon	350	292	1	.....	545	54	1
Balilihan	478	52	1	.....	511	3	.....
Batuan	268	96	.....	.....	322	12	.....
Bilar	357	80	11	.....	378	12	2
Calape	518	287	1	.....	735	34	.....
Candijay	501	63	184	.....	667	13	3
Carmen	364	203	.....	.....	434	64	.....
Clarin	524	176	.....	.....	654	4	.....
Corilla	386	30	2	1	403	7	1
Cortes	527	11	3	.....	523	5	.....
Dauis	751	119	5	.....	730	37	3
Dimiao	420	319	5	.....	654	9	1
Duero	445	292	37	.....	661	30	1
G. Hernandez	461	174	32	.....	556	22	2
Guindulman	879	126	10	.....	939	9	.....
Inabangan	867	643	.....	.....	1,371	28	.....
Jagna	933	203	123	.....	1,052	54	61
Jetafe	361	198	4	.....	520	6	.....
Lila	444	34	2	.....	452	8	.....
Loay	685	167	5	.....	778	29	4
Loboc	770	130	.....	.....	779	23	.....
Loon	710	45	1	.....	728	2	.....
Mabini	616	23	39	.....	647	6	1
Maribojoc	754	55	8	1	791	3	3
Panglao	477	189	26	.....	560	30	1
Sevilla	471	40	.....	1	489	8	.....
Sierra Bullones	383	148	96	.....	459	33	.....
Sikatuna	204	22	.....	.....	206	6	1
Tagbilaran	1,067	122	5	.....	1,130	34	3
Talibon	732	583	45	.....	1,127	85	.....
Tubigon	1,059	59	12	1	1,099	5	.....
Ubay	835	119	8	1	877	13	.....
Valencia	457	276	15	1	645	12	.....
Total	20,374	5,500	694	6	23,802	702	88

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Bukidnon

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	Aguinaldo	Aglipay	Racuyal	Osmeña	Melliza	Nabong
Impasugong	244	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	.....
Kibawe	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
Libona	71	7	3	.....	79	.....	.....
Malaybalay	573	.....	6	.....	579	.....	.....
Malitbog	66	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....
Maluko	372	.....	.....	.....	371	.....	.....
Pangantocan	18	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
Baungon	54	1	2	.....	58	.....	.....
Maramag	64	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
Sumilao	117	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....
Talacag	183	1	2	.....	185	.....	.....
Total	1,785	9	13	.....	1,801	.....	.....

Bulacan

Angat	947	465	12	.....	1,040	197	8
Baliuag	1,513	1,138	37	.....	1,847	453	13
Bigaa	837	555	12	.....	928	284	6
Bocaue	884	428	42	.....	975	232	8
Bulacan	1,141	550	23	.....	1,232	361	6
Bustos	518	234	10	.....	582	58	.....
Calumpit	885	1,022	66	.....	1,202	367	62
Guinguinto	363	274	122	.....	463	140	47
Hagonoy	1,467	1,998	5	.....	1,797	1,042	3
Malolos	2,383	1,658	272	.....	2,964	630	78
Marilao	312	311	89	.....	441	105	39
Meycauayan	922	292	446	.....	1,016	83	253
Norzagaray	518	390	138	.....	745	103	36
Obando	758	575	19	.....	830	224	17
Paombong	668	535	3	.....	739	325	.....
Polo	651	432	106	.....	784	127	43
Pulilan	944	733	8	.....	1,015	460	1
Quingua	571	736	39	.....	672	484	26
San Ildefonso	313	749	5	.....	607	243	2
San Jose del Monte	212	36	28	.....	235	5	1
San Miguel	1,073	1,103	37	.....	1,424	301	39
San Rafael	539	686	6	.....	738	232	2
Santa Maria	1,262	399	23	.....	1,300	133	8
Total	19,681	15,299	1,548	.....	23,576	6,589	698

Cagayan

Abulug	323	41	287	1	457	5	61
Alcala	720	23	183	.....	763	4	71
Amulung	545	235	8	.....	573	156	2
Aparri	1,404	212	597	1	1,762	119	189
Baggao	379	54	128	.....	490	7	11
Ballesteros	321	1	490	1	600	.....	100
Buguey	303	31	655	1	657	11	102
Calayan	79	.....	20	.....	74	.....	.....
Camalaniugan	510	203	81	.....	647	60	14
Claveria	393	11	512	.....	647	3	179
Enrile	490	316	64	.....	642	52	48
Faire	383	31	64	.....	433	11	3

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Cagayan—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Gattaran	550	66	332	.....	722	34	104
Gonzaga	232	68	291	.....	385	18	99
Iguig	551	122	2	.....	587	54	.....
Lal-lo	776	73	206	.....	933	12	22
Pamplona	474	3	124	.....	483	2	60
Peñablanca	411	41	271	.....	481	3	128
Piat	544	19	7	.....	556	.....	.....
Rizal	453	81	98	1	620	2	1
Sanchez-Mira	121	3	669	.....	344	.....	294
Solana	871	213	73	2	983	43	50
Tuao	808	110	44	.....	858	17	29
Tuguegarao	1,746	415	302	.....	2,032	121	110
Municipal District of Lagayan	11	.....	63	.....	25	.....	47
Municipal District of Allacapan	41	.....	13	.....	43	1	4
Total	13,439	2,372	5,584	7	16,797	735	1,728

Camarines Norte

Basud	263	235	.....	.....	401	21	.....
Capalonga	202	104	.....	.....	186	1	.....
Daet	769	1,000	1	.....	1,343	251	.....
Indan	444	843	.....	.....	571	602	.....
Jose Panganiban	257	167	4	.....	382	17	.....
Labo	294	776	1	.....	558	432	.....
Paracale	445	358	.....	.....	610	112	.....
San Vicente	78	147	.....	.....	131	77	.....
Talisay	354	387	.....	.....	607	66	.....
Total	3,106	4,017	6	.....	4,789	1,579	.....

Camarines Sur

Baao	354	493	.....	.....	571	136	.....
Bato	358	215	.....	.....	484	7	1
Buhi	732	577	1	.....	941	218	4
Bula	265	287	.....	.....	464	38	.....
Cabusao	324	184	.....	.....	424	27	.....
Calabanga	622	414	.....	.....	804	73	2
Camaligan	163	163	.....	.....	254	31	1
Canaman	197	312	2	.....	399	65	.....
Caramoan	940	81	.....	.....	942	29	1
Gainza	97	123	.....	.....	160	9	.....
Goa	702	215	2	.....	671	17	1
Iriga	2,042	441	7	.....	2,289	35	9
Lagonoy	554	78	344	.....	735	11	69
Libmanan	414	895	.....	.....	926	216	.....
Lupi	140	64	.....	.....	164	5	1
Magarao	598	296	.....	.....	795	23	1
Milaor	176	339	1	.....	342	86	1
Minalabac	261	215	.....	.....	377	69	.....
Nabua	1,296	604	.....	.....	1,512	102	.....
Naga	839	634	2	.....	1,189	118	.....
Pamplona	169	256	.....	.....	330	68	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Camarines Sur—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	Aguinaldo	Aglipay	Racuyal	Osmeña	Melliza	Nabong
Pasacao	330	72	.....	.....	390	14	.....
Pili	454	167	.....	.....	541	13	.....
Ragay	531	369	3	.....	718	103	.....
Sagnay	624	4	.....	.....	614	.....	.....
San Fernando	137	459	.....	.....	389	144	.....
San Jose	571	154	1	.....	660	15	.....
Sipocot	217	237	1	.....	390	34	.....
Siruma	254	85	.....	.....	311	13	.....
Tigaon	672	199	.....	.....	775	23	.....
Tinambac	505	76	.....	.....	555	6	.....
Total	15,538	8,708	364	.....	20,116	1,748	91
Capiz							
Altavas	375	11	50	.....	419	1	3
Banga	655	29	.....	.....	655	14	.....
Balete	268	.....	.....	.....	293	.....	.....
Batan	455	79	2	.....	469	36	.....
Buruanga	549	38	4	.....	566	7	.....
Capiz	1,972	125	8	.....	1,980	68	5
Dao	1,314	12	8	.....	1,318	5	1
Dumalag	714	118	2	.....	764	12	.....
Dumarao	1,147	.....	.....	.....	1,147	.....	.....
Ibajay	965	183	12	.....	1,053	130	.....
Iuisan	543	11	.....	.....	531	6	.....
Jamindan	434	13	.....	.....	430	10	.....
Kalibo	914	253	6	.....	987	130	.....
Libacao	372	71	18	.....	421	24	.....
Makato	541	34	1	.....	547	14	.....
Malinao	415	11	1	.....	419	3	.....
Mambusao	706	151	3	.....	709	100	.....
Nabas	680	10	3	.....	683	1	.....
New Washington	394	40	61	.....	434	29	8
Numancia	480	70	45	.....	515	23	38
Panay	938	3	.....	.....	935	2	.....
Panitan	974	29	1	.....	977	14	.....
Pilar	779	28	3	.....	787	18	.....
Pontevedra	1,007	35	10	.....	1,007	14	.....
Sapian	301	11	12	.....	305	2	.....
Signa	388	143	3	.....	470	39	.....
Tapas	352	.....	.....	.....	341	.....	.....
Total	18,632	1,508	253	.....	19,162	702	55
Cavite							
Alfonso	435	807	4	.....	482	441	.....
Amadeo	378	354	.....	.....	381	270	1
Bacoor	760	1,262	2	.....	732	991	7
Bailen	185	332	.....	.....	219	165	.....
Carmona	259	295	2	.....	204	217	3
Cavite	1,645	2,173	83	.....	1,970	1,629	31
Dasmariñas	279	277	.....	.....	253	200	.....
General Trias	350	696	.....	.....	616	506	4
Imus	913	1,638	10	.....	892	1,255	92

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Cavite—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Indang	824	1,119	3	.....	876	435	5
Kawit	207	1,513	.....	.....	216	1,418	2
Magallanes	131	166	.....	.....	140	115	.....
Maragondon	375	372	14	.....	372	210	.....
Mendez-Nuñez	550	448	.....	.....	493	246	1
Naic	836	870	1	.....	819	545	6
Noveleta	298	357	1	.....	306	292	.....
Rosario	509	655	1	.....	413	436	5
Silang	168	1,204	2	.....	217	1,924	.....
Tanza	822	456	6	.....	758	172	4
Ternate	160	251	5	.....	159	184	4
Total	10,084	15,245	134	.....	10,518	10,651	165

Cebu

Alcantara	219	8	55	1	265	14	2
Alcoy	332	29	.....	.....	338	19	.....
Alegria	914	5	.....	.....	876	1	.....
Aloguinsan	670	81	.....	.....	685	66	.....
Argao	1,326	241	.....	.....	1,358	188	.....
Asturias	632	29	.....	.....	619	15	.....
Badian	795	11	2	.....	705	12	.....
Balamban	1,038	32	3	.....	1,043	13	1
Bantayan	828	151	.....	.....	820	111	.....
Barili	1,701	107	1	.....	1,427	329	.....
Bogo	1,130	52	1	.....	1,112	5	.....
Boljo-on	473	5	.....	.....	463	4	.....
Borbon	548	164	4	.....	639	25	1
Carcar	1,895	363	.....	.....	1,912	314	.....
Carmen	319	193	.....	.....	374	113	.....
Catmon	831	10	1	.....	835	1	.....
Cebu	5,452	1,703	24	13	6,154	966	8
Compostela	394	11	.....	.....	400	3	.....
Consolacion	411	98	.....	.....	465	29	.....
Cordova	446	5	.....	.....	448	2	.....
Daanbantayan	880	166	.....	.....	971	34	.....
Dalaguete	1,067	131	1	.....	1,058	87	.....
Danao	1,310	194	2	.....	1,405	44	.....
Dumanjug	789	244	.....	.....	801	223	.....
Ginatilan	687	5	2	.....	641	3	.....
Liloan	568	46	2	.....	594	17	.....
Madrilejos	284	77	5	.....	293	49	.....
Malabuyoc	870	2	3	.....	826	1	.....
Mandaue	1,016	173	.....	1	1,096	81	.....
Medellin	768	71	1	.....	821	5	.....
Minglanilla	561	182	.....	1	659	53	.....
Moalboal	889	7	1	.....	851	9	.....
Naga	1,693	35	.....	.....	1,717	10	.....
Opon	1,192	275	.....	1	1,325	93	.....
Oslob	1,379	24	.....	.....	1,264	16	2
Pilar	391	15	3	.....	318	4	2
Pinamungahan	835	165	10	1	868	123	1
Poro	662	96	.....	.....	641	19	.....
Ronda	768	14	.....	.....	768	9	.....
Samboan	659	17	4	2	546	6	1

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Cebu—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
San Fernando	805	150	.....	.....	911	36	.....
San Francisco	359	58	.....	.....	385	14	.....
San Remigio	618	341	1	.....	747	118	.....
Santa Fe	146	4	113	.....	174	1	23
Santander	334	11	.....	1	332	4	.....
Sibonga	928	43	.....	1	956	6	.....
Sogod	447	42	.....	.....	480	8	0
Tabogon	1,002	63	.....	.....	1,041	5	.....
Talisay	932	263	3	.....	1,039	77	1
Toledo	936	328	81	.....	1,045	265	2
Tuburan	904	262	46	1	1053	71	13
Tudela	408	74	.....	.....	472	7	.....
Total	45,441	6,876	369	23	47,036	3,728	57

Cotabato

Awang	88	1	.....	.....	91	5	5
Balatican	39	.....	2	.....	39	.....	.....
Balut	15	1	1	.....	16	.....	.....
Barira	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Buayan	47	.....	2	1	48	.....	.....
Bugasan	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Banisilan	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Buluan	131	6	16	.....	145	1	1
Carmen	26	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1
Cotabato	269	14	7	.....	279	2	1
Daguma	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Dinaig	419	.....	.....	.....	419	.....	.....
Dulawan	37	.....	.....	.....	35	1	.....
Olan	68	2	1	.....	66	2	1
Isulan	24	1	1	.....	21	1	1
Kabacan	86	.....	11	.....	92	.....	3
Kalaganan	33	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
Kiamba	63	.....	33	.....	73	8	.....
Kidapawan	32	1	4	.....	33	.....	4
Kitubud	19	1	.....	.....	19	1	.....
Kling	44	.....	2	.....	44	.....	.....
Koronadal	25	1	.....	.....	25	1	.....
Lebak	34	1	.....	.....	34	1	.....
Libungan	36	4	6	.....	45	.....	1
Liguasan	20	1	47	1	52	2	9
Maganuy	58	1	.....	.....	57	1	1
Midsayap	140	12	66	.....	148	8	43
Nuling	55	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
Parang	59	.....	8	.....	66	.....	.....
Pikit-Pagalungan	158	7	.....	.....	159	4	.....
Reina Regente	14	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
Salaman	85	.....	3	.....	86	.....	.....
Sebu	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Silik	73	1	12	.....	78	.....	6
Subpangan	44	.....	2	.....	46	.....	.....
Talayan	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Tumbao	32	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	1
Total	2,307	55	218	2	2,385	38	78

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Davao

Municipality	*President*				*Vice-President*		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Baganga	447	50	2	.....	472	21	.....
Batulaki	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
Caburan	23	.....	7	.....	30	.....	.....
Camansa	51	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....
Caraga	314	9	1	.....	317	4	.....
Cateel	537	36	27	1	581	12	1
Compostela	32	.....	17	.....	33	.....	.....
Davao	3,340	324	302	1	3,724	136	40
Guianga	415	8	55	.....	443	7	1
Kapalong	90	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	1
Lupon	180	.....	.....	.....	221	5	.....
Malita	424	14	28	.....	436	1	10
Manay	247	22	7	.....	257	9	3
Mati	550	2	4	.....	552	2	.....
Moncayo	36	1	1	.....	38	.....	.....
Pantucan	742	62	13	.....	804	11	1
Samal	148	23	.....	.....	161	2	.....
Santa Cruz	976	28	27	1	989	21	3
Saug	94	1	6	.....	98	1	.....
Sigaboy	103	2	.....	1	103	2	.....
Surup	95	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....
Tagum	336	6	30	.....	359	4	3
Total	9,200	588	527	4	9,897	238	63

Ilocos Norte

Bacarra	422	1	805	.....	697	.....	455
Badoc	882	2	572	.....	1,147	.....	230
Bangui	178	1	901	.....	230	.....	764
Banna	282	.....	280	.....	351	.....	145
Batac	107	.....	2,066	.....	273	2	1,632
Burgos	81	3	189	.....	146	.....	102
Currimao	53	1	350	.....	145	1	191
Dingras	602	2	708	.....	786	.....	432
Laoag	1,332	5	1,878	.....	1,962	10	1,014
Nueva Era	76	.....	73	.....	84	.....	45
Paoay	529	1	699	.....	687	.....	437
Pasuquin	122	20	750	.....	359	16	363
Piddig	349	.....	473	.....	541	.....	299
Pinili	53	4	634	.....	133	1	493
San Nicolas	430	1	684	.....	830	2	225
Sarrat	391	1	502	.....	494	3	273
Solsona	339	.....	253	.....	426	.....	114
Vintar	254	1	628	.....	450	.....	345
Total	6,482	43	12,445	.....	9,741	35	7,564

Ilocos Sur

Alilem and Sugpon	159	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	.....
Angaki	130	.....	67	.....	152	.....	39
Banayoyo	154	1	33	.....	173	.....	13
Bantay	539	14	304	.....	755	7	11
Bauguen	48	.....	244	.....	46	.....	203
Burgos	185	2	164	.....	287	1	31

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Ilocos Sur—Continued

Municipality	*President*				*Vice-President*		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Cabugao	630	4	473	.....	974	1	70
Candon	918	30	1,086	.....	1,316	14	490
Caoayan	792	6	68	.....	860	.....	3
Cervantes	261	6	122	.....	331	.....	35
Concepcion	158	.....	37	.....	102	.....	17
Galimoyod	78	4	197	.....	134	1	122
Lapog	758	10	132	.....	840	3	2
Lidlidda	111	4	39	.....	139	3	19
Magsingal	767	.....	93	.....	818	.....	2
Nagbukel	140	.....	53	.....	149	.....	6
Narvacan	1,134	2	635	.....	1,341	.....	200
San Emilio	131	.....	44	.....	143	.....	42
San Esteban	179	3	167	.....	219	.....	100
Santa	1,023	.....	.....	.....	1,028	.....	.....
Santa Catalina	378	9	67	.....	437	1	1
Santa Cruz	607	7	325	.....	760	2	124
Santa Lucia	573	18	443	.....	829	2	110
Santa Maria	637	1	535	.....	932	.....	60
Santiago	260	14	298	.....	441	4	90
Santo Domingo	700	10	283	.....	828	1	12
San Vicente	402	6	167	.....	486	1	16
Sigay	119	.....	38	.....	134	.....	16
Sinait	503	17	629	.....	818	9	242
Suyo	64	.....	67	.....	77	.....	37
Tagudin	549	33	302	.....	792	25	28
Vigan	1,533	11	554	.....	1,958	2	13
San Ildefonso	129	.....	78	.....	158	2	1
Total	14,749	212	7,744	.....	18,616	79	2,160

Iloilo

Ajuy	723	22	409	.....	912	21	76
Alimodian	364	445	13	1	487	208	27
Arevalo	493	41	40	.....	429	120	.....
Balasan	432	166	86	.....	495	107	15
Banate	483	235	91	.....	671	59	8
Barotac Nuevo	989	240	172	.....	1,114	137	77
Barotac Viejo	301	409	3	.....	491	141	.....
Buenavista	492	93	648	1	674	233	102
Cabatuan	974	594	11	.....	1,196	313	7
Calinog	403	245	2	.....	522	82	.....
Carles	485	23	8	.....	467	9	1
Concepcion	263	97	21	.....	298	42	.....
Dingle	686	473	.....	.....	960	98	.....
Dueñas	536	218	78	.....	674	69	16
Dumangas	1,430	203	514	.....	1,699	159	53
Estancia	503	22	5	.....	509	11	.....
Guimbal	1,590	487	28	.....	1,636	410	.....
Igbaras	1,127	29	.....	.....	1,120	15	.....
Iloilo	2,867	837	1,518	2	3,010	2,119	108
Janiuay	1,093	1,384	12	.....	1,735	407	54
Jaro	1,784	441	75	.....	2,014	245	6

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Iloilo—Continued

Municipality	*President*				*Vice-President*		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nab[illegible]*
Jordan	748	90	199	.....	726	241	5
Lumbunao	516	510	4	.....	639	331	2
La Paz	659	237	752	.....	970	486	122
Leon	716	388	5	.....	767	295	4
Maasin	467	231	7	.....	569	106	.....
Miagao	2,496	206	22	1	2,558	129	5
Oton	1,628	477	32	.....	1,628	516	.....
Passi	788	623	7	.....	1,090	192	53
Pavia	445	146	8	.....	463	111	.....
Pototan	1,566	1,116	13	.....	2,128	400	5
San Dionisio	290	222	3	.....	415	20	22
San Joaquin	1,829	33	2	.....	1,864	15	.....
San Miguel	176	408	4	.....	256	300	1
Santa Barbara	1,643	1,020	45	.....	2,087	501	3[illegible]
Sara	411	477	278	.....	785	103	46
Tigbauan	878	539	6	.....	941	481	.....
Total	33,274	13,427	5,121	5	38,999	9,232	9[illegible]

Isabela

Angadanan	1,324	12	436	.....	1,417	13	121
Cabagan	923	338	253	.....	1,207	15	15[illegible]
Cauayan	732	52	570	.....	888	25	2[illegible]
Echague	735	92	466	.....	893	21	13[illegible]
Gamu	367	200	469	.....	553	156	21[illegible]
Ilagan	1,156	166	573	.....	1,638	22	11[illegible]
Jones	277	16	756	.....	473	28	34[illegible]
Naguilian	343	25	238	.....	423	12	10[illegible]
Palanan	361	5	5	.....	358	1	.....
Reina Mercedes	182	66	109	.....	279	10	3[illegible]
San Mariano	213	31	157	.....	325	.....	5[illegible]
San Pablo	288	167	208	.....	450	16	94
Santa Maria	623	50	11	.....	626	32	5
Santiago	1,114	59	837	.....	1,278	29	52[illegible]
Tumauini	492	272	233	1	759	22	74
Total	9,130	1,551	5,321	1	11,567	402	2,25[illegible]

Laguna

Alaminos	646	78	14	.....	550	9	[illegible]
Bay	332	102	10	.....	352	24	3
Biñan	1,042	111	146	.....	1,069	37	[illegible]
Cabuyao	931	379	5	.....	880	172	[illegible]
Calamba	1,695	381	69	.....	1,669	139	9
Calauan	270	52	21	.....	247	14	.....
Cavinti	272	164	216	.....	301	51	27[illegible]
Famy	83	16	13	.....	96	5	.....
Lilio	759	120	62	.....	787	39	[illegible]
Longos	310	49	100	1	319	19	1[illegible]
Los Baños	549	183	47	.....	588	75	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Laguna—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	Aguinaldo	Aglipay	Racuyal	Osmeña	Melliza	Nabong
Luisiana	498	24	164	.....	618	8	4
Lumban	503	248	11	.....	534	91	2
Mabitac	180	28	47	.....	202	10	4
Magdalena	211	51	20	.....	217	10	1
Majayjay	438	82	97	.....	422	33	41
Nagcarlan	542	81	609	1	605	29	63
Paete	385	10	355	.....	370	5	237
Pagsanjan	628	200	236	2	710	41	28
Pakil	249	25	47	.....	260	10	33
Pangil	193	17	52	.....	215	10	1
Pila	1,244	77	17	.....	1,281	11	9
Rizal	232	51	32	.....	244	6	7
San Pablo	2,997	386	582	.....	3,045	133	156
San Pedro	853	16	2	.....	758	7	.....
Santa Cruz	1,280	64	733	.....	1,483	17	187
Santa Maria	198	10	4	.....	197	2	1
Santa Rosa	764	267	45	.....	740	47	1
Siniloan	371	112	10	.....	419	27	4
Total	18,655	3,384	3,766	4	19,178	1,081	1,203

Lanao

Dansalan	351	50	30	1	391	2	1
Iligan	629	76	105	.....	723	16	35
Kapatagan	31	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
Malabang	84	12	1	.....	85	4	.....
Munai	41	2	.....	.....	43	1	1
Municipal Districts of—							
Bakulud	249	1	.....	.....	249	.....	.....
Balut	28	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
Bayang	264	.....	.....	.....	267	.....	.....
Binidayan	98	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....
Bubung	295	.....	.....	.....	295	.....	.....
Buru-un	49	1	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
Butig	34	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....
Ditsaan	646	.....	.....	.....	646	.....	.....
Ganassi	325	.....	.....	.....	326	.....	.....
Gata	76	13	.....	.....	73	.....	.....
Kapai	84	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
Kolambugan	222	3	4	.....	218	5	1
Lumbatan	55	2	.....	.....	57	.....	.....
Madalum	398	.....	.....	.....	398	.....	.....
Madamba	120	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
Maging	266	.....	11	.....	277	.....	.....
Mandulug	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Marantau	78	1	.....	.....	79	.....	.....
Maasin	231	1	.....	.....	231	.....	.....
Momungan	103	5	3	.....	103	4	1
Mulundu	92	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....
Numungan	97	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....
Pantar	91	1	.....	.....	91	.....	.....
Pantao-Ragat	54	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Pualas	111	13	.....	.....	121	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Lanao—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Saguiaran	280	1	.....	.....	276	.....	.....
Sungud	48	1	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
Tamparan	150	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....
Taraka	72	6	.....	.....	69	1	.....
Tatarikan	219	.....	.....	.....	219	.....	.....
Tuburan	63	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....
Tugaya	91	1	1	.....	92	.....	.....
Uatu	295	.....	.....	.....	295	.....	.....
Total	6,426	190	155	1	6.565	33	39

La Union

Agoo	897	32	467	.....	1,337	12	9
Aringay	679	17	414	.....	994	29	29
Bacnotan	420	8	606	.....	727	2	201
Bagulin	39	1	8	.....	47	.....	.....
Balaoan	781	14	370	.....	1,083	4	2[illegible]
Bangar	898	20	110	.....	995	3	8
Bauang	730	28	890	1	1,506	38	35
Burgos	48	.....	8	.....	57	.....	.....
Caba	270	13	473	.....	601	7	94
Luna	929	25	263	.....	1,165	11	12
Naguilian	836	14	616	.....	1,401	2	1[illegible]
Pugo	127	2	114	.....	239	.....	2
Rosario	534	10	355	.....	847	3	27
San Fernando	1,507	17	696	1	2,103	13	19
San Gabriel	47	1	201	.....	161	.....	64
San Juan	346	85	533	.....	791	56	26
Santol	126	4	17	.....	137	.....	1
Santo Tomas	620	239	222	.....	943	76	10
Sudipen	193	1	93	.....	246	.....	23
Tubao	471	13	223	.....	754	4	3
Total	10,496	544	6,684	2	16,134	260	609

Leyte

Abuyog	1,718	241	3	.....	1,904	23	1
Alangalang	802	179	.....	.....	965	35	.....
Albuera	709	.....	1	.....	706	.....	.....
Anahawan	387	.....	4	.....	393	.....	.....
Babatngon	507	30	.....	.....	519	14	.....
Barugo	756	538	1	.....	1,270	6	.....
Bato	711	8	19	.....	731	1	.....
Baybay	1,164	173	66	.....	1,372	6	11
Biliran	391	29	1	.....	404	.....	.....
Burauen	1,118	448	13	.....	1,545	8	.....
Cabalian	1,622	6	28	2	1,016	.....	5
Caibiran	834	115	3	.....	915	2	.....
Calubian	608	31	.....	.....	628	.....	.....
Capoocan	415	68	.....	.....	434	22	.....
Carigara	1,700	71	1	.....	1,745	3	.....
Dagami	1,046	176	.....	.....	1,178	7	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Leyte—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Dulag	1,655	63	1	.....	1,677	27	.....
Hilongos	878	54	14	.....	933	1	.....
Hindang	428	42	.....	.....	471	2	.....
Hinunangan	607	14	147	.....	676	4	24
Hinundayan	346	17	.....	.....	361	.....	.....
Inopacan	384	48	90	.....	407	6	1
Jaro	1,222	78	1	.....	1,245	10	.....
Kawayan	578	95	41	.....	694	.....	.....
La Paz	452	112	.....	.....	552	1	.....
Leyte	476	5	.....	.....	475	1	.....
Libagon	347	53	1	.....	370	21	.....
Liloan	685	28	101	.....	766	5	11
Maasin	1,620	60	46	.....	1,742	12	.....
Macrohon	798	8	50	.....	797	2	3
Malitbog	970	85	198	.....	978	12	124
Maripipi	395	4	.....	.....	393	.....	.....
Matalom	659	31	26	.....	694	4	.....
Merida	919	10	12	.....	923	2	.....
Naval	774	11	29	.....	810	.....	.....
Ormoc	4,629	6	3	.....	4,635	2	.....
Palo	1,071	409	9	.....	1,309	143	.....
Palompon	1,265	73	6	.....	1,313	3	.....
Pastrana	246	137	.....	.....	347	16	.....
Pintuyan	357	50	28	.....	398	26	.....
San Isidro	1,023	35	1	.....	1,026	2	.....
San Miguel	388	69	.....	.....	402	48	.....
Sogod	1,832	34	40	.....	1,860	2	.....
Tacloban	1,920	272	1	.....	2,017	103	.....
Tanauan	1,730	127	6	.....	1,822	24	.....
Tolosa	626	36	.....	.....	648	7	.....
Villaba	761	63	3	.....	771	24	1
Total	43,929	4,187	994	2	47,237	637	181

Marinduque

Boac	1,492	532	5	1	1,486	158	1
Buenavista	236	28	16	.....	204	5	.....
Gasan	720	200	37	.....	724	53	3
Mogpog	975	47	12	.....	921	6	.....
Santa Cruz	2,000	218	7	1	1,949	45	.....
Torrijos	598	37	1	.....	565	1	.....
Total	6,021	1,062	78	2	5,849	268	4

Masbate

Aroroy	738	267	6	.....	842	101	.....
Cataingan	938	181	49	.....	1,067	64	1
Dimasalang	1,165	60	9	.....	1,174	10	.....
Masbate	1,273	285	5	.....	1,424	55	1
Milagros	952	84	2	1	993	30	.....
San Fernando	966	248	28	1	1,133	63	1
San Jacinto	991	120	.....	.....	1,045	16	.....
San Pascual	264	27	.....	.....	272	1	6
Total	6,296	1,272	99	2	7,950	340	9

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Mindoro

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	Aguinaldo	Aglipay	Racuyal	Osmeña	Melliza	Nabong
Abra de Ilog	70	120	.....	.....	80	66	.....
Baco	118	222	7	.....	167	128	.....
Bongabong	217	194	7	.....	320	58	.....
Bulalacao	100	11	2	.....	106	2	.....
Calapan	812	509	215	.....	918	141	76
Looc	437	25	4	.....	451	3	.....
Luban	765	71	1	.....	725	8	.....
Mamburao	157	27	46	.....	184	6	.....
Mansalay	174	65	.....	.....	185	36	.....
Naujan	674	602	89	.....	851	154	31
Paluan	227	30	.....	.....	228	16	.....
Pinamalayan	502	623	1	.....	648	203	.....
Pola	549	146	2	.....	606	18	.....
Puerto Galera	186	29	.....	.....	188	1	1
Sablayan	54	110	.....	.....	118	18	.....
San Jose	421	96	6	.....	464	34	.....
San Teodoro	173	77	7	.....	183	33	7
Total	5,636	2,957	387	.....	6,422	925	115

Mountain Province

Ampusuñgan	13	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....
Atok	34	1	.....	.....	34	1	.....
Bakun	24	1	4	.....	28	1	.....
Balbalan	128	.....	2	.....	127	.....	.....
Banaue	76	.....	2	1	78	.....	1
Barlig	19	.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....
Bauko	133	3	80	1	143	1	57
Bayag	17	.....	4	.....	20	3	.....
Besao	124	.....	35	.....	126	.....	24
Bukod	95	2	4	.....	95	1	.....
Bontok	219	.....	45	.....	250	.....	2
Bugias	34	25	4	.....	60	2	.....
Burnay	71	.....	2	.....	72	.....	.....
Conner	47	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
Hungduan	27	.....	1	.....	28	.....	.....
Itogon	68	1	11	.....	78	.....	2
Kabayan	44	1	4	.....	50	.....	.....
Kabugao	71	.....	1	.....	71	.....	.....
Kapangan	52	.....	1	.....	50	.....	.....
Kaya	122	.....	62	.....	144	.....	7
Kianga	285	.....	48	.....	319	.....	5
Kibungan	21	1	.....	.....	21	1	.....
Lubuangan	312	1	10	.....	319	.....	1
Luna	12	1	133	.....	18	.....	109
Mankayan	87	1	14	.....	99	.....	1
Mayoyao	34	.....	1	.....	35	.....	.....
Namaltugan	15	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....
Natonin	43	.....	.....	.....	41	2	.....
Pinukpuk	52	.....	1	.....	61	.....	1
Sabangan	42	.....	29	.....	50	.....	17
Sablan	42	.....	12	.....	52	.....	.....
Sadanga	12	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....
Sagada	87	1	12	.....	90	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Mountain Province—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Tabuk	73	.....	16	.....	87	.....	.....
Tanudan	77	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....
Tauit	16	.....	31	.....	29	1	12
Tinglayan	101	.....	4	.....	101	.....	4
Trinidad	188	3	9	.....	199	1	.....
Tuba	20	.....	6	.....	26	.....	.....
Tublay	45	.....	1	.....	46	.....	.....
Total	2,982	42	592	2	3,230	15	243

Nueva Ecija

Aliaga	455	572	118	.....	494	481	59
Bongabon	552	220	240	.....	786	67	77
Cabanatuan	1,661	1,576	611	.....	2,549	660	275
Cabiao	1,360	104	356	.....	1,402	35	284
Carranglan	255	68	108	.....	337	30	7
Cuyapo	478	47	1,222	.....	1,128	12	396
Gapan	1,040	598	25	.....	1,224	160	9
Guimba	838	30	1,222	.....	1,382	13	447
Jaen	531	448	6	.....	606	206	8
Laur	195	175	399	.....	452	67	122
Licab	278	277	340	1	439	208	128
Lupao	420	2	566	.....	692	3	229
Muños	706	213	875	.....	1,132	126	254
Nampicuan	151	2	328	.....	333	1	50
Pantabangan	215	52	109	.....	273	16	27
Papaya	340	401	2	.....	438	230	.....
Peñaranda	449	296	2	.....	545	117	.....
Quezon	333	210	138	.....	483	83	4
Rizal	286	185	846	.....	595	127	487
San Antonio	797	372	120	.....	855	219	56
San Isidro	1,007	524	10	.....	1,190	172	7
San Jose	349	443	1,361	.....	810	243	862
San Leonardo	441	387	3	.....	600	94	.....
Santa Rosa	295	728	51	.....	401	456	43
Santo Domingo	457	216	427	.....	771	80	103
Talavera	453	824	285	1	797	338	100
Zaragoza	724	55	296	.....	792	27	202
Total	15,066	9,032	10,066	2	21,496	4,271	4,236

Nueva Vizcaya

Aritao	215	24	375	.....	343	12	208
Bagabag	359	6	606	1	485	3	399
Bambang	182	16	629	.....	327	4	426
Bayombong	589	13	581	.....	813	3	250
Dupax	246	90	383	.....	427	62	172
Kapaya	23	.....	1	.....	23	.....	1
Pinapagan	32	2	101	.....	79	1	38
Solano	393	13	1,326	.....	543	9	1,007
Total	2,039	164	4,002	1	3,040	94	2,501

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Occidental Misamis

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Aloran	534	75	53	.....	554	18	24
Baliangao	609	13	2	1	620	2	1
Clarin	437	198	58	.....	572	37	3
Jimenez	699	472	107	.....	807	232	86
Lopez Jaena	199	36	56	.....	209	19	39
Misamis	1,184	276	60	.....	1,283	129	29
Oroquieta	888	174	263	.....	974	68	182
Plaridel	394	27	345	.....	461	15	229
Tangub	1,296	64	68	.....	1,359	5	42
Tudela	350	40	148	.....	384	20	83
Total	6,590	1,375	1,160	1	7,223	545	718

Occidental Negros

Bacolod	2,759	195	826	1	3,590	91	43
Bago	4,726	26	544	.....	4,962	13	179
Binalbagan	789	78	466	.....	1,225	34	30
Cadiz	2,072	299	90	.....	2,406	41	5
Calatrava	1,285	26	269	.....	1,473	2	39
Cauayan	773	82	326	1	1,069	47	2
Escalante	1,607	144	19	2	1,715	39	.....
Himamaylan	959	68	847	5	1,705	52	32
Hinigaran	1,262	32	846	.....	1,991	46	4
Ilog	1,428	51	302	.....	1,654	70	16
Isabela	2,611	700	257	.....	3,323	122	2
Kabangalan	1,011	118	480	.....	1,496	43	14
La Carlota	844	16	1,003	.....	1,100	5	660
La Castellana	943	122	565	.....	1,349	84	70
Manapla	731	107	664	.....	1,114	20	215
Murcia	1,412	169	61	.....	1,544	51	2
Pontevedra	477	8	1,131	.....	1,091	12	402
Pulupandan	589	4	494	.....	745	5	241
Sagay	1,748	177	257	1	2,059	28	28
San Carlos	1,153	155	212	1	1,436	21	20
San Enrique	186	5	345	.....	406	13	78
Saravia	1,710	57	19	1	1,729	7	5
Silay	2,023	225	89	.....	2,202	91	2
Talisay	2,481	41	112	.....	2,594	29	1
Valladolid	284	6	850	.....	669	7	229
Victorias	988	616	132	.....	1,518	89	5
Total	36,851	3,527	11,206	12	46,165	1,062	2,409

Oriental Misamis

Balingasag	742	317	69	1	906	70	[illegible]
Cagayan	1,601	86	733	1	2,026	17	118
Catarman	637	69	27	2	664	8	[illegible]
Gingoog	647	85	16	.....	698	4	.....
Initao	353	123	333	.....	634	6	11
Lumbia	34	1	23	.....	53	1	[illegible]
Mambajao	1,558	51	33	.....	1,593	16	[illegible]
Quinoguitan	374	78	2	.....	426	4	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Oriental Misamis—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Salay	353	47	62	.....	410	6	3
Sagay	481	48	13	.....	490	6	2
Tagoloan	641	64	119	.....	695	8	16
Talisayan	533	116	134	.....	651	10	13
Claveria	41	.....	7	.....	42	4	1
Lourdes	15	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Total	8,010	1,087	1,571	4	9,305	160	177

Oriental Negros

Ayungon	211	8	129	.....	229	.....	88
Ayuquitan	813	16	11	.....	819	6	11
Bacon	589	21	6	.....	605	3	1
Bais	871	50	51	.....	889	22	34
Dauin	555	55	.....	.....	588	17	.....
Dumaguete	1,346	318	2	.....	1,616	11	.....
Enrique Villanueva	506	.....	.....	.....	506	.....	.....
Gihulngan	1,146	78	294	.....	1,273	20	181
Jimalalud	439	34	3	.....	462	1	1
La Libertad	562	2	17	.....	561	2	10
Larena	723	.....	.....	.....	723	.....	.....
Lazi	652	9	.....	.....	662	.....	.....
Luzuriaga	383	19	.....	.....	398	1	.....
Manjuyod	589	60	201	.....	639	10	123
Maria	721	.....	.....	.....	721	.....	.....
San Juan	520	.....	.....	.....	520	.....	.....
Siaton	562	26	.....	.....	575	15	.....
Sibulan	635	103	.....	.....	701	29	.....
Siquijor	725	.....	.....	.....	725	.....	.....
Tanjay	1,308	25	2	.....	1,308	9	.....
Tayasan	172	8	124	.....	234	.....	54
Tolong	681	84	.....	.....	700	49	.....
Vallehermoso	453	49	109	.....	535	6	27
Zamboanguita	364	148	.....	.....	424	18	.....
Total	15,526	1,108	949	.....	16,418	219	529

Palawan

Aborlan	238	7	6	.....	244	2	.....
Agutaya	173	25	.....	.....	177	12	.....
Bacuit	127	8	.....	.....	134	.....	.....
Balabac	47	13	7	.....	61	.....	.....
Brooks-Point	174	2	.....	.....	175	.....	.....
Cagayancillo	224	25	.....	.....	232	8	.....
Coron	1,768	80	11	.....	1,781	46	2
Cuyo	655	306	.....	.....	664	255	.....
Dumaran	152	6	.....	.....	152	2	.....
Puerto Princesa	638	101	2	.....	627	87	1
Taytay	329	4	.....	.....	332	.....	.....
Total	4,525	577	26	.....	4,579	412	3

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Pampanga

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	Aguinaldo	Aglipay	Racuyal	Osmeña	Melliza	Nabong
Angeles	1,380	1,186	83	.....	1,630	553	7
Apalit	923	554	27	.....	1,158	70	18
Arayat	1,340	275	222	.....	1,435	43	130
Bacolor	1,281	513	113	.....	1,610	106	33
Candaba	966	374	244	.....	1,114	38	213
Floridablanca	697	151	483	.....	1,109	51	32
Guagua	1,217	153	1,430	.....	1,828	45	432
Lubao	2,005	53	576	.....	2,225	26	99
Mabalacat	864	359	13	.....	950	109	19
Macabebe	1,970	564	31	.....	2,164	84	5
Magalan	946	187	19	1	965	65	5
Masantol	685	396	6	.....	811	72	1
Mexico	965	600	56	.....	1,028	144	190
Minalin	569	378	24	.....	784	63	22
Porac	918	273	99	.....	1,031	79	9
San Fernando	1,755	592	139	.....	1,891	178	173
San Luis	502	435	19	.....	661	72	11
San Simon	578	437	21	.....	765	117	11
Santa Ana	747	135	29	.....	793	26	17
Santa Rita	673	239	87	.....	784	56	10
Sexmoan	922	104	56	.....	936	25	6
Total	21,903	7,958	3,777	1	25,672	2,052	1,445

Pangasinan

Agno	544	41	376	.....	826	10	69
Aguilar	485	5	382	.....	581	.....	233
Alaminos	1,493	46	363	.....	1,755	5	74
Alcala	392	13	849	.....	983	6	165
Anda	315	34	583	.....	542	15	307
Asingan	666	31	1,253	.....	1,609	5	239
Balungao	341	6	643	.....	811	.....	120
Bautista	279	23	365	.....	454	10	159
Bauis	760	11	566	1	1,252	.....	14
Bayambang	636	220	1,133	.....	1,168	75	53
Binalonan	523	62	1,151	.....	929	46	690
Binmaley	1,129	21	506	.....	1,464	.....	106
Bolinao	773	126	384	.....	1,063	43	50
Bugallon	655	4	483	.....	852	.....	166
Burgos	471	35	285	.....	732	3	13
Calasiao	1,559	30	656	.....	1,798	4	251
Dagupan	2,337	58	1,278	.....	2,808	24	435
Dasol	351	51	288	.....	572	9	69
Infanta	421	4	86	.....	489	.....	5
Labrador	376	3	209	.....	448	2	110
Lingayen	2,153	8	961	.....	2,477	10	591
Mabini	510	12	344	.....	746	3	47
Malasiqui	1,010	41	1,456	.....	1,576	9	747
Manaoag	887	42	1 233	.....	1,488	12	567
Mangaldan	914	247	528	.....	1,254	135	172
Mangatarem	868	8	1,043	.....	1,669	2	180
Mapandan	382	42	363	.....	553	24	183

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Pangasinan—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Natividad	456	12	527	.....	897	3	68
Pozorrubio	894	22	446	.....	1,176	7	126
Rosales	596	15	856	.....	992	4	431
San Carlos	2,726	149	936	1	3,483	37	134
San Fabian	888	17	857	.....	1,298	2	326
San Jacinto	413	163	126	.....	584	79	10
San Manuel	510	23	706	.....	862	14	267
San Nicolas	588	14	829	.....	1,306	.....	92
San Quintin	408	17	810	.....	926	8	195
Santa Barbara	980	33	446	.....	1,201	3	187
Santa Maria	378	9	521	.....	714	5	124
Santo Tomas	51	1	291	.....	237	.....	95
Sison	593	3	458	.....	904	.....	105
Sual	337	37	86	.....	414	2	9
Tayug	621	30	990	.....	1,216	27	292
Umingan	853	9	1,081	.....	1,667	1	156
Urbiztondo	625	13	323	.....	838	14	56
Urdaneta	692	42	2,087	.....	1,588	13	1,078
Villasis	586	18	960	.....	1,170	6	250
Total	34,425	1,851	31,103	2	52,372	677	10,327

Rizal

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Antipolo	401	27	59	.....	409	27	9
Baras	198	193	5	.....	230	26	2
Binangonan	1,286	390	60	.....	1,310	94	15
Cainta	284	86	13	2	276	11	17
Caloocan	2,152	829	766	8	2,585	387	320
Cardona	252	176	41	.....	271	48	2
Jalajala	123	8	13	.....	126	1	11
Las Piñas	439	384	4	.....	474	248	2
Makati	1,109	560	204	.....	1,496	195	27
Malabon	2,006	560	1,241	.....	2,163	252	787
Mandaluyong	650	62	285	.....	769	30	60
Mariquina	982	74	440	1	1,097	16	32
Montalban	498	.....	1	.....	488	.....	.....
Morong	508	112	166	.....	577	30	8
Muntinlupa	318	223	49	.....	370	50	15
Navotas	1,383	1,045	55	.....	1,507	428	26
Parañaque	1,310	899	34	.....	1,609	443	27
Pasay	2,325	1,280	492	.....	7,883	630	235
Pasig	1,713	510	129	.....	1,929	147	27
Pateros	518	306	51	.....	649	68	9
Pililla	374	73	311	.....	484	14	111
San Juan del Monte	1,083	325	225	.....	1,367	106	39
San Mateo	627	34	23	.....	600	13	.....
Tagiig	986	437	167	.....	1,047	168	33
Tanay	672	71	46	.....	719	14	3
Taytay	693	321	2	.....	710	96	2
Teresa	217	26	6	.....	219	6	1
Total	23,107	8,921	4,888	11	31,364	3,548	1,820

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Romblon

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	Aguinaldo	Aglipay	Racuyal	Osmeña	Melliza	Nabong
Badajoz	490	206	3	.....	638	23	.....
Cajidiocan	319	19	1	.....	330	2	1
Concepcion	103	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....
Corcuera	171	27	.....	.....	192	1	.....
Despujol	168	126	2	.....	244	17	1
Jones	316	2	.....	.....	309	.....	.....
Looc	356	338	3	.....	520	119	2
Magdiwang	167	32	.....	.....	196	1	.....
Odiongan	627	127	20	2	704	28	1
Romblon	431	337	2	.....	720	30	.....
San Fernando	323	37	1	.....	347	6	.....
Total	3,471	1,246	32	2	4,303	227	5

Samar

Allen	404	421	.....	1	721	53	.....
Almagro	165	48	17	.....	206	5	.....
Balangiga	755	284	.....	.....	951	12	.....
Basey	1,257	170	17	.....	1,333	15	1
Bobon	511	171	136	1	771	13	7
Borongan	1,726	78	67	1	1,803	3	3
Calbayog	1,410	251	172	.....	1,685	10	1
Calbiga	496	21	27	1	469	.....	32
Capul	412	12	.....	.....	413	.....	.....
Catarman	574	370	14	.....	837	29	2
Catbalogan	1,181	101	3	1	1,222	10	2
Catubig	270	576	.....	1	783	25	.....
Dolores	445	8	8	.....	455	1	.....
Gandara	350	451	.....	.....	735	19	.....
Guiuan	2,011	.....	.....	.....	2,009	.....	.....
Hernani	450	10	8	.....	452	.....	.....
Laoang	886	27	.....	.....	910	5	.....
Lavezares	377	103	3	1	467	8	.....
Llorente	549	22	5	.....	561	.....	.....
Mondragon	230	94	4	.....	299	12	.....
Oquendo	661	60	109	.....	773	2	.....
Oras	760	13	6	.....	747	2	.....
Palapag	638	115	53	.....	769	3	11
Pambuhan	671	4	1	.....	670	2	.....
Salcedo	683	15	.....	.....	697	.....	.....
San Antonio	412	89	.....	1	456	4	.....
San Julian	429	32	3	.....	439	24	1
Santa Margarita	254	374	.....	.....	521	33	.....
Santa Rita	296	26	.....	.....	295	.....	.....
Santo Niño	152	42	2	.....	183	1	.....
Sulat	397	315	1	.....	629	24	1
Taft	339	59	.....	.....	347	2	.....
Tarangnan	385	174	3	.....	508	4	1
Tinambacan	448	16	.....	.....	457	.....	.....
Villareal	720	23	3	.....	739	.....	.....
Wright	631	347	3	.....	871	1	.....
Zumarraga	585	62	.....	.....	625	.....	.....
Total	22,920	4,984	660	8	26,808	322	62

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Sorsogon

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Bacon	856	503	1	.....	1,278	47	.....
Barcelona	493	332	.....	.....	747	48	.....
Bulan	2,145	304	1	.....	2,331	70	.....
Bulusan	881	211	.....	.....	1,009	40	.....
Casiguran	576	714	.....	.....	1,073	28	.....
Castilla	396	242	.....	.....	441	88	.....
Donsol	806	438	.....	.....	1,102	93	.....
Gubat	1,656	556	.....	.....	2,075	54	1
Irosin	446	776	1	5	853	268	10
Juban	501	552	.....	.....	736	221	.....
Magallanes	737	432	.....	.....	883	99	.....
Matnog	527	223	.....	.....	610	80	.....
Pilar	371	881	.....	.....	963	142	.....
Prieto Diaz	474	73	.....	.....	532	11	.....
Santa Magdalena	216	268	.....	.....	256	26	.....
Sorsogon	933	898	1	.....	1,369	257	3
Total	12,014	7,403	4	5	16,258	1,572	14

Sulu

Balimbing	20	1	1	.....	20	.....	1
Bilaan	54	1	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
Bongao	56	.....	15	.....	70	1	.....
Cagayan de Sulu	60	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
Jolo	606	57	21	.....	617	38	3
Lu'uk	43	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
Maimbung	19	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
Panamau	29	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....
Pangutaran	53	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
Parang	31	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....
Pata	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Patikul	34	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....
Siasi	54	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
Simunul	124	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
Sitangkai	27	.....	1	.....	27	.....	1
South Ubian	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
Talipao	54	1	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
Tandubas	37	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
Tapul	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Tonquil	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
Indanan	35	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
Total	1,414	60	38	.....	1,431	39	5

Surigao

Bacuag	309	1	237	.....	464	.....	27
Bislig	272	20	1	.....	284	1	.....
Cantilan	1,006	133	2	.....	1,051	49	.....
Carrascal	346	23	.....	.....	349	6	.....
Dapa	420	8	150	.....	503	1	14
Dinagat	225	5	243	.....	410	1	.....
General Luna	213	32	1	1	234	8	.....
Gigaquit	815	17	20	.....	793	1	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Surigao—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	Aguinaldo	Aglipay	Racuyal	Osmeña	Melliza	Nabong
Hinatuan	628	45	2	.....	636	12	1
Lanuza	316	44	5	.....	345	95	.....
Lianga	554	53	28	1	610	9	.....
Lingig	178	11	.....	.....	184	1	.....
Loreto	172	.....	90	.....	235	.....	2
Mainit	302	9	94	.....	379	.....	1
Numancia	357	9	12	3	363	.....	1
Placer	320	4	287	1	504	1	35
Surigao	1,244	44	238	.....	1,361	10	4
Tago	591	38	171	.....	682	16	.....
Tandag	611	6	87	.....	681	.....	2
Total	8,879	497	1,668	6	10,068	211	87

Tarlac

Anao	89	5	278	.....	128	1	173
Bamban	558	152	8	.....	607	29	2
Camiling	964	13	1,131	.....	1,267	10	472
Capas	1,133	51	23	.....	1,152	10	16
Concepcion	1,708	102	431	.....	1,889	19	148
Gerona	966	202	242	.....	1,060	124	67
La Paz	368	58	495	.....	466	40	280
Mayantoc	426	2	36	.....	423	1	23
Moncada	523	8	584	.....	672	6	218
Paniqui	895	152	497	.....	1,069	70	217
Pura	418	28	319	.....	494	8	153
Ramos	239	3	286	.....	285	.....	140
San Clemente	48	3	328	.....	185	.....	86
San Manuel	215	.....	272	.....	315	.....	133
Santa Ignacia	309	4	389	.....	456	1	153
Tarlac	1,473	279	822	1	1,717	124	399
Victoria	453	20	1,312	.....	586	7	900
Total	10,785	1,082	7,453	1	12,763	450	3,577

Tayabas

Alabat	440	44	11	8	457	10	7
Atimonan	1,126	134	64	3	1,125	65	.....
Baler	1,184	.....	15	.....	1,158	.....	10
Calauag	958	22	3	.....	917	3	1
Candelaria	1,266	187	44	.....	1,207	26	1
Casiguran	556	36	11	.....	560	17	1
Catanauan	526	149	2	.....	496	67	.....
Dolores	392	73	8	.....	366	20	.....
General Luna	268	80	2	.....	270	31	2
Guinayangan	872	127	5	.....	878	43	.....
Gumaca	1,124	290	16	.....	1,153	122	4
Infanta	1,648	32	31	1	1,517	22	5
Lopez	1,637	235	36	.....	1,657	113	1
Lucban	1,006	73	71	.....	873	33	35
Lucena	1,274	205	22	.....	1,241	83	8
Macalelon	616	133	7	.....	621	77	4
Mauban	1,511	298	1	.....	1,308	176	.....

Digitized by Google

VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Ctd.

Tayabas—Continued

Municipality	President				Vice-President		
	Quezon	*Aguinaldo*	*Aglipay*	*Racuyal*	*Osmeña*	*Melliza*	*Nabong*
Mulanay	462	52	.....	.....	445	27	.....
Pagbilao	771	100	4	.....	764	54	.....
Padre Burgos	261	10	2	.....	255	1	.....
Perez	257	17	.....	.....	251	5	.....
Pitogo	812	50	2	.....	808	21	.....
Polillo	652	1	4	.....	627	.....	.....
Quezon	497	55	2	.....	512	21	.....
Sampaloc	365	56	1	.....	381	12	2
San Narciso	549	17	6	.....	557	6	.....
Sariayaya	1,120	70	401	.....	1,126	27	201
Tayabas	1,172	133	56	.....	1,225	41	45
Tiaong	1,135	301	37	.....	1,063	22	2
Unisan	621	116	7	.....	566	35	7
Total	25,078	3,126	870	12	24,384	1,180	331

Zambales

Botolan	1,034	8	69	.....	1,015	.....	11
Cabanga	393	2	132	.....	410	3	50
Candelaria	655	97	2	.....	657	20	.....
Castillejos	174	120	165	.....	306	7	58
Iba	638	16	147	.....	717	1	26
Masinloc	238	371	40	.....	330	147	14
Palauig	389	25	203	.....	483	18	28
San Antonio	307	1	305	.....	405	1	127
San Felipe	331	1	382	.....	459	.....	111
San Marcelino	204	1	535	.....	319	.....	276
San Narciso	622	2	665	.....	823	11	275
Santa Cruz	861	52	214	.....	924	12	73
Subic	658	373	246	.....	807	240	36
Total	6,504	1,069	3,105	.....	7,655	460	1,085

Zamboanga

Bolong	963	26	4	.....	954	12	2
Dapitan	1,217	113	7	2	1,282	21	.....
Dipolog	767	484	14	.....	1,175	32	1
Isabela	649	32	.....	.....	660	3	.....
Katipunan	643	106	10	.....	727	8	.....
Zamboanga	3,684	341	48	.....	3,821	161	5
Municipal Districts: Bangaan, Dinas, Kabasalan, Labungan, Lamitan, Malangas, Malusu, Margosatubig, Sibuku, Siokon	2,224	211	197	2	2,442	69	9
Total	10,147	1,313	280	4	11,061	306	17

Digitized by Google

City of Manila

CANDIDATES VOTED

FOR PRESIDENT:	
Manuel L. Quezon	25,281
Emilio Aguinaldo	10,188
Gregorio Aglipay	4,507
Pascual Racuyal	5
FOR VICE PRESIDENT:	
Sergio Osmeña	32,038
Raymundo Melliza	4,560
Norberto Nabong	1,931

City of Baguio

CANDIDATES VOTED

FOR PRESIDENT:	
Manuel L. Quezon	2,102
Emilio Aguinaldo	77
Gregorio Aglipay	608
Pascual Racuyal	.....
FOR VICE PRESIDENT:	
Sergio Osmeña	2,654
Raymundo Melliza	24
Norberto Nabong	40

Digitized by Google

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1935.

Province	Name
Abra	Quintin Paredes
Agusan	Apolonio D. Curato
Albay:	
First District	Jose Bonto
Second District	Justino Nuyda
Third District	Pedro Sabido
Fourth District	Pedro Vera
Antique	Calixto O. Zaldivar
Bataan	Teodoro Camacho
Batanes	Vicente Agan
Batangas:	
First District	Natalio Lopez
Second District	Eusebio Orense
Third District	Maximo Kalaw
Bohol:	
First District	Juan Torralba
Second District	Olegario B. Clarin
Third District	Margarito N. Revilles
Bukidnon	Manuel Fortich
Bulacan:	
First District	Nicolas Buendia
Second District	Antonio Villarama
Cagayan:	
First District	Marcelo Adduru
Second District	Regino Veridiano
Camarines Norte	Cayetano Lukban
Camarines Sur:	
First District	F. Celebrado
Second District	Luis N. de Leon
Capiz:	
First District	Manuel Roxas
Second District	Jose A. Dorado
Third District	Rafael Tombukon
Cavite	Justiniano S. Montano
Cebu:	
First District	Celestino Rodriguez
Second District	Hilarion Abellana
Third District	Agustin Y. Kintanar
Fourth District	Vicente Rama
Fifth District	Miguel Cuenco
Sixth District	Nicolas Rafols
Seventh District	Buenaventura Rodriguez
Cotabato	Datu Sinsuat
Davao	Romualdo Quimpo
Ilocos Norte:	
First District	Vicente P. Lazo
Second District	Julio Nalundasan †
Ilocos Sur:	
First District	Benito Soliven
Second District	Sixto Brillantes

† Deceased.

Digitized by Google

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Continued.

Province	Name
Iloilo:	
First District	Jose C. Zulueta
Second District	Ruperto Montinola
Third District	Tomas Confesor
Fourth District	Tomas Buenafior
Fifth District	Victoriano Salcedo
Isabela	Mauro Versosa
Laguna:	
First District	Tomas Dizon
Second District	Arsenio Bonifacio
Lanao	Tomas Cabili
La Union:	
First District	Camilo Osias
Second District	Agaton R. Yaranon
Leyte:	
First District	Jose Ma. Veloso
Second District	Dominador M. Tan
Third District	Tomas Oppus
Fourth District	Francisco Enage
Fifth District	Ruperto Kapunan
Manila:	
First District	Gregorio Perfecto
Second District	Pedro Gil
Marinduque	Cecilio A. Maneja
Masbate	Pio V. Corpus
Mindoro	Juan L. Luna
Misamis Occidental	Jose Ozamis
Misamis Oriental	Leon Borromeo
Mountain Province:	
First District	Saturnino Moldero
Second District	Felipe Jose
Third District	George K. Tait
Negros Occidental:	
First District	Enrique Magalona
Second District	Pedro C. Hernaez
Third District	Gil M. Montilla
Negros Oriental:	
First District	Guillermo Z. Villanueva
Second District	Jose E. Romero
Nueva Ecija:	
First District	Manuel Alzate
Second District	Felipe Buencamino, Jr.
Nueva Vizcaya	Bernardo Buenafe
Palawan	Claudio Sandoval
Pampanga:	
First District	Eligio G. Lagman
Second District	Jose P. Fausto
Pangasinan:	
First District	Anacleto B. Ramos
Second District	Eugenio Perez
Third District	Daniel Maramba
Fourth District	N. T. Rupisan
Fifth District	Narciso Ramos

Digitized by Google

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY DURING THE COMMONWEALTH ELECTION HELD ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1935—Continued.

Province	Name
Rizal:	
First District	Pedro Magsalin
Second District	Emilio de la Paz
Romblon	Gabriel F. Fabella
Samar:	
First District	Antolin D. Tan
Second District	Serafin Marabut
Third District	Juan Bocar
Sorsogon:	
First District	Norberto A. Roque
Second District	Tomas S. Clemente
Sulu	Datu Ombra Amilbangsa
Surigao	Clementino V. Diez *
	Ricardo Navarro *
Tarlac:	
First District	Jose Cojuangco
Second District	Benigno Aquino
Tayabas:	
First District	Jose A. Angara
Second District	Francisco Lavides
Zambales	Potenciano Lesaca
Zamboanga	Juan S. Alano

* Tie.

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso Philippine currency or one-half dollar United States currency per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar United States currency in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, post-office box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C.
Manila, P. I.

	Price per copy
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1	
No. 1	P0.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2	
No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	In the Press
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932	Exhausted
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Rice	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts	.04
Bulletin on Abacá (Manila hemp)	.04
Bulletin on Corn	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco	.04
Bulletin on Maguey	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables	.04
Bulletin on Citrus	.04
Bulletin on Cacao	.04
Bulletin on Coffee	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops	.04
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Carabaos	.04
Bulletin on Cattle	.04
Bulletin on Horses	.04
Bulletin on Hogs	.04
Bulletin on Sheep	.04
Bulletin on Goats	.04
FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT P. I. TRADE WITH (Mimeographed):	
United States	Free
Japan	Free
China	Free
Germany	Free
Spain	Exhausted
	Exhausted
ECONOMIC DIAL (Printed):	
1934	Exhausted
1935	Free
STATISTICAL SERVICE SHEET (Weekly)	P0.02
NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES:	
1934	Exhausted
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1935	.30

Digitized by Google

Vol. 2 FOURTH QUARTER, 1935 No. 4

The Philippine Statistical Review

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

SALIENT FEATURES

The President and his Cabinet
Intelligent Planning
Review of General Business Conditions in the Philippines
Overseas Trade of the Philippines
Livestock Statistics
Statistics on Rice

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1936

Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

THE PRESIDENT AND HIS CABINET

FROM LEFT TO RIGHT: Hon. Sergio Osmeña, Vice-President and Acting Secretary of Public Instruction; Hon. Antonio de las Alas, Secretary of Public Works and Communications; Hon Jose Yulo, Secretary of Justice; Hon. Teofilo Sison, Secretary of the Interior; President Manuel L. Quezon (center); Hon. Elpidio Quirino, Secretary of Finance; Hon. Eulogio Rodriguez, Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce; Hon. Ramon Torres, Secretary of Labor.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, *Secretary*
Hon. JORGE B. VARGAS, *Under Secretary*
(On special detail, Office of the Senate President)
Hon. V. BUENCAMINO, *Acting Under Secretary*

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quarterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

EDITOR

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ
Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

MANAGING EDITOR

LEON MA. GONZALES
Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

JOSE S. CAMUS
Director of Plant Industry

Dr. ANGEL ARGUELLES
Director of Science

ARTHUR F. FISCHER
Director of Forestry

SIMEON RAMOS
Director of Lands

Crops

ANTONIO PEÑA
Assistant Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Fisheries

Dr. HILARIO ROXAS
Chief, Fish and Game Administration
Bureau of Science

Livestock

JUAN RANGASAJO
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Demography

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE
Chief, Vital Statistics Section
Bureau of Health

Trade

SIMPLICIO MINA
Chief, Statistics Division
Bureau of Customs

CORNELIO BALMACEDA
Director of Commerce

Dr. GREGORIO SAN AGUSTIN
Acting Director of Animal Industry

MIGUEL P. SELGA
Director, Weather Bureau

VICENTE MILLS
Technical Adviser
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Industries

JOSE PALARCA
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Labor

ROSENDO REGALADO
Chief, Labor Statistics Division
Department of Labor

Public Finance

JOSE CELESTE
Special Agent, Department of Finance

TEODORO REYES
Chief, Accounting Statistics Division
Bureau of Internal Revenue

Public Lands

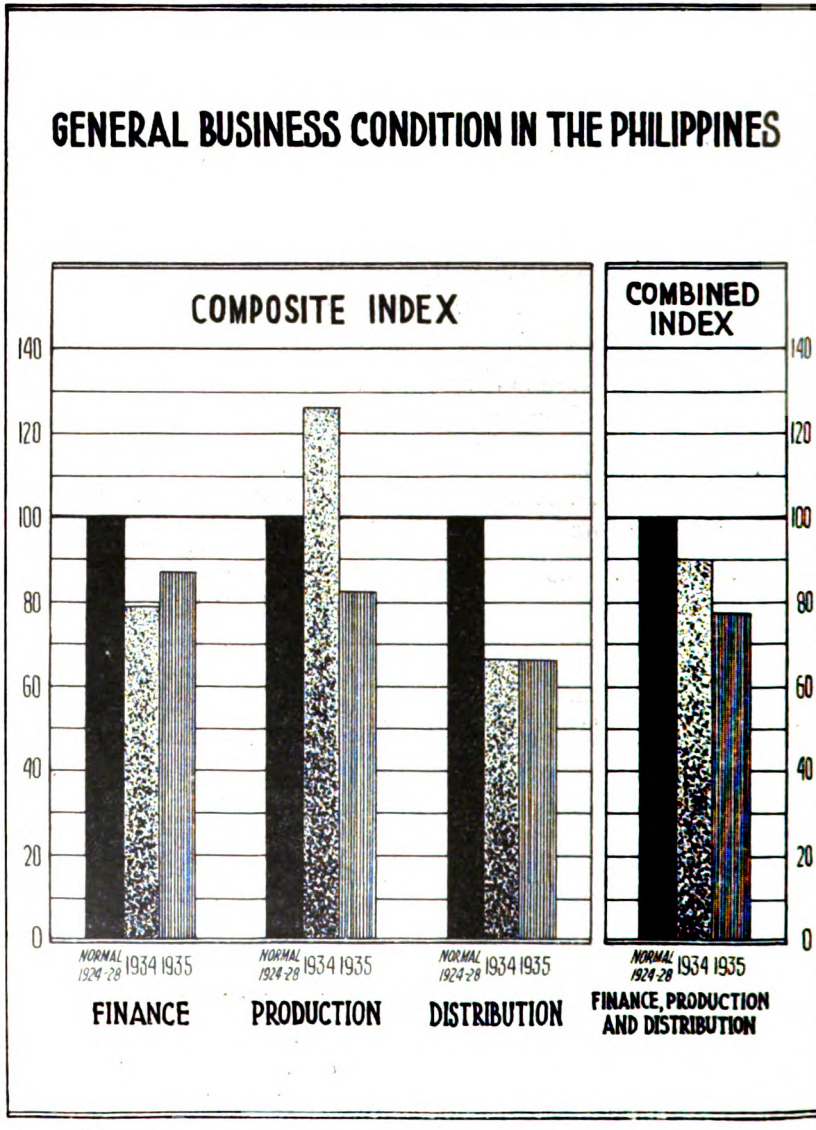
ZOILO CASTRILLO
Chief, Public Lands Division
Bureau of Lands

Mining

QUIRICO A. ABADILLA
Chief, Mining Division
Bureau of Science

300205

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 2 FOURTH QUARTER, 1935 No. 4

EDITORIAL

INTELLIGENT PLANNING

Economic planning is one of the catchwords which possess not only virtues but also hidden vices. When used intelligently, it has lifted nations out of the quagmire of economic mediocrity to the road of national prosperity. When abused, however, and when entrusted to incompetent hands, it has wrought untold misery.

Practical common sense would dictate that a man with a case in court should not employ a doctor of medicine to plead his case nor a sick man retain the services of a lawyer to diagnose or prescribe a cure for his physical ailments. National problems should be viewed in the same manner. Legislative enactments and intentions do not by their own force solve national problems. The value of any legislation depends not upon well-intentioned provisions but upon its enforcement and administration. It is, therefore, necessary that persons entrusted with the execution and carrying out of national policies must be competent and qualified to effect such intentions. No man or group of men has been endowed with a monopoly of wisdom for the solution of the various problems of the country. Specialization is the order of the day, particularly at this time when technocratic improvements are beginning to take the place of our moss-grown ideas of industrial development. For particular industries technical and practical men should be chosen to direct their courses. There is, for instance, the need for technical bodies such as rice board, coconut board, sugar board, education

Digitized by Google

board and such other bodies which, because of the peculiar qualification of their members, can successfully and efficiently work out plans in consonance with national policy.

Whatever may be the plans adopted, it is axiomatic that those entrusted with the solution of particular problems of the country will need reliable and accurate statistics as a basis in the formulation of any policy. Other nations have blazed the trail by centralizing their statistical offices and clothed them with sufficient authority to carry out their objectives. It is high time that the Philippines should also have a central statistical office to aid such bodies in the intelligent solution of our national problems.

Digitized by Google

REVIEW OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING 1935

While the combined index has justified in part the pessimism expressed at the beginning of the year, the individual items of the different indices have revealed, however, that the Philippines is now well on the road to normalcy. Distribution remained stationary, finance improved by 8 points, and only production showed a decrease of 44 points.

FOREIGN TRADE

As expected at the beginning of the year, because of the restrictive provisions of the Jones-Costigan Law relative to sugar, the excise taxes on coconut oil and the limitations on cordage, the overseas trade of the Philippines suffered a slight decrease. Total trade during the year, while maintaining the same level as that of 1933, decreased however by 5 points below that of 1934.

EXPORTS

Of the 20 leading export articles during the year under review, 14 registered increases while only 6 showed decreases. Coconut oil, for instance, recorded a gain of 80 per cent over exports of 1934, and 34 points above the exports of 1933; copra, 28 per cent over 1934 and 23 per cent over 1933; abacá fibers, 32 per cent over 1934 and 67 per cent over 1933; tobacco and its manufactures, 16 per cent over 1934 and 16 per cent over 1933; embroideries, 90 per cent over 1934 and 167 per cent over 1933; desiccated and shredded coconut, 76 per cent over 1934 and 135 per cent over 1933; lumber and timber, 16 per cent over 1934 and 98 per cent over 1933; copra meal, 56 per cent over 1934 and 55 per cent over 1933; maguey fibers, 68 per cent over 1934 and 156 per cent over 1933; gums and resins, 5 per cent over 1934 and 73 per cent over 1933; cutch, 6 per cent over 1934 and 15 per cent over 1933. Vegetable lard registered the biggest increase of 277 per cent over 1934 and 284 per cent over 1933; vegetable butter, 99 per cent over 1934 and 882 per cent over 1933; and canton fibers, 14 per cent over 1934 and 4 per cent over 1933.

Digitized by Google

Leading among the articles that showed decreases are sugar, which decreased by 50 per cent below the exports of 1934 and 49 per cent below the exports of 1933; cordage, which although 28 per cent above exports of 1933, was 13 per cent below those of 1934; hats, 58 per cent below 1934 and 38 per cent below 1933; buntal fibers, 8 per cent below 1934 but 33 per cent over 1933; molasses and syrup, 42 per cent below 1934 and 22 per cent below 1933; and lastly, pearl buttons, which showed a decrease of 2 per cent below the exports of 1934 and 12 per cent below those of 1933.

IMPORTS

Of the 20 leading import commodities, 12 registered increases and 8 showed decreases. Mineral oils registered a gain of 20 per cent over 1934 and 12 per cent over 1933; tobacco products. 28 per cent over 1934 and 39 per cent over 1933; paper and its manufactures, 4 per cent over 1934 and 43 per cent over 1933. Dairy products, 6 per cent over 1934 and 37 per cent over 1933; wheat flour, 9 per cent over 1934 and 29 per cent over 1933; chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines, 7 per cent over 1934 and 35 per cent over 1933; silk and its manufactures, 5 per cent over 1934 and 21 per cent over 1933; vegetables, 17 per cent over 1934 and 35 per cent over 1933; meat products, 31 per cent over 1934 and 55 per cent over 1933; fish and fish products, .70 per cent over 1934 and 67 per cent over 1933; fruits and nuts, 14 per cent over 1934 and 38 per cent over 1933; coal, 25 per cent over 1934 and 30 per cent over 1933. The following import articles revealed decreases: cotton goods. 2 per cent below that of 1934 but 17 per cent over that of 1933; iron and steel and their manufactures, 3 per cent below those of 1934 but 28 per cent over exports of 1933; automobiles and trucks, 7 per cent below those of 1934 but 33 per cent above exports of 1933; electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, .76 per cent below 1934 but 32 per cent above 1933; vegetable fibers and their manufactures, 23 per cent below 1934 but 5 per cent above 1933; fertilizer, 20 per cent below 1934 but 5 per cent above 1933; India rubber and its manufactures, 3 per cent below 1934 but 34 per cent over 1933; leather and its manufactures, 12 per cent below 1934 but 23 per cent over 1933. The significant fact in the import trade of the Philippines which must be noted is that, in spite of the decreases registered in some items as compared with the year 1934, imports are still far above those of 1933.

Digitized by Google

DOMESTIC TRADE

Of the 11 items included in the various indices, 7 showed improvements, one remained stationary, and only 3 registered decreases. In the field of production, for instance, manufactures gained 8 points and building construction gained 1 point, while agricultural production decreased by 72 points. The decline in agricultural production may be explained by the adverse legislations which have already been mentioned. In the field of finance, all the items, with the exception of bank loans and overdrafts which remained stationary, showed increases. Bank debits gained 6 points over that of 1934 and 8 points over that of 1933. Monetary circulation was 6 points over 1934 and 12 points over 1933; and corporate investments, which registered the biggest increase, gained by 112 points over 1934 and 118 points over 1933. The index on bank loans and overdrafts, as already mentioned, remained stationary but 6 points below that of 1933.

Digitized by Google

Index Numbers on General Business Condition in the Philippines for 1935

Period	COMPOSITE Finance	Production	Distribution	Combined
1924-1928	100	100	100	100
1933	79	125	67	90
1934	79	126	66	90
1935	87	82	66	78

PRODUCTION

Period	Index Numbers[1]
Agricultural production—	
1924-28	100
1933	153
1934	165
1935	93

[1] Weighted

	Amount	Index Numbers
Building construction—		
1924-28	₱7,192,680	100
1933	5,600,900	78
1934	3,240,930	45
1935	3,289,830	46

	Cigars (Nos.)	Cigarettes (Nos.)	Index Numbers[1]
Manufactures—			
1924-28	344,769,946	4,915,038,620	100
1933	264,747,773	3,623,304,322	77
1934	314,205,870	2,965,168,495	91
1935	339,535,723	2,970,556,476	98

[1] Weighted

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	1924-28 (Normal)	1933	1934	1935
Agricultural production	100	153	165	93
Building construction	100	78	45	46
Manufactures	100	77	91	98
Weighted average	100	125	126	82

DISTRIBUTION

Period	Amount	Index Numbers
Foreign Trade—		
1924-28	₱531,674,264	100
1933	361,014,465	68
1934	388,021,492	73
1935	359,539,059	68
Gross Sales—		
1924-28	₱1,165,735,000	100
1933	572,980,000	49
1934	587,694,000	50
1935	631,614,000	54

	Index Numbers[1]
Wholesale Prices —	
1924-28	100
1933	66
1934	59
1935	69

[1] Weighted

	Car loadings (Tons)	S.S. Freight (Tons)	Combined Index
Freight—			
1924-28	1,487,199	2,825,559	100
1933	2,359,208	3,561,750	142
1934	1,796,354	3,726,370	126
1935	1,278,306	3,426,692	104

Digitized by Google

Index Numbers on General Business Condition in the Philippines for 1935—Continued

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	*1924–28 (Normal)*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Foreign trade	100	68	73	68
Gross sales	100	49	50	54
Wholesale prices	100	66	59	69
Freight	100	142	126	104
Weighted average	100	67	66	66

FINANCE

Period	*Average*	*Index Numbers*
Bank Debits—		
1924–28	₱29,389,481	100
1933	21,169,432	72
1934	21,895,722	74
1935	23,660,732	80
Bank loans and overdrafts—		
1924–28	127,147,741	100
1933	105,745,538	83
1934	98,055,625	77
1935	97,975,869	77
Monetary Circulation—		
1924–28	125,489,943	100
1933	92,677,125	74
1934	100,424,670	80
1935	108,009,875	86
Corporate Investments—		
1924–28	11,986,284	100
1933	12,521,655	104
1934	13,171,942	110
1935	26,558,701	222

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	*1924–28 (Normal)*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Bank debits	100	72	74	80
Bank loans and overdrafts	100	83	77	77
Monetary circulation	100	74	80	86
Corporate investments	100	104	110	222
Weighted average	100	79	79	87

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to December

	1935	1934	Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	₱25,804,795	₱36,436,877	— 30.55
February	25,115,021	48,431,330	— 48.14
March	26,128,663	47,884,246	— 45.43
April	28,028,318	45,217,967	— 38.02
May	32,188,670	33,028,307	— 2.54
June	28,985,434	21,260,974	+ 36.33
July	38,186,529	19,395,348	+ 96.88
August	32,535,603	27,956,144	+ 16.38
September	30,514,039	29,860,168	+ 2.19
October	32,434,357	32,249,041	+ 0.57
November	25,681,726	25,787,863	— 0.41
December	34,435,909	20,513,227	+ 67.87
Total	359,539,059	388,021,492	— 7.34
EXPORTS:			
January	9,676,622	23,089,225	— 58.09
February	11,950,458	31,061,586	— 61.53
March	14,784,444	33,121,674	— 55.36
April	16,510,504	30,168,872	— 45.27
May	19,697,493	20,991,291	— 6.16
June	15,061,764	10,155,710	+ 48.31
July	20,803,220	6,860,199	+203.25
August	17,578,065	12,321,580	+ 42.66
September	16,844,065	14,381,810	+ 17.12
October	14,101,647	19,477,518	— 27.60
November	12,183,209	9,613,676	+ 26.73
December	19,299,869	9,564,130	+101.79
Total	188,491,360	220,807,271	— 14.64
IMPORTS:			
January	15,628,173	13,347,652	+ 17.09
February	13,164,563	17,369,744	— 24.21
March	11,344,219	14,762,572	— 23.16
April	11,517,809	15,049,095	— 23.47
May	12,491,177	12,037,016	+ 3.77
June	13,923,670	11,105,264	+ 25.38
July	17,383,309	12,535,149	+ 38.68
August	14,957,538	15,634,564	— 4.33
September	13,669,974	15,478,358	— 11.68
October	18,332,710	12,771,523	+ 43.54
November	13,498,517	16,174,187	— 16.54
December	15,136,040	10,949,097	+ 38.24
Total	171,047,699	167,214,221	+ 2.29

Digitized by Google

EXPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to December

Countries	*1935*	*1934*	*Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—) over 1934*
United States	₱149,871,073	₱183,687,187	— 18.41
Japan	10,718,729	8,523,602	+ 25.75
Great Britain	5,767,726	4,897,986	+ 17.76
Spain	5,449,000	1,907,319	+185.69
France	2,161,672	5,164,930	— 58.15
Germany	1,848,972	2,058,933	— 10.20
China	1,792,106	2,175,159	— 17.61
Hongkong	1,393,021	1,221,689	+ 14.02
Denmark	977,690	697,148	+ 40.24
Belgium	905,031	714,966	+ 26.58
British East Indies	900,132	658,958	+ 36.60
Australia	745,792	582,101	+ 28.12
Netherlands	595,849	1,804,223	— 66.97
Dutch East Indies	557,108	398,252	+ 39.89
Canada	534,107	553,905	— 3.57
Hawaii	503,574	463,113	+ 8.74
Guam	459,621	259,882	+ 76.86
Sweden	429,955	561,583	— 23.44
Italy	242,815	1,176,112	— 79.35
Norway	250,463	200,064	+ 25.19
Siam	210,114	199,636	+ 5.25
Porto Rico	111,113	196,595	— 43.48
French East Indies	33,209	63,326	— 47.56
Switzerland	27,101	16,039	+ 63.97
Ireland	23,881	3,034	+687.11
Japanese-China	14,718	114,973	— 87.20
Alaska	.....	200	.....
Austria	.....	200	.....
Other countries	1,966,788	2,506,156	— 21.52
Total	188,491,360	220,807,271	— 14.64

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to December

Articles	*1935*		*1934*	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
Abacá and other vegetable fibers and its manufactures:				
Unmanufactured:				
Abacá fibers ....kilos....	188,200,505	₱22,947,933	174,500,336	₱17,323,136
Buntal fibers ....do....	131,380	556,674	150,351	604.667
Canton fibers ....do....	5,072,283	304,293	4,813,076	266.111
Maguey fibers ....do....	14,725,427	1,018,397	10,759,722	605,706
Pacol fibers ....do....	....	....	2,024	80
All other unmanufactured fibers ....do....	759,473	116,522	1,099,838	115,976
Manufactures of:				
Cloths, sinamay, piña, and jusi ....sq. m.	5,469	2,067	18,743	3,776
Cordage 2....kilo....	8,006,643	2,323,629	8,318,834	2,668,219
Embroideries	....	9,992,559	....	5,122,491
Knotted abaca ....do....	59,325	72,740	178,841	241,108
Laces	....	1,037	....	2,714
All other manufactured fibers	....	75,867	....	44,707
Beeswax ....kilos....	....	....	138	80
Breadstuffs:				
Rice ....do....	2,632,104	256,632	8,149,390	898,116
All other breadstuffs....	....	1,122	....	27,207
Cement ....kilos....	20,808	1,168	1,135	250
Chemicals, dyes etc.:				
Cutch ....do....	6,065,672	534,749	5,732,726	505.681
All other chemicals	....	87,690	....	36,239
Copra ....kilos....	252,899,640	21,974,660	342,705,994	17,210,249
Copra meal ....do....	101,864,072	3,278,847	99,651,951	2,102,241
Fish and fish products....do....	417,932	148,009	570,033	206,194
Fruits and nuts:				
Desiccated and shredded coconuts .... kilos....	33,968,041	7,924,630	23,535,737	4,509,079
All other fruits and nuts....	....	603,874	....	1,022,757
Ginger-ale, or non-alcoholic beverages .... liters....	4,434	1,593	6,504	1,232
Glue ....kilos....	51,361	5,410	95,335	8,236
Gold and silver manufactures....	....	514	....	3,906
Gums and resins:				
Copal or almáciga ....kilos....	1,723,520	295,369	1,501,200	259,802
Elemi ....do....	309,887	86,917	235,070	58,956
Gutta-percha ....do....	....	....	96	40
Rubber ....do....	377,297	165,574	457,637	203,837
All other gums and resins....	....	....	9	30
Total gums and resins....	2,410,704	547,860	2,194,012	522,665
Hats::				
Abacá ....Number....	....	....	1	6
Bamboo ....do....	1,145	216	2,526	2,521
Buntal ....do....	473,478	854,151	1,213,983	2,275,933
Buri ....do....	4,716	603	2,603	507
Straw ....do....	52,018	88,905	4,823	2,970
Cotton ....do....	....	....	2	2
All other hats ....do....	7,024	5,766	4,051	1,810
Total hats	538,381	949,641	1,227,989	2,283,749

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to December—Continued

Articles		1935 Quantity	1935 Value	1934 Quantity	1934 Value
Hides and skins	kilos	523,330	₱100,522	107,304	₱66,063
Iron and steel, scrap and old		2,517,491	42,376	2,306,122	39,175
Lard and butter substitutes:					
Butter, vegetable	kilos	863,856	304,986	534,690	163,198
Lard, vegetable	do	1,349,806	359,101	432,495	95,099
Malt liquors	liters	104,258	28,583	182,168	52,503
Matches	kilos	227	198	55	70
Mineral waters	liters	.....	.....	100	70
Molasses and syrup	kilos	45,532,522	497,300	117,469,659	863,881
Oils:					
Coconut oil	do	164,185,771	24,308,005	144,835,675	13,589,742
Edible coconut oil	do	1,008,602	201,157	.....	.....
Ilang-ilang oil	do	861	20,375	184	14,465
Lumbang oil	do	261	60	2,487	384
All other oils	do	4,341	1,050	135	25
Total oils		165,199,836	24,530,647	144,838,481	13,604,616
Shells:					
Green snail	kilos	.....	.....	118	15
Mother of pearls	do	31,561	6,791	36,480	11,613
Tortoise	do	501	5,720	652	8,432
Trocha	do	256,719	148,993	290,652	147,659
Window	do	79	50	1,068	733
All other unmanufactured shells	kilos	155,946	37,969	126,564	26,414
Total unmanufactured shells	do	444,806	199,523	455,534	194,866
Pearl buttons	gross	694,161	474,793	713,886	485,675
All other manufactured shells		.....	20,925	.....	51,111
Shoes	pairs	13,797	18,094	4,993	10,019
Silk embroideries		.....	159,930	.....	210,349
Slippers	do	51,479	22,203	40,799	22,358
Soaps	kilos	108,307	14,169	230,126	21,158
Spirits, distilled:					
Alcohol	pf. ltrs	457,572	31,537	4,412,324	245,153
All other distilled spirits	do	429,370	116,368	781,339	222,625
Sponges	kilos	552	7,200	.....	.....
Sugar:					
Centrifugal	do	458,336,085	55,496,070	1,093,982,808	122,832,742
Raw	do	1,995	122	61,044	2,289
Refined	do	57,894,606	10,485,167	58,795,981	8,074,130
Total sugar		516,232,686	65,981,359	1,152,840,733	130,909,161
Tobacco:					
Leaf	kilos	22,412,659	4,614,920	13,128,620	2,782,092
Cigars	number	223,117,286	6,798,760	222,850,666	7,212,895
Cigarettes	do	16,273,383	43,942	17,225,965	43,833
Smoking	kilos	6,994	3,314	43,193	21,170
All other tobacco	do	1,542,518	542,722	1,059,268	329,417
Total tobacco		.....	12,003,658	.....	10,389,407

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to December—Continued

Articles	*1935*		*1934*	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
Vegetables ....kilos....	3,119,678	694,472	63,401	7,911
Wood and its manufactures:				
Basketware	....	1,352	....	1,234
Furniture	....	100,497	....	24,225
Lumber ....cu. m....	107,854	3,118,992	92,592	2,723,545
Timber ....do....	229,808	1,904,527	195,124	1,619,245
Total lumber and timber....	337,662	5,023,519	287,716	4,342,790
Rattan and reeds....kilos....	9,333	557	415	18
Veneers ....sq. m....	1,906	1,734	....	....
All other wood and its manufactures....	....	5,069	....	4,024
All other domestic exports	....	1,863,845	....	575,984
Total domestic exports....	....	186,332,634	....	218,929,315
Re-export of foreign merchandise....	....	2,158,726	....	1,877,956
GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS....	....	188,491,360	....	220,807,271

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to December

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
SUGAR:				
United States	515,377,475	65,898,341	1,152,678,588	130,889,986
Hongkong	713,061	58,173	56,880	1,913
Guam	140,155	24,723	99,950	16,860
Hawaii	1,995	122	5,255	396
China	.....	.....	30	3
Japan	.....	.....	30	3
Total	516,232,686	65,981,359	1,152,840,733	130,909,161
COCONUT OIL:				
United States	162,188,858	24,010,197	135,936,781	12,793,114
British East Indies	986,991	181,817	192,455	29,609
Germany	660,589	91,875	708,452	53,389
Dutch East Indies	236,841	61,426	188,551	48,338
Netherlands	456,629	59,546	3,542,743	283,090
Cuba	276,711	31,684	.....	.....
China	137,345	31,403	1,050,886	98,831
Japan	73,394	15,109	631,422	68,865
Hongkong	68,196	13,998	269,901	28,712
Canada	102,217	10,808	2,299,635	183,705
Korea	2,525	535	5,433	854
Siam	1,502	405	1,256	241
Japanese-China	2,575	359	8,160	994
Total	165,194,373	24,509,162	144,835,675	13,589,742
COPRA:				
United States	208,093,906	18,212,020	153,484,405	7,800,120
Spain	19,593,315	1,833,698	4,943,856	289,152
France	17,192,930	1,277,266	85,774,980	4,324,744
Netherlands	1,524,000	146,417	17,201,392	847,956
Sweden	2,032,000	129,000	6,524,770	281,819
Japan	1,346,466	102,034	10,699,188	494,087
Germany	867,795	83,284	16,232,473	856,922
Denmark	1,016,000	80,000	9,790,415	452,064
Turkey in Europe	608,335	57,303	213,360	10,668
Egypt	307,391	29,604	.....	.....
Italy	203,200	14,155	11,669,098	605,947
British East Indies	72,100	6,400	553,588	25,418
China	41,319	3,353	4,176,346	203,770
Hawaii	883	126	.....	.....
Mexico	.....	.....	17,898,485	820,948
Great Britain	.....	.....	3,242,434	182,261
Belgium	.....	.....	301,204	14,373
Total	252,899,640	21,974,660	342,705,994	17,210,249

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
ABACÁ FIBERS (Manila hemp):				
United States	44,473,911	7,622,019	42,080,841	5,391,791
Japan	65,769,779	6,299,084	57,646,685	4,762,660
Great Britain	44,376,832	4,899,068	42,465,764	3,879,238
Belgium	4,388,552	559,422	3,880,912	393,416
Canada	3,667,224	485,557	3,037,427	320,460
Australia	3,395,142	447,788	2,670,421	311,910
Germany	3,202,746	446,767	2,436,897	286,313
France	4,201,774	411,191	3,124,816	257,313
Spain	2,342,283	318,805	2,718,488	284,316
Norway	1,866,891	229,091	1,710,285	178,346
Denmark	1,607,436	198,771	1,930,395	191,373
Italy	1,448,557	133,433	1,523,194	129,267
Netherlands	1,150,521	131,710	3,447,965	312,971
British East Indies	1,140,531	118,215	855,786	74,236
British Africa	947,109	101,236	510,810	41,522
Hongkong	560,651	89,055	575,071	55,716
Korea	1,032,875	88,867	151,800	9,600
Sweden	775,446	87,267	825,415	79,782
Cuba	278,300	60,970	189,750	22,950
New Zealand	511,569	58,292	675,009	79,449
China	226,818	55,445	602,395	124,712
Argentina	223,906	26,896	101,200	10,650
Dutch East Indies	159,770	23,495	60,720	9,300
Iceland	75,900	20,240	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	174,571	16,440	172,929	12,540
Brazil	115,369	10,184	437,566	38,515
Finland	84,123	8,455	79,569	7,094
British West Indies	1,899	170	.....	.....
Egypt	.....	.....	566,088	55,221
Roumania	.....	.....	12,650	1,500
Portugal	.....	.....	6,325	650
Latvia	.....	.....	3,163	325
Total	188,200,505	22,947,933	174,500,336	17,323,136
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigars—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	204,013,225	6,060,436	203,895,812	6,463,543
China	5,937,695	212,484	4,440,863	190,883
Hawaii	4,261,845	202,751	4,433,180	213,273
British East Indies	1,868,819	80,321	1,644,236	73,469
Hongkong	783,500	58,146	1,575,811	74,123
Great Britain	1,240,069	42,714	1,560,740	42,234
France	1,909,525	39,570	1,783,525	36,772
Japan	512,400	26,929	563,725	31,880
French East Indies	227,890	13,331	265,975	16,054
Japanese-China	169,580	9,372	229,264	11,210
Spain	1,012,125	5,943	1,428,175	17,573
Switzerland	84,625	5,790	114,200	7,216
British Africa	165,860	4,978	160,570	5,259
Denmark	145,140	4,127	63,000	1,565
Egypt	136,925	3,918	66,400	1,869
Netherlands	135,155	3,913	131,920	3,757
Dutch East Indies	64,005	3,008	119,268	3,936

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Numbers	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Numbers*	*Value Pesos*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
Cigars—Continued.				
Siam	35,530	2,781	35,625	2,663
Australia	46,030	2,726	21,500	1,635
Norway	28,915	2,049	19,992	2,059
Italy	21,300	1,728	2,200	246
Germany	33,935	1,671	26,050	1,285
Belgium	62,025	1,625	30,000	798
Panama	40,300	1,615	51,000	2,150
French Africa	42,000	1,430	12,850	869
Guam	31,825	1,427	21,525	1,285
Aden	25,400	944	18,600	664
Portuguese East Indies	25,600	640	16,310	388
New Zealand	9,035	552	23,000	1,518
Portuguese-China	14,750	445	14,650	527
Palestine	6,400	324	.....	.....
Portuguese-Africa	3,800	271	.....	.....
Korea	5,000	249	1,500	71
Sweden	10,058	231	.....	.....
Persia	4,000	180	3,000	106
Greece	3,000	141	6,000	192
Gibraltar	.....	.....	70,000	1,812
Portugal	.....	.....	200	11
Total	223,117,286	6,798,760	222,850,666	7,212,895
Leaf tobacco—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Spain	16,280,630	3,169,303	6,920,607	1,205,467
Korea	3,656,080	739,413	2,525,612	579,471
Japan	1,073,891	298,311	1,304,814	425,961
France	376,830	129,850	438,534	104,472
French Africa	234,018	71,740	302,268	74,355
China	253,612	70,203	83,469	22,208
Belgium	124,901	34,350	591,437	146,545
Hongkong	132,885	29,363	158,941	26,755
British Africa	136,114	21,066	.....	.....
Netherlands	70,988	20,567	52,419	19,873
Australia	22,184	10,402	22,339	8,315
Guam	12,652	7,280	17,712	10,630
British East Indies	13,122	4,991	6,783	3,103
Gibraltar	16,648	4,199	33,317	11,100
New Zealand	1,520	1,216	950	760
Dutch East Indies	3,165	1,105	3,821	876
Great Britain	897	750	1,841	1,300
Italy	1,627	391	627,028	130,630
Hawaii	706	330	.....	.....
French East Indies	90	45	102	98
Czechoslovakia	85	25	.....	.....
Siam	14	20	.....	.....
United States	.....	.....	20,120	7,318
Hungary	.....	.....	4,720	1,550
Germany	.....	.....	11,771	1,300
Japanese-China	.....	.....	15	5
Total	22,412,659	4,614,920	13,128,620	2,782,092

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Number	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Number*	*Value Pesos*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
Cigarettes—				
United States	1,887,980	12,687	1,374,700	11,698
Japan	4,500,000	9,188	5,300,000	6,712
France	1,000,000	3,718	.....	.....
China	1,695,300	3,638	3,175,000	6,788
Hongkong	1,862,250	3,380	1,659,450	2,862
Hawaii	311,500	2,607	540,000	4,536
Portuguese-China	1,306,550	2,515	1,822,500	3,136
British East Indies	637,350	1,445	335,750	518
Great Britain	449,148	1,430	2,000	5
Spain	1,258,000	1,063	60,150	52
Canary Islands	1,250,000	1,007	.....	.....
French East Indies	119,900	364	747,500	2,296
Portuguese East Indies	183,000	256	48,850	64
Australia	89,510	183	134,200	267
Japanese-China	121,600	157	260,000	463
Portugal	40,000	124	1,300	4
Guam	34,295	79	97,635	209
Denmark	9,000	68	4,000	15
Dutch East Indies	18,000	38	13,600	135
Gibraltar	.....	.....	1,500,000	3,712
French Oceania	.....	.....	90,000	168
Germany	.....	.....	37,980	127
Switzerland	.....	.....	10,350	23
Italy	.....	.....	5,000	22
Egypt	.....	.....	6,000	21
Total	16,273,383	43,942	17,225,965	43,[illegible]
TOBACCO:				
Scraps, stripped filler, and cigar ends—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	1,370,845	504,006	733,053	244,647
Netherlands	69,588	24,735	66,590	22,150
Gibraltar	24,990	6,038	47,126	13,193
British East Indies	8,066	3,249	2,090	613
Belgium	7,206	2,104	93,085	30,796
China	1,478	115	4,059	1,240
Japan	.....	.....	3,060	1,000
Hongkong	.....	.....	5,850	982
Total	1,482,173	540,247	954,913	314,621
Smoking or cut tobacco—				
Spain	2,300	1,141	.....	.....
Canary Islands	2,320	1,153	2,300	1,140
China	874	529	520	258
British East Indies	1,450	427	72	126
Hongkong	50	64	.....	.....
Gibraltar	.....	.....	39,436	19,218
France	.....	.....	804	360
French Oceania	.....	.....	40	52
Egypt	.....	.....	20	15
Portugal	.....	.....	1	1
Total	6,994	3,314	43,193	21,170

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Kilos*	*Value Pesos*
TOBACCO—Continued.				
All other tobacco products—				
China	54,545	1,220	27,444	727
British East Indies	3,955	1,202	10,665	2,555
Hongkong	1,840	52	20,753	251
French Africa	.....	.....	20,706	6,403
Germany	.....	.....	14,587	2,560
Gibraltar	.....	.....	9,900	2,200
United States	5	1	300	100
Total	60,345	2,475	104,355	14,796
EMBROIDERIES (COTTON AND SILK):				
United States	.....	10,138,446	.....	5,318,243
Hawaii	.....	10,936	.....	12,385
Guam	.....	1,166	.....	1,035
Austria	.....	740	.....	.....
Australia	.....	400	.....	.....
Hongkong	.....	300	.....	.....
Canada	.....	276	.....	.....
Persia	.....	205	.....	.....
Panama	.....	20	.....	36
New Zealand	.....	.....	.....	1,141
Total	.....	10,152,489	.....	5,332,840
DESICCATED AND SHEDDED COCONUT:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	33,816,068	7,883,876	23,524,464	4,506,471
Hawaii	118,404	33,567	11,273	2,608
Germany	29,600	6,370	.....	.....
Japan	3,278	626	.....	.....
China	551	147	.....	.....
Great Britain	140	44	.....	.....
Total	33,968,041	7,924,630	23,535,737	4,509,079
LUMBER AND TIMBER:	*Cu. M.*		*Cu. M.*	
United States	66,634	1,944,973	48,933	1,548,481
Japan	209,034	1,545,140	183,425	1,421,607
Great Britain	15,782	578,570	11,741	427,897
China	26,602	415,739	18,465	331,919
Australia	10,032	224,171	11,048	229,938
British Africa	5,878	180,708	6,742	211,440
Portuguese-Africa	1,253	29,652	2,993	86,574
Ireland	638	23,881	96	3,034
Hongkong	364	12,823	436	8,256
Singapore	151	12,258	.....	.....
Hawaii	180	11,260	225	13,878
Denmark	197	9,855	180	8,202
Sweden	198	9,565	70	3,634
Norway	143	8,819	41	2,048
Guam	82	5,364	15	879
Egypt	348	4,966	.....	.....
New Zealand	97	3,174	290	13,040

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Cu. M.	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Cu. M.*	*Value Pesos*
LUMBER AND TIMBER—Ctd.				
Dutch East Indies	20	1,440	182	8,990
Netherlands	20	805	1,475	9,065
Spain	8	276	4	138
Germany	1	80	2	250
Italy	.....	.....	1,281	10,106
Canada	.....	.....	71	3,337
France	.....	.....	1	77
Total	337,662	5,023,519	287,716	4,342,790
COPRA MEAL OR CAKE:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	32,077,402	1,235,359	33,004,837	894,819
Germany	34,073,725	974,592	41,676,564	769,675
Denmark	22,340,492	670,616	1,586,900	30,562
Sweden	5,916,006	152,384	13,039,831	185,186
Netherlands	4,011,710	137,565	6,465,385	149,497
Belgium	1,105,962	27,148	1,985,670	34,434
Spain	739,573	24,402	559,717	12,115
Hawaii	531,194	22,122	431,725	11,017
Norway	500,810	15,941	601,602	8,368
Hongkong	298,704	9,901	299,720	6,568
Canada	266,503	8,736	.....	.....
China	1,991	81	.....	.....
Total	101,864,072	3,278,847	99,651,951	2,102,241
CORDAGE:				
United States	3,652,943	1,257,918	4,056,594	1,570,106
Siam	910,082	163,948	793,600	148,483
Singapore	492,363	125,896	.....	.....
British East Indies	568,873	123,196	950,059	223,799
Porto Rico	401,544	111,113	657,504	195,957
Dutch East Indies	396,577	104,998	385,395	85,670
Hongkong	327,035	77,014	208,759	49,496
Peru	255,215	72,349	188,779	54,915
China	289,657	66,097	306,116	74,147
Hawaii	119,830	43,278	131,801	47,328
Chile	109,924	30,633	57,133	17,495
Panama	64,911	19,537	43,128	12,757
Portuguese Africa	70,249	19,510	57,549	14,960
Italy	47,104	14,816	36,627	9,226
French East Indies	50,083	12,385	51,347	15,735
British Africa	35,414	10,090	98,759	25,558
Venezuela	29,711	9,944	22,395	10,222
Dutch West Indies	24,542	9,816	10,330	4,740
Canada	21,390	9,502	4,516	1,870
Ecuador	32,770	8,402	50,974	13,560
Colombia	26,289	8,105	22,868	6,280
Cuba	10,360	3,973	3,933	1,550
Santo Domingo	10,884	3,327	84,915	36,072
Spain	8,447	2,420	3,310	960

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Kilos*	*Value Pesos*
CORDAGE—Continued.				
Honduras	5,718	2,330	907	350
Virgin Island of United States	6,286	2,281	1,741	604
Sweden	3,892	1,545	.....	.....
Germany	5,985	1,417	.....	.....
Bahama Islands	2,562	1,005	2,604	1,145
British Honduras	2,385	935	2,212	731
Salvador	3,026	920	.....	.....
Greece	5,442	840	10,710	3,000
French West Indies	2,057	830	4,617	1,570
Egypt	2,740	775	.....	.....
Guatemala	2,347	740	2,842	920
Korea	2,110	570	1,721	420
Japanese-China	1,157	463	1,742	676
Costa Rica	1,150	405	1,274	450
Bermuda Islands	641	300	1,369	630
Haiti	1,000	290	.....	.....
Aden	644	150	.....	.....
Guam	304	66	150	21
Uruguay	.....	.....	43,845	30,000
British West Indies	.....	.....	4,674	1,787
Argentina	.....	.....	4,711	1,360
Dutch Guiana	.....	.....	2,124	610
Brazil	.....	.....	1,601	561
Japan	.....	.....	3,599	516
Total	8,006,643	2,323,629	8,318,834	2,668,219
MAGUEY FIBERS:				
Japan	7,481,722	462,866	6,246,572	323,132
Belgium	3,066,995	226,396	1,173,289	71,781
United States	1,132,809	90,442	775,448	49,955
Netherlands	417,450	44,281	1,397,825	89,773
Australia	514,523	34,297	54,523	3,042
Great Britain	449,075	33,072	189,750	12,616
Germany	373,556	28,924	91,714	4,350
Sweden	297,277	22,353	145,475	9,102
France	185,955	18,595	146,741	9,589
Spain	171,283	11,056	183,425	11,300
Korea	183,425	9,512	63,250	3,050
Denmark	142,313	8,783	75,900	4,508
Argentina	71,599	8,210	20,240	1,280
Poland	68,310	7,590	.....	.....
Italy	70,208	4,515	130,675	8,091
Norway	45,540	3,459	44,275	2,800
British East Indies	29,222	2,293	17,457	1,162
Hongkong	20,242	1,541	3,163	175
Canada	3,163	156	.....	.....
British West Indies	633	40	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	127	16	.....	.....
Total	14,725,427	1,018,397	10,759,722	605,706

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Numbers	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Numbers*	*Value Pesos*
HATS:				
United States	251,708	480,250	712,317	1,395,166
France	132,058	227,674	186,259	378,114
Great Britain	73,432	101,852	219,778	297,439
Italy	26,868	50,320	48,098	122,080
Australia	9,160	19,901	10,824	23,256
Switzerland	11,100	19,280	2,400	7,100
Netherlands	9,000	15,930	8,053	8,700
Canada	6,313	12,988	20,250	24,973
Germany	7,153	10,550	1,350	2,285
Belgium	2,000	4,760	2,600	8,195
New Zealand	2,040	2,539	1,820	2,565
Guam	2,768	1,056	6,264	2,571
Hawaii	4,147	1,318	3,454	2,163
British Oceania	28	86	.....	.....
British East Indies	364	878	850	2,372
Egypt	100	150	.....	.....
Hongkong	112	79	1,704	150
China	24	20	.....	.....
Panama	6	10	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	1,812	6,192
French Africa	.....	.....	72	300
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	84	118
Total	538,381	949,641	1,227,989	2,283,749
BUNTAL FIBERS:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
China	131,330	556,374	149,413	601,895
Dutch East Indies	50	300	400	1,792
United States	.....	.....	538	980
Total	131,380	556,674	150,351	604,667
GUMS AND RESINS:				
United States	1,695,841	407,002	1,707,419	430,702
Germany	355,277	76,416	149,766	31,081
Spain	150,453	24,272	196,883	35,531
Japan	119,969	14,456	37,181	5,060
Great Britain	31,420	9,656	24,484	7,465
France	25,422	7,912	8,643	2,410
Italy	11,657	3,323	9,999	2,626
British East Indies	9,972	2,190	48,432	4,831
China	4,250	957	4,560	1,159
Netherlands	2,265	700	6,645	1,800
Argentina	2,004	620	.....	.....
Canada	2,033	320	.....	.....
Hongkong	141	36	.....	.....
Total	2,410,704	547,860	2,194,012	522,665
CUTCH:				
United States	6,065,672	534,749	5,732,726	505,681
Total	6,065,672	534,749	5,732,726	505,681

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MOLASSES AND SYRUP:				
United States	20,632,827	235,534	50,259,488	251,387
Japan	17,156,312	198,704	34,498,644	371,953
China	7,663,151	62,083	1,072,083	5,892
Hongkong	80,232	979	23,278,860	170,359
French Africa	.....	.....	7,051,040	48,580
Korea	.....	.....	1,304,544	15,655
Japanese-China	.....	.....	5,000	55
Total	45,532,522	497,300	117,469,659	863,881
PEARL BUTTONS:	Gross		Gross	
United States	694,161	474,793	713,855	485,574
Guam	.....	.....	31	128
Total	694,161	474,793	713,886	485,675
VEGETABLE LARD:	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	924,214	236,535	134,640	23,724
Dutch East Indies	173,351	58,365	133,890	43,072
Hongkong	103,896	30,562	87,788	13,545
Hawaii	64,770	13,821	17,000	2,700
Siam	51,384	11,502	19,900	4,273
British East Indies	13,518	3,524	25,439	5,250
Guam	9,119	2,391	3,825	709
Japan	3,751	1,032	3,185	515
Canada	3,423	854	5,534	1,050
Egypt	2,380	515	1,190	231
Italy	.....	.....	104	30
Total	1,349,806	359,101	432,495	95,099
VEGETABLE BUTTER:				
Dutch East Indies	526,151	208,312	314,892	100,025
British East Indies	258,647	71,452	165,226	40,300
Siam	49,103	15,744	25,369	7,429
Guam	10,942	5,141	284	148
Hongkong	16,287	3,052	23,931	4,246
United States	936	883	27	12
Egypt	1,020	234	1,190	273
French East Indies	770	168	2,024	479
Japan	.....	.....	1,700	270
China	.....	.....	47	16
Total	863,856	304,986	534,690	153,198

Digitized by Google

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
CANTON FIBERS:				
Japan	3,454,722	196,454	3,213,102	177,801
Great Britain	626,177	45,832	524,975	29,284
Belgium	677,408	42,691	256,795	14,408
Denmark	90,069	5,274	102,846	6,409
Norway	50,600	4,625	120,175	6,395
United States	66,413	3,175	411,125	21,875
Hongkong	44,275	2,788	69,575	3,925
Sweden	31,626	1,651	25,300	1,600
Italy	12,650	750	.....	.....
France	6,325	425	56,925	2,890
Germany	6,325	388	18,975	1,315
Canada	5,693	240	633	29
Netherlands	.....	.....	12,650	680
Total	5,072,283	304,293	4,813,076	266,111

Digitized by Google

IMPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to December

Countries	*1935*	*1934*	*Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
United States	₱108,733,000	₱108,751,356	— 0.02
Japan	24,342,949	20,692,548	+ 17.64
China	5,603,237	5,879,214	— 4.69
Germany	5,129,756	7,265,956	— 29.40
Dutch East Indies	3,665,263	2,928,278	+ 25.17
Great Britain	3,456,024	4,173,146	— 17.18
British East Indies	3,378,527	3,794,776	— 10.97
Australia	2,939,766	2,113,660	+ 39.08
Netherlands	2,625,583	927,171	+183.18
Canada	1,781,454	1,269,921	+ 40.28
France	1,777,632	1,815,317	— 2.08
Belgium	1,392,079	1,943,224	— 28.36
Switzerland	1,103,815	1,101,019	+ 0.25
French East Indies	830,696	519,025	+ 60.05
Sweden	812,092	601,947	+ 34.91
Hawaii	576,172	586,292	— 1.73
Spain	497,593	561,588	— 11.40
Japanese-China	496,353	501,960	— 1.12
Hongkong	353,262	254,158	+ 38.99
Italy	177,132	286,882	— 38.26
Norway	142,298	152,087	— 6.44
Ireland	114,327	154,055	— 25.79
Guam	96,537	21,893	+340.95
Austria	69,558	55,510	+ 25.31
Denmark	48,878	55,628	— 12.13
Siam	3,376	6,737	— 49.89
Other countries	900,340	800,873	+ 12.42
Total	171,047,699	167,214,221	+ 2.29

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to December

Articles	*1935*	*1934*
Aluminum, and its manufactures	₱174,050	₱212,213
Animals:		
Cows and other cattle	37,224	8,464
All other animals	29,438	25,991
Total animals	66,662	34,455
Brass and its manufactures	576,534	638,651
Breadstuffs:		
Rice	556,208	529,931
Wheat flour	5,711,254	5,247,388
All other breadstuffs	1,187,065	1,094,983
Total breadstuffs	7,454,527	6,872,302
Cars, automobiles and parts of:		
Automobiles and trucks	5,617,055	6,022,408
Parts of automobiles and trucks	1,583,392	1,932,902
Other cars, carriages and other vehicles	949,233	1,179,628
Total cars	8,149,680	9,134,938
Cacao	1,010,954	751,661
Cement	13,367	46,655
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines	5,154,636	4,834,364
Clocks, watches and parts of	367,463	411,160
Coal	1,538,636	1,226,987
Coffee, raw and prepared	1,346,778	1,191,971
Confectionery and candies	509,242	568,323
Copper and its manufactures	292,481	320,422
Cotton, and its manufactures:		
Cotton in the piece	20,099,242	21,108,134
All other cotton	10,500,599	10,134,786
Total cotton goods	30,599,841	31,242,920
Diamonds, and other precious stones, unset	363,183	358,973
Earthen stone and chinaware	867,372	917,026
Eggs, in natural form	267,345	330,705
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	4,307,336	4,840,197
Explosives	1,334,781	1,150,343
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	3,620,191	4,508,982
Fibers, vegetable and their manufactures	3,382,340	4,365,237
Fish and fish products	2,721,670	2,702,846
Fruits and nuts	2,645,015	2,313,955
Glass and glassware	1,381,569	1,406,469
Gold, platinum and silver manufactures	185,009	197,162
Hats and caps	249,250	267,054
India-rubber and its manufactures:		
Automobile tires	2,013,839	2,341,329
Boots and shoes	55,272	38,717
All other India-rubber	1,259,373	1,060,836
Total India rubber	3,328,484	3,440,882
Instruments and apparatus, not electrical	595,853	685,861
Motion picture films	588,344	417,706
Iron and steel and their manufactures:		
Agricultural implements	124,985	172,931
Machinery and machines, and parts of	8,097,705	7,515,121
All other iron and steel	13,954,149	15,134,956
Total iron and steel	22,176,839	22,823,008

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to December—Continued

Articles	*1935*	*1934*
Lamps, chandeliers, and parts of	₱518,221	₱484,829
Lead, and manufactures of	212,536	212,814
Leather and its manufactures:		
Shoes, with leather soles	303,274	381,571
Shoes, with rubber soles	16	84
Sandals and slippers	3,476	8,439
All other leather and its manufactures	1,820,616	2,029,872
Total leather	2,127,382	2,419,966
Matches	212,987	335,224
Meat and dairy products:		
Meat products	3,153,099	2,408,713
Dairy products	6,152,723	5,822,687
Total meat and dairy products	9,305,822	8,231,400
Musical instruments, parts of and accessories	295,405	280,932
Oils (mineral):		
Crude oil	4,027,615	3,494,547
Illuminating oil	2,970,202	2,418,681
Lubricating oil	1,218,949	1,377,856
Naphthas, and all lighter products	6,668,261	5,156,359
Other oils (animal, mineral and vegetable)	1,019,296	873,996
Grand total oils	15,904,323	13,321,439
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	1,307,183	1,387,515
Paper, and its manufactures:		
Books, and other printed matter	2,375,639	2,001,121
All other unprinted paper	4,244,156	4,384,420
Total paper	6,619,795	6,385,541
Perfumery, cosmetics and all toilet preparations	1,319,074	1,490,211
Photographic equipments and supplies	509,361	544,806
Platedware, gold and silver	219,891	267,215
Silk, and its manufactures	4,851,400	4,603,650
Soap	729,003	655,506
Spirits, wines and fermented liquors	870,842	851,194
Sporting goods	278,012	283,709
Starch	653,553	586,886
Sugar and molasses	305,812	222,381
Tea	129,688	114,384
Tin and its manufactures	146,441	332,774
Tobacco, and its manufactures	7,500,559	5,853,802
Toys	254,787	281,757
Vegetables	3,278,477	2,810,297
Wax	1,041,173	834,897
Wood, and its manufactures	828,294	852,844
Wool and its manufactures	713,653	763,756
All other articles	5,644,593	5,091,064
GRAND TOTAL IMPORTS	171,047,699	167,214,221

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to December

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
COTTON GOODS:				
Cotton cloth—				
Dyed, or woven with dyed yarns—				
Japan	31,393,619	4,171,186	21,979,938	3,103,225
United States	13,246,524	3,855,644	15,741,582	4,724,537
Great Britain	1,303,170	566,413	1,859,089	693,650
China	1,618,853	215,493	1,764,989	234,590
Switzerland	274,622	75,833	359,428	100,780
British East Indies	123,589	24,727	13,440	3,212
Belgium	22,495	9,236	34,779	15,640
France	6,664	5,621	10,642	6,610
Italy	14,239	4,028	22,872	13,765
Germany	3,103	3,071	5,530	4,313
Korea	6,144	1,667	329	144
Spain	46	16	248	120
Canada	12	4	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	5,648	2,234
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	5,011	398
Total	48,013,080	8,932,939	41,803,525	8,903,218
Bleached—				
United States	15,171,218	3,918,533	14,879,376	3,981,704
Japan	14,689,294	1,727,320	12,971,863	1,582,241
Switzerland	1,156,491	390,318	1,353,801	424,396
Great Britain	446,082	152,433	1,179,586	327,474
China	229,602	26,826	139,439	18,420
Italy	29,854	5,756	.....	.....
France	4,274	5,136	1,468	1,320
Germany	4,792	3,164	970	1,480
British East Indies	1,851	539	18,362	2,025
Austria	215	158	445	450
Spain	5	2	36	15
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	1,756	474
Denmark	.....	.....	435	339
Belgium	.....	.....	16	15
Total	31,733,678	6,230,185	30,547,553	6,340,263
Cotton cloth—				
Printed—				
Japan	19,588,023	2,511,228	18,255,891	2,519,492
United States	3,417,591	874,941	6,701,123	1,773,281
Switzerland	226,350	62,363	76,381	29,175
Great Britain	40,292	12,281	328,800	72,357
British East Indies	24,901	4,674	27,411	3,929
China	29,474	3,759	49,921	7,665
France	1,139	1,454	240	352
Belgium	96	30	.....	.....
Italy	70	4	.....	.....
Russia in Europe	.....	.....	5,665	633
Spain	.....	.....	2,278	494
Total	23,327,936	3,470,734	25,447,710	4,407,378

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Sq. M.	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Sq. M.*	*Value Pesos*
COTTON GOODS—Continued.				
Cotton cloth—Continued.				
Unbleached—				
United States	3,414,857	717,582	5,988,522	1,060,508
Japan	6,703,325	716,534	3,149,290	347,405
China	93,091	11,214	244,771	26,412
Great Britain	14,453	8,626	56,829	17,289
Switzerland	8,954	3,727	.....	.....
Belgium	5,905	3,150	10,696	5,144
Germany	5,057	2,012	1,013	517
France	1,744	1,440	.....	.....
Italy	538	689	.....	.....
British East Indies	2,502	410	.....	.....
Total	10,250,426	1,465,384	9,451,121	1,457,275
Total cotton cloth	113,325,120	20,099,242	107,249,909	21,108,134
Undershirts and drawers—				
Japan	.....	2,142,323	.....	1,794,731
China	.....	199,042	.....	247,003
United States	.....	59,964	.....	40,218
Germany	.....	19,719	.....	16,383
Hongkong	.....	2,766	.....	204
Great Britain	.....	485	.....	68
France	.....	338	.....	1,387
British East Indies	.....	67	.....	10
Spain	.....	18	.....	176
Netherlands	.....	10	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	.....	.....	15
Canada	.....	.....	.....	3
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	2,424,732	.....	2,100,200
Thread—				
United States	.....	850,609	.....	796,118
France	.....	545,199	.....	369,312
Great Britain	.....	296,072	.....	314,560
Japan	.....	87,581	.....	208,378
Netherlands	.....	19,723	.....	24,181
China	.....	6,090	.....	9,844
Switzerland	.....	5,958	.....	471
Belgium	.....	2,674	.....	5,145
Germany	.....	1,910	.....	13,674
British East Indies	.....	1,218	.....	11
Italy	.....	255	.....	.....
Azores and Madeira Islands	.....	135	.....	.....
Singapore	.....	58	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	.....	8,513
Spain	.....	.....	.....	279
Total	.....	1,817,482	.....	1,750,486

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity*	*Value Pesos*
COTTON GOODS—Continued.				
Rags and remnants—				
United States		1,403,035		1,448,365
British East Indies		2,446		4
Japan				12,029
China				262
Germany				8
Total		1,405,481		1,460,668
Yarns—				
Mercerized—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
France	3,986	31,520	2,651	18,240
Japan	34,071	49,813	34,850	52,326
China	2,413	2,735	16,618	21,290
Switzerland	287	1,415	194	1,784
United States	80	547	913	2,423
Germany			635	2,213
Great Britain			915	1,497
Total	40,837	86,030	56,776	99,773
All other Yarns—				
China	904,881	553,850	948,967	575,256
Japan	237,482	195,908	197,367	157,455
Germany	96,063	119,410	9,994	14,181
Great Britain	47,124	59,224	153,877	196,155
British East Indies	975	751		
Switzerland			1,245	1,207
Belgium			357	106
United States			10	23
Total	1,286,525	929,143	1,306,817	944,383
All other Cotton—				
United States		1,854,086		1,817,930
Japan		1,467,378		1,334,556
China		162,657		254,255
France		92,809		122,458
Switzerland		92,286		95,020
Great Britain		79,961		69,228
Germany		29,568		37,382
Italy		21,679		7,387
British East Indies		12,175		22,789
Belgium		7,381		4,748
Czechoslovakia		4,462		4
Netherlands		3,487		7,496
Ireland		2,939		105
Australia		2,056		511
Spain		2,048		1,955
Canada		1,868		735
Hongkong		468		375
Austria		186		351

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity*	*Value Pesos*
COTTON GOODS—Continued.				
All other cotton—Continued.				
Sweden		122		
Denmark		20		
Egypt				4
Siam				909
Dutch East Indies				824
Guam				200
Hawaii				54
Total		3,837,731		3,779,276
Total Cotton Goods		30,599,841		31,242,920
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES:				
Agricultural implements—				
United States		113,902		165,868
Germany		5,877		652
Japan		5,165		4,336
Siam		41		
Great Britain				2,075
Total		124,985		172,931
Machinery, machines, motor engines, and parts of—				
Mining machinery—				
United States		1,558,034		1,340,554
Germany		137,882		100,031
Great Britain		2,431		1,573
Sweden				181
Total		1,698,347		1,442,289
Stationery and marines—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	90	296,997	42	273,875
Sweden	60	262,660	88	157,810
Japan	57	101,898	97	75,906
Germany	98	89,556	36	66,721
Great Britain	49	62,981	49	48,595
Austria			2	1,926
Total	354	814,092	314	624,833
Sewing machines—				
United States	8,558	655,019	8,614	626,836
Great Britain	74	4,035	2	729
Germany	18	2,348	38	3,093
China	4	102	15	233
Japan	11	81	146	1,079
Total	8,665	661,585	8,815	631,970

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity*	*Value Pesos*
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other machinery and machines—				
United States		3,834,426		4,090,764
Germany		510,313		341,225
Great Britain		224,076		152,017
Japan		111,465		69,214
Sweden		88,566		61,605
France		58,230		11,148
China		21,586		27,730
Hongkong		15,445		15,850
Ireland		11,828		
Switzerland		11,558		5,946
Belgium		10,397		16,941
Canada		6,418		2,671
Netherlands		6,383		1,539
Czechoslovakia		2,770		574
Spain		1,920		494
Hawaii		1,914		4,464
Singapore		1,622		
Argentina		1,665		
Other British East Indies		915		
Denmark		822		2,131
Italy		476		599
Dutch East Indies		256		2,917
Austria		249		425
Brazil		193		
Australia		147		828
British East Indies		41		6,943
Japanese-China				4
Total		4,923,681		4,816,029
Total machinery, machines, etc.		8,097,705		7,515,121
Corrugated roofing, sheets and plate—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	15,551,325	2,584,647	16,235,169	2,412,793
Japan	135,783	18,781	21,060	2,796
Belgium	402,997	46,711	509,647	62,062
Great Britain	402	61	92,361	8,396
Germany			2,172	1,692
Total	16,090,507	2,650,200	16,860,409	2,487,739
Pipes and fittings—				
United States	9,526,948	1,326,835	8,456,328	1,188,560
Japan	502,447	56,615	56,530	8,843
Germany	172,251	34,301	246,896	60,107
Belgium	33,053	5,839	100,240	13,460
Sweden	22,887	5,109	14	16
Great Britain	20,981	3,448	10,022	2,960
Czechoslovakia	16,081	2,211		
Netherlands	770	145		

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Pipes and fittings—Continued.				
Hongkong	68	50	544	395
China	.....	.....	7,874	452
France	.....	.....	18	21
Total	10,295,486	1,434,553	8,877,966	1,274,814
Tin plates, terneplate and taggers tin—				
United States	6,973,748	1,279,106	10,095,769	1,626,328
Japan	15,875	2,924	.....	.....
China	2,739	1,136	7,408	3,328
Germany	1,585	942	4,984	2,803
Hongkong	728	433	3,218	1,587
Total	6,994,670	1,284,541	10,111,374	1,634,046
Bars or rods of steel—				
Belgium	7,247,471	377,828	12,999,067	593,874
United States	3,276,122	317,402	4,688,475	450,869
Germany	1,272,776	73,501	1,968,001	89,722
Luxemberg	1,167,231	60,135	438,404	19,376
Sweden	205,893	47,964	171,902	37,512
Japan	700,651	35,117	375,995	19,700
Great Britain	216,740	27,018	241,870	33,222
France	170,371	12,300	108,079	8,726
Poland	36,940	2,559	.....	.....
Hungary	18,200	853	.....	.....
Austria	81	52	.....	.....
Japanese-China	260	26	.....	.....
China	62	12	226	798
Total	14,312,798	954,767	20,992,019	1,253,799
Tools—				
United States	.....	580,066	.....	575,530
Germany	.....	111,374	.....	168,420
Japan	.....	51,803	.....	46,653
Great Britain	.....	46,794	.....	39,049
France	.....	3,141	.....	749
Canada	.....	2,647	.....	1,900
Australia	.....	1,277	.....	2,268
Sweden	.....	1,165	.....	5
Belgium	.....	881	.....	57
China	.....	722	.....	920
Austria	.....	92	.....	2,764
British East Indies	.....	77	.....	20
Spain	.....	64	.....	25
Dutch East Indies	.....	51	.....	113
Denmark	.....	16	.....	412
Italy	.....	10	.....	20
Czechoslovakia	.....	9	.....	78
Netherlands	.....	4	.....	13
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	800,193	.....	838,997

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Plain galvanized, sheets				
United States	3,461,370	557,322	3,968,689	577,579
Japan	546,449	76,023	200,213	26,135
Belgium	11,258	671	257,143	31,762
Great Britain	.....	.....	21,839	2,100
Total	4,019,077	634,016	4,447,884	637,626
All other sheets and plates—				
United States	3,784,525	394,799	4,230,963	411,743
Japan	424,799	59,205	143,203	9,765
Belgium	502,428	31,472	874,694	62,685
Sweden	9,936	11,458	16,753	17,353
Luxemberg	66,195	3,659	24,165	1,399
Hungary	68,629	3,120	.....	.....
Hongkong	32,532	2,776	.....	.....
Germany	43,437	2,765	104,217	7,054
Great Britain	2,278	1,770	39,353	5,367
Other British East Indies	1,141	388	.....	.....
France	1,760	113	.....	.....
China	89	62	19,341	1,984
Dutch East Indies	56	28	.....	.....
Total	4,937,805	511,610	5,452,689	517,350
Nails, wire—				
United States	3,445,969	345,750	4,086,391	415,071
Belgium	1,571,254	118,989	1,618,763	124,455
Japan	1,121,470	83,809	97,308	13,386
Czechoslovakia	655,280	36,255	313,923	22,190
Germany	174,715	22,029	132,410	14,424
Netherlands	2,975	532	8,392	1,344
British East Indies	1,210	81	.....	.....
China	74	15	.....	.....
Great Britain	120	14	240	26
France	86	9	.....	.....
Total	6,973,153	607,483	6,257,427	590,896
Railway track materials—				
United States	2,299,577	142,807	4,411,699	357,112
Belgium	1,293,344	60,766	706,106	40,692
Germany	800,134	46,161	1,407,509	92,249
Japan	5,114	462	20,070	1,397
Luxemberg	.....	.....	151,844	8,414
Great Britain	.....	.....	15,683	1,209
Hawaii	.....	.....	931	189
Total	4,398,169	250,196	6,713,842	501,262
All other iron and steel—				
United States	.....	3,044,968	.....	3,261,385
Japan	.....	622,126	.....	607,961
Germany	.....	597,091	.....	945,224

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	*1935* Quantity	*1935* Value Pesos	*1934* Quantity	*1934* Value Pesos
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other iron and steel—Ctd.				
Belgium		226,597		255,501
Great Britain		77,782		99,918
Sweden		49,094		39,438
Norway		44,538		52,188
China		32,828		50,716
Dutch East Indies		30,933		34,971
Netherlands		23,915		7,723
Japanese-China		16,543		12,193
Czechoslovakia		14,530		7,865
Guam		11,614		400
France		7,219		3,612
Spain		6,649		7,399
Austria		6,047		678
Hongkong		4,517		2,021
Switzerland		3,941		2,147
British East Indies		1,974		1,468
Poland		1,779		
Denmark		1,014		
Australia		435		309
Hawaii		423		47
Canada		22		2,277
Italy		9		2,955
French East Indies		1		
Syria		1		
Finland				31
Total		4,826,590		5,398,427
Total iron and steel manufactures		22,176,839		22,823,008
MINERAL OILS:				
Gasoline and motor spirit—	*Liters*		*Liters*	
United States	157,673,033	6,624,077	102,554,306	5,141,478
Dutch East Indies	1,058,003	37,547	73,808	2,504
Total	158,731,036	6,661,624	102,628,114	5,143,982
Crude Oil—				
United States	151,642,914	2,327,390	154,412,273	1,966,280
Dutch East Indies	206,441,548	1,700,225	159,609,503	1,528,267
Total	358,084,462	4,027,615	314,021,776	3,494,547
Illuminating or kerosene—				
United States	87,200,447	2,959,845	70,611,256	2,415,420
Dutch East Indies	239,645	10,304	73,545	3,191
China	200	53		
Germany			153	54
Japan			204	16
Total	87,440,292	2,970,202	70,685,158	2,418,681

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Liters	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Liters*	*Value Pesos*
MINERAL OILS—Continued.				
Lubricating—				
United States	9,353,309	1,055,191	8,836,044	1,153,211
Dutch East Indies	1,786,247	139,033	2,445,465	193,517
Germany	53,353	20,309	155,131	26,935
Great Britain	20,393	2,536	16,247	3,448
French East Indies	1,545	1,027	1,041	182
British East Indies	3,955	624	.....	.....
Japan	1,747	188	2,292	367
Sweden	342	41	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	1,299	196
Total	11,220,891	1,218,949	11,457,519	1,377,856
Naphthas—				
United States	63,709	6,561	81,309	10,299
Germany	132	62	2,220	919
Japan	166	10	5	1
Dutch East Indies	56	4	29,530	1,167
Total	64,063	6,637	113,064	12,377
ANIMAL OILS:				
United States	34,386	11,596	10,577	9,761
Norway	11,778	9,739	1,280	333
Great Britain	30,928	4,013	61,948	6,514
Germany	6,151	2,460	16,182	6,046
Australia	14,579	2,153	5,542	909
Japan	12,407	1,853	3,789	1,282
Total	110,229	31,814	99,318	24,865
ALL OTHER OILS—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	12,211,255	605,994	10,792,301	470,466
Great Britain	1,139,914	139,947	413,238	110,804
China	380,112	78,250	494,381	90,308
British East Indies	300,594	49,732	256,288	45,632
Spain	125,893	37,150	142,085	35,404
Japan	251,478	33,310	485,784	28,858
Netherlands	10,067	27,878	20,141	26,640
Dutch East Indies	4,704	5,114	25,976	7,811
Germany	1,402	3,951	11,422	15,956
Poland	369	2,001	.....	.....
France	3,849	1,917	4,759	8,512
Australia	1,627	1,105	2,169	1,867
Switzerland	32	439	2	8
Hongkong	1,665	165	16	3
Japanese-China	505	136	.....	.....
Syria	463	132	343	91
Italy	203	121	1,324	6,752
Norway	1,270	118	.....	.....
Egypt	105	21	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	199	19
Canada	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	14,435,507	987,482	12,650,428	849,181
Total oils	.....	15,904,323	.....	13,321,439

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Number	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Number*	*Value Pesos*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigarettes—				
United States	2,056,224,343	6,153,235	1,498,725,890	4,355,849
Hongkong	30,100	422	44,400	349
China	36,060	359	5,800	158
Netherlands	1,500	20	.....	.....
Australia	1,060	16	.....	.....
Switzerland	1,000	12	.....	.....
Great Britain	250	10	2,372	31
Germany	1,000	8	.....	.....
Total	2,056,295,313	6,154,082	1,498,778,462	4,356,387
Leaf tobacco—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	193,921	575,612	566,729	896,218
Dutch East Indies	7,508	92,128	9,332	124,732
Netherlands	155	1,010	.....	.....
Cuba	872	867	.....	.....
Total	202,456	669,617	576,061	1,020,950
Chewing tobacco—				
United States	272,844	577,928	201,870	432,139
Switzerland	.....	.....	1	4
Total	272,844	577,928	201,871	432,143
Smoking tobacco—				
United States	37,679	80,404	11,506	28,718
China	6,699	11,984	7,475	11,740
Hongkong	76	861	165	1,024
Great Britain	72	644	203	1,106
Japan	2	32	.....	.....
Cuba	4	7	.....	.....
Total	44,532	93,932	19,349	42,588
Cigars—	*Number*		*Number*	
United States	105	8	12,902	1,004
Dutch East Indies	50	4	25	1
Cuba	50	2	.....	.....
Total	205	14	12,927	1,005
All other tobacco products—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	5,774	4,986	6,265	729
TOTAL TOBACCO	.....	7,500,559	.....	5,853,802
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:				
Printing paper—				
United States	5,831,515	990,710	6,858,180	1,121,128
Germany	5,202,008	366,784	3,068,831	209,049
Canada	970,228	76,679	1,038,070	79,486
Norway	714,560	45,662	320,941	31,081
Finland	153,157	12,094	270,577	24,983
Belgium	13,985	4,848	34,520	4,515
Esthonia	27,877	3,244	38,001	4,122

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	1935 Quantity Kilos	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Quantity Kilos	1934 Value Pesos
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Printing paper—Continued.				
Sweden	18,828	1,364	34,364	2,165
Japan	8,550	746	6	14
China	210	40	5,544	1,391
British East Indies	15	1	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	140,304	24,208
Austria	.....	.....	9,986	865
Great Britain	.....	.....	2,958	656
Total	12,940,928	1,502,172	11,822,282	1,503,663
Wrapping paper—				
United States	3,437,000	523,287	2,858,111	454,067
Sweden	441,945	67,556	270,974	32,595
Germany	306,414	46,211	88,873	14,395
Norway	101,271	16,670	124,234	20,871
Austria	43,783	8,490	12,936	3,653
Japan	25,768	4,975	16,516	4,394
Latvia	22,315	4,546	.....	.....
Canada	41,240	4,359	34,474	4,212
Czechoslovakia	17,122	4,304	43,100	8,156
Netherlands	11,667	2,661	11,466	3,076
Great Britain	10,618	2,386	3,300	1,199
Finland	17,162	2,366	20,278	2,853
China	5,924	1,640	14,194	4,714
France	361	921	39	13
Switzerland	398	769	683	186
Belgium	1,105	636	.....	.....
Esthonia	3,087	591	.....	.....
Italy	1,521	459	5,790	1,665
British East Indies	93	34	84	10
Spain	26	2	5	2
Hongkong	.....	.....	500	234
Hungary	.....	.....	15	5
Total	4,488,820	692,863	3,505,572	556,290
Cigarette paper (unprinted)—				
France	150,663	231,043	154,669	241,335
Japan	569,417	125,511	378,574	115,476
Spain	51,205	36,078	88,622	66,702
China	5,078	2,890	6,465	3,805
United States	1,247	1,570	6,604	11,414
Latvia	808	909	1,412	1,78[illegible]
Germany	1,009	889	736	1,154
Hongkong	950	649	.....	.....
Jugoslavia	639	642	.....	.....
British East Indies	7	40	3	13
Italy	.....	.....	3	4
Total	781,028	400,221	637,088	441,691

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	1935 Quantity	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Quantity	1934 Value Pesos
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other printed matter—				
United States		1,276,187		1,500,932
Japan		107,311		102,075
Germany		102,360		76,332
China		35,910		47,734
Austria		35,223		26,058
Belgium		20,216		34,083
Great Britain		17,775		12,244
Sweden		12,677		15,664
Italy		9,278		4,583
Hawaii		6,534		3,886
Norway		6,141		10,887
Denmark		4,416		17,517
Czechoslovakia		3,581		927
Switzerland		2,186		3,072
Spain		2,046		2,261
France		1,696		3,257
Latvia		1,631		2,313
Australia		1,084		6,011
Esthonia		749		575
Canada		734		554
British East Indies		312		282
Netherlands		295		5,119
Finland		288		2,259
Hongkong		264		1,091
Dutch East Indies		6		3,048
Hungary				12
Total		1,648,900		1,882,776
Total unprinted paper		4,244,156		4,384,420

	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Value Pesos
Advertising matter—		
United States	166,824	217,782
Great Britain	7,885	8,028
Germany	6,326	16,241
Japan	5,514	4,290
China	3,985	8,119
France	1,579	2,372
Switzerland	1,558	2,139
Canada	744	979
British East Indies	533	1,397
Sweden	364	509
Spain	173	883
Netherlands	81	263
Dutch East Indies	64	94

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	*1935* Value Pesos	*1934* Value Pesos
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.		
Advertising matter—Continued.		
Belgium	61	.....
Australia	37	10
Hongkong	25	30
British Africa	24	86
Italy	20	200
Denmark	5	24
Norway	.....	40
Guam	.....	14
Total	195,802	263,500
Books, textbooks—		
United States	1,304,198	780,096
China	2,759	425
Spain	844	2,742
Great Britain	568	552
Canada	529	317
Japan	93	117
France	60	62
Italy	52	80
British East Indies	.....	111
Australia	.....	96
Hongkong	.....	40
Total	1,309,103	784,638
All other textbooks—		
United States	303,807	415,432
Great Britain	27,127	14,659
China	15,944	15,042
Spain	11,598	17,943
Japan	9,809	6,328
Belgium	5,354	2,190
Czechoslovakia	2,509	887
British East Indies	2,337	2,440
Germany	1,743	5,444
France	1,726	1,263
Hongkong	574	114
Egypt	220	36
Switzerland	176	94
Canada	112	111
Dutch East Indies	79	10
Australia	72	41
Argentina	39	6
Austria	33	21
Mexico	20	.....
British Africa	10	.....
Netherlands	7	3
Ireland	2	.....
Italy	.....	864
Cuba	.....	24
Denmark	.....	14
Total	383,298	482,996

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	*1935* Value Pesos	*1934* Value Pesos
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.		
All other printed matter—		
United States	393,059	349,559
Japan	26,427	29,322
Spain	21,969	23,247
Germany	12,620	16,296
Great Britain	11,915	11,903
China	10,649	21,844
Sweden	5,814	7,538
Italy	1,568	1,333
Canada	1,035	1,561
Netherlands	895	450
France	434	1,866
Hongkong	408	1,645
British East Indies	330	626
Belgium	326	26
Switzerland	235	3,116
Dutch East Indies	191	24
Norway	24	5
Denmark	15	2
Czechoslovakia	10	4
Australia	10	.....
Ireland	2	4
Austria	.....	104
Palestine	.....	12
Total	487,436	469,987
Total printed matter	2,375,639	2,001,121

Countries	*1935* Quantity Kilos	*1935* Value Pesos	*1934* Quantity Kilos	*1934* Value Pesos
DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Milk evaporated—				
United States	9,172,392	2,089,095	11,138,954	2,779,098
Netherlands	1,184,180	464,892	970	245
Japan	463,520	75,086	23,452	4,311
Denmark	13,881	3,355	6,535	1,740
Norway	14,477	2,848	5,748	2,342
Germany	892	218	4,438	1,019
Switzerland	20	5	50,014	23,162
China	8	2	614	128
Australia	.....	.....	115	41
Total	10,849,370	2,635,501	11,230,840	2,812,086
Milk, condensed, sweetened—				
Netherlands	2,776,975	1,491,347	773,141	433,137
United States	1,936,386	636,772	2,313,251	821,599
Japan	492,478	118,572	157,679	36,430
Great Britain	92,284	41,073	1,565	726
Denmark	20,956	5,922	23,252	6,848
Australia	10,909	5,003	1,087,946	564,136
China	40	12	63	22

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
DAIRY PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Milk, condensed, sweetened—Continued.				
Germany	.....	.....	1,820	592
Norway	.....	.....	105	54
Italy	.....	.....	24	11
Total	5,330,028	2,298,701	4,358,846	1,863,555
Butter, frozen and canned—				
Australia	499,644	337,960	438,079	296,104
United States	158,777	186,979	313,359	269,226
New Zealand	37,898	24,584	.....	.....
Denmark	13,382	18,215	10,444	14,491
Canada	1,914	1,906	4,155	3,736
Japan	212	159	304	713
Netherlands	61	71	.....	.....
Spain	80	63	.....	.....
Germany	28	13	32	84
China	7	9	.....	.....
Syria	.....	.....	44	31
Total	711,998	569,959	766,417	584,385
Cheese—				
Netherlands	138,159	128,521	114,674	101,029
United States	86,901	83,554	79,419	73,366
Australia	15,452	14,046	7,113	7,361
Switzerland	3,318	4,527	3,408	4,781
China	9,980	3,081	38,584	7,773
Germany	1,075	2,013	2,250	3,000
Great Britain	1,661	1,451	1,416	1,303
Denmark	672	538	28	10
Italy	359	394	108	251
Japan	1,737	244	64	34
Norway	153	187	12	5
Spain	210	126	5	4
France	57	52	230	147
Sweden	2	1	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	775	755
Syria	.....	.....	93	73
Total	259,736	238,735	248,179	199,892
Milk Powder and tablets—				
United States	265,783	236,083	186,662	200,045
Switzerland	212	301	44	66
Australia	255	276	5,079	1,106
Denmark	134	113	.....	.....
Netherlands	36	39	361	185
China	37	39	.....	.....
Japan	13	18	713	293
Belgium	.....	.....	1	4
Total	266,470	236,869	192,860	201,700

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
DAIRY PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Buttermilk and Natural—				
Switzerland	271,596	135,555	269,190	104,135
United States	95,834	18,096	116,059	23,083
Norway	39,868	8,775	103,968	26,844
Denmark	21,103	5,121	18,980	4,264
Netherlands	11,942	5,052	3,391	1,132
Germany	615	180	3,550	921
Japan	671	173	3,846	690
China	20	6	.....	.....
Total	441,649	172,958	518,984	161,069
Total dairy products	.....	6,152,723	.....	5,822,687
BREADSTUFFS:				
Wheat flour—	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	24,630,563	2,444,690	45,430,519	3,633,820
Australia	28,043,967	1,716,349	10,314,825	560,454
Canada	12,004,041	1,105,445	9,405,360	758,525
Japan	6,254,769	409,433	3,586,345	237,773
China	519,395	35,248	875,989	56,510
British East Indies	835	63	3,629	300
Egypt	198	26	.....	.....
Syria	.....	.....	72	6
Total	71,453,768	5,711,254	69,566,739	5,247,388
Rice—				
Glutinous—				
French East Indies	5,127,163	398,375	3,963,890	275,912
Japan	17,752	2,519	23,524	2,692
Siam	1,100	61	5,450	314
British East Indies	.....	.....	270	32
Total	5,146,015	400,955	3,993,134	278,950
Non-Glutinous—				
French East Indies	1,925,609	132,437	2,793,624	231,327
Japan	117,447	14,997	94,758	10,185
United States	22,223	3,852	20,101	3,361
Siam	48,143	8,130	69,193	4,345
Spain	9,014	705	10,585	1,710
British East Indies	1,553	132	338	53
Total	2,123,989	155,253	2,988,599	250,981
Macaroni, vermicelli and other similar preparations—				
China	1,320,448	345,717	1,484,439	359,027
United States	96,497	48,695	70,337	35,594
Japanese-China	168,503	47,986	9,000	1,739
Dutch East Indies	206,758	26,327	189,431	23,103
Japan	65,291	9,573	73,799	10,904
Spain	21,822	4,789	16,475	3,607
British East Indies	8,534	1,176	.....	.....
Hongkong	5,210	990	5,600	1,078

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.				
Macaroni, vermicelli and other similar preparations—Ctd.				
France	670	347	.....	.....
Great Britain	189	95	77	41
Australia	.....	.....	1,040	380
Germany	.....	.....	4	5
Netherlands	.....	.....	2	3
Switzerland	.....	.....	5	2
Total	1,898,922	485,695	1,850,209	435,483

	1935	1934
	Value Pesos	Value Pesos
All other breadstuffs—		
United States	421,451	372,385
Hongkong	81,067	50,382
Ireland	56,370	78,052
China	38,331	44,482
Australia	37,710	37,989
Great Britain	30,637	43,933
Japan	17,386	9,249
Canada	14,739	20,234
Switzerland	1,181	71
Dutch East Indies	736	40
Germany	456	523
British East Indies	335	298
Spain	324	827
Czechoslovakia	198	73
France	162	14
Singapore	140	.....
Syria	55	28
Siam	35	.....
Netherlands	27	50
Belgium	20	108
Norway	10	.....
Denmark	.....	307
Italy	.....	5
Total	701,370	659,500
Total Breadstuffs	7,454,527	6,872,302

Countries	1935		1934	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
CARS, OTHER VEHICLES AND PARTS OF:				
Automobiles and trucks—				
United States	4,504	5,602,703	4,929	5,928,469
Belgium	5	9,482	.....	.....
Germany	5	2,662	25	24,948
Great Britain	2	2,208	53	57,551
Italy	.....	.....	10	10,693
Japan	.....	.....	1	756
Total	4,516	5,617,055	5,018	6,022,408

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity*	*Value Pesos*
CARS, OTHER VEHICLES AND PARTS OF—Continued.				
Parts of automobiles and trucks—				
United States		1,559,389		1,833,097
Japan		10,410		24,199
Germany		5,357		15,833
Great Britain		4,903		49,497
Italy		803		1,888
Canada		679		
China		658		5,070
Switzerland		613		228
France		521		2,398
Hongkong		59		27
Czechoslovakia				337
Siam				225
British East Indies				103
Total		1,583,392		1,932,902
Cars, Railways and parts thereof—				
Belgium		165,968		153,403
United States		99,864		204,110
Germany		60,310		63,815
Great Britain		4,664		5,315
Japan		159		24
China		4		
Luxemberg				1,276
Dutch East Indies				400
Total		330,969		428,343
Airplanes—				
United States		278,616		257,375
Total		278,616		257,375
All other cars and vehicles—				
United States		114,812		151,832
Japan		161,216		219,029
Germany		54,880		101,503
Great Britain		3,941		14,167
France		2,242		5,362
Austria		1,395		
China		837		1,011
Spain		202		260
Hongkong		79		205
British East Indies		44		154
Switzerland				182
Dutch East Indies				160
Belgium				45
Total		339,648		493,910
Total cars and other vehicles		8,149,680		9,134,938

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	1935 Quantity	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Quantity	1934 Value Pesos
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND MEDICINES:				
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations—				
United States		1,669,021		1,497,274
Germany		285,438		251,236
France		174,962		218,785
Switzerland		44,956		26,159
Japan		35,682		28,051
China		17,930		13,887
Spain		11,503		15,862
Italy		8,560		20,532
Great Britain		4,662		5,278
Austria		2,278		1,139
British East Indies		1,910		2,018
Netherlands		1,840		1,186
Hongkong		837		180
Belgium		628		1,215
Hungary		170		256
Dutch East Indies		101		
Russia in Europe		87		
Argentina		40		100
Sweden		25		24
Korea		14		32
French East Indies		4		24
Canada				24
Denmark				10
Australia				794
Total		2,260,648		2,084,069
All other chemicals—				
United States		1,780,556		1,893,167
Canada		345,084		131,883
Japan		199,032		153,814
Germany		138,720		193,729
British East Indies		110,283		86,997
China		101,330		97,924
Dutch East Indies		54,310		53,415
Finland		46,758		27,112
France		29,451		26,318
Switzerland		18,410		7,867
Spain		18,035		17,226
Great Britain		12,449		18,665
Italy		10,998		11,588
Netherlands		7,905		10,165
Belgium		7,346		13,990
Australia		3,347		739
Sweden		2,710		1,019
Hongkong		2,210		665
Korea		2,064		3,158
Poland		1,765		
Czechoslovakia		765		582
Norway		240		123

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	1935 Quantity	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Quantity	1934 Value Pesos
MEDICINES—Continued.				
All other chemicals—Continued.				
Russia in Europe		95		
French East Indies		18		
Mexico		4		
British Africa		2		41
Egypt				154
Hawaii				80
Austria		111		238
Total		2,893,993		2,750,304
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.		5,154,636		4,834,364
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	*Sq. M.*		*Sq. M.*	
Cloths, artificial silk—				
Japan	13,692,338	2,230,926	7,239,485	1,513,975
United States	432,796	371,123	790,926	603,007
France	97,588	51,817	49,918	42,445
China	180,884	25,387	29,956	12,134
British East Indies	20,508	2,901	2,911	542
Belgium	2,752	2,300	1,244	1,169
Great Britain	3,584	2,216	18,985	22,898
Switzerland	2,233	1,073	2,594	891
Italy	188	232	6	3
Spain	130	51	391	363
Germany	10	6	40	19
Siam			1,586	168
Total	14,433,006	2,688,032	8,138,042	2,197,614
All other artificial silk—				
United States		454,358		373,205
Japan		140,243		186,231
Great Britain		20,370		19,929
Germany		13,148		19,479
China		7,710		14,277
France		5,393		15,329
Netherlands		4,590		2,370
Switzerland		2,367		8,979
Italy		1,881		6,500
Spain		634		1,472
Czechoslovakia		450		225
British East Indies		125		156
Hongkong		75		186
Australia		19		30
Canada		12		6
Siam		8		6
Dutch East Indies				87
Egypt				62
Belgium				3
Total		651,383		598,532

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Sq. M.	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Sq. M.*	*Value Pesos*
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Cloths, natural silk—				
United States	179,856	223,799	482,477	560,996
Japan	192,225	68,585	302,549	106,294
China	58,603	35,393	97,737	56,087
France	6,113	2,564	3,008	4,145
Great Britain	985	1,607	2,556	1,557
British East Indies	5,252	1,483	160	153
Belgium	4,526	889	.....	.....
Switzerland	1,539	750	1,916	1,058
Spain	28	30	58	112
Germany	.....	.....	65	261
Hongkong	.....	.....	50	50
Siam	3	2	15	12
Korea	.....	.....	12	8
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	8	5
Australia	.....	.....	6	4
French East Indies	.....	.....	4	3
Total	449,130	335,102	890,621	730,745
Socks and stockings—	*Dozen*		*Dozen*	
United States	26,972	320,491	31,098	353,548
Japan	484	3,183	186	1,103
China	99	379	135	483
Switzerland	8	69	.....	6
Canada	1	5	.....	14
Great Britain	.....	4	.....	4
Germany	.....	2	.....	2
Spain	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	27,564	324,133	31,419	355,164
All other natural silk—				
United States	.....	572,130	.....	463,368
China	.....	193,008	.....	135,947
Great Britain	.....	25,347	.....	44,293
France	.....	23,280	.....	28,339
Japan	.....	11,404	.....	23,525
Switzerland	.....	11,396	.....	12,116
Germany	.....	11,357	.....	8,803
Hongkong	.....	1,512	.....	129
Belgium	.....	1,255	.....	126
British East Indies	.....	1,051	.....	565
Spain	.....	778	.....	3,076
Australia	.....	141	.....	15
Italy	.....	60	.....	996
Hungary	.....	13	.....	.....
Canada	.....	11	.....	11
Siam	.....	7	.....	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	93
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	.....	142
Argentina	.....	.....	.....	39
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	14
French East Indies	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	852,750	.....	721,585
Total silk goods	.....	4,851,400	.....	4,603,650

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	*1935* Value Pesos	*1934* Value Pesos
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES:		
Machinery and motors—		
United States	675,169	622,182
Sweden	58,256	31,294
Germany	6,075	8,575
Japan	5,376	7,311
Great Britain	5,202	8,116
Italy	3,434	4,670
China	150	4
Austria	.....	1,945
Belgium	.....	31
Switzerland	.....	31
Total	753,662	684,159
Radio apparatus and accessories—		
United States	629,663	815,178
Netherlands	6,540	2,863
British East Indies	1,470	.....
Great Britain	808	.....
Japan	544	2,289
Germany	194	507
Hongkong	85	.....
China	49	29
Sweden	36	236
Belgium	.....	250
Australia	.....	77
New Zealand	.....	69
Total	689,389	821,498
Incandescent bulbs and tubes—		
United States	199,322	175,915
Germany	84,120	55,240
Japan	59,276	79,974
Netherlands	21,034	13,393
Hungary	5,758	9,047
China	857	8,065
Hongkong	796	.....
Belgium	543	4
France	28	6
Spain	27	.....
Switzerland	13	92
Czechoslovakia	.....	14,237
Austria	.....	1,397
Great Britain	.....	7
British East Indies	.....	1
Total	371,774	357,378
All other machinery, apparatus and appliances—		
United States	2,211,462	2,142,603
Japan	69,297	64,695
Sweden	55,426	28,923
Germany	51,625	60,401
China	50,157	72,981
Great Britain	48,680	58,466

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	*1935* Value	*1934* Value
	Pesos	*Pesos*
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—Continued.		
All other machinery, apparatus and appliances—Continued.		
Canada	38,582	41,726
Hawaii	6,070	.....
France	3,814	2,778
Denmark	2,315	2,109
Italy	1,930	1,429
Switzerland	1,393	1[illegible]
Spain	655	150
Netherlands	383	.....
Norway	347	.....
Hongkong	204	209
British East Indies	161	24
Singapore	10	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	297
Czevhoslovakia	.....	2[illegible]5
Australia	.....	82
Belgium	.....	88
Total	2,542,511	2,477,162
Total electrical goods	4,307,336	4,340,197

Countries	*1935* Quantity	*1935* Value	*1934* Quantity	*1934* Value
FIBERS, VEGETABLE, AND THEIR MANUFACTURES:	*Cu. M.*	*Pesos*	*Cu. M.*	*Pesos*
Burlaps and baggings—				
British East Indies	16,292,815	1,769,749	18,058,965	2,101,446
Japan	785,348	109,385	778,082	104,541
China	740,874	104,034	2,065,509	266,453
Germany	80	20	.....	.....
Total	17,819,117	1,983,188	20,897,556	2,472,734
Bags empty—	*Number*		*Number*	
British East Indies	4,204,010	604,623	5,461,818	840,880
Japan	519,086	80,656	528,469	77,287
United States	379,190	78,617	470,438	91,656
China	256,779	57,907	395,990	70,955
Hongkong	139,000	33,481	129,510	20,868
Germany	1,235	1,190	590	150
Dutch East Indies	400	115	600	131
Netherlands	.....	.....	6	2
Total	5,499,700	856,589	6,987,421	1,101,929
Cloths—	*Sq. M.*		*Sq. M.*	
Great Britain	197,054	208,567	324,128	310,802
Belgium	235,314	113,253	350,455	215,638
Ireland	22,406	30,672	51,673	45,627
France	38,766	23,372	61,154	39,455
Switzerland	54,724	20,450	28,136	9,714
Germany	29,570	10,474	5,780	4,569

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Sq. M.	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Sq. M.*	*Value Pesos*
FIBERS, VEGETABLE, AND THEIR MANUFACTURES—Ctd.				
Cloths—Continued.				
Japan	37,936	7,441	456	204
China	2,512	2,533	5,600	3,219
United States	1,581	1,844	1,862	1,217
French East Indies	779	868	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	426	807	1,026	2,071
Spain	20	19	144	85
Netherlands	7	5	.....	.....
Finland	.....	.....	1,433	811
Italy	.....	.....	553	741
Siam	.....	.....	30	25
Austria	.....	.....	1	1
Total	621,095	415,305	832,431	634,199
All other fibers—				
United States	.....	50,426	.....	48,510
China	.....	25,720	.....	26,656
Germany	.....	15,319	.....	50,060
Japan	.....	8,007	.....	4,718
British East Indies	.....	7,005	.....	6,588
Austria	.....	6,624	.....	6,988
Great Britain	.....	6,565	.....	6,065
Italy	.....	3,130	.....	1,252
Belgium	.....	1,780	.....	2,456
France	.....	1,324	.....	142
Hongkong	.....	669	.....	334
Spain	.....	579	.....	1,401
Switzerland	.....	51	.....	478
Netherlands	.....	49	.....	3
Ireland	.....	10	.....	492
Norway	.....	.....	.....	173
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	40
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	8
Canada	.....	.....	.....	7
Australia	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	127,258	.....	156,375
Total fibers	.....	3,382,340	.....	4,865,237
FERTILIZERS, NATURAL AND CHEMICAL:				
Sulphate of ammonia—	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
United States	15,025,728	947,960	5,964,991	381,248
Germany	18,893,414	907,651	48,432,428	2,068,350
Canada	480,442	27,575	3,509,758	90,222
Japan	5,417	291	314,104	17,350
Hongkong	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	34,405,001	1,883,478	58,212,281	2,557,170

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity Kilos*	*Value Pesos*
FERTILIZERS, NATURAL AND CHEMICAL—Continued.				
Mixed fertilizers—				
United States	9,799,828	896,819	18,339,746	1,102,252
Germany	1,448,671	123,001	5,739,209	462,767
Netherlands	776,830	62,237	880,040	61,472
Canada	499,893	38,653	.....	.....
Spain	13,300	674	.....	.....
Japan	2,620	127	1,154,821	88,546
Total	12,541,142	1,121,511	21,113,816	1,715,037
All other fertilizers—				
United States	5,225,906	448,019	107,520	9,341
Japan	1,260,647	83,108	2,079,598	63,841
Germany	743,742	67,275	1,895,273	152,074
Netherlands	120,072	11,459	90,000	10,324
Belgium	.....	4,866	.....	.....
Spain	.....	944	.....	.....
Great Britain	500	26	.....	.....
China	89	4	33,869	1,183
Hongkong	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada	.....	.....	200	12
Total	7,350,956	615,202	4,206,460	236,775
Total fertilizers	54,297,099	3,620,191	33,532,557	4,508,982
INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	*Number*		*Number*	
Automobile tires—				
United States	166,224	1,993,619	223,804	2,284,424
Japan	2,362	16,046	2,591	17,552
Great Britain	383	2,452	5,279	23,307
Canada	106	1,449	1,018	13,776
France	42	225	380	2,222
China	2	48	26	48
Total	169,119	2,013,839	233,098	2,341,329
Booths and shoes—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
Japan	50,224	43,663	63,701	36,456
United States	3,802	11,593	1,261	2,244
China	13	14	47	14
British East Indies	3	2	4	3
Total	54,042	55,272	65,013	38,717
All other India rubber—				
United States	.....	924,292	.....	915,498
Japan	.....	301,654	.....	116,952
Great Britain	.....	10,395	.....	10,648
Germany	.....	6,972	.....	15,389

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value Pesos*	*Quantity*	*Value Pesos*
INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other India rubber—Ctd.				
British East Indies		5,983		213
Netherlands		5,565		45
Canada		2,155		532
Sweden		490		235
Czechoslovakia		471		
China		455		316
Hongkong		407		86
Italy		339		561
France		143		349
Dutch East Indies		22		
Switzerland		15		
Spain		10		55
Siam		5		
Australia				5
Denmark				2
Total		1,259,373		1,060,836
Total India rubber		3,328,484		3,440,882
VEGETABLES:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Beans, dried—				
China	2,815,280	217,407	3,009,234	220,575
Japanese-China	1,900,716	133,004	932,394	48,630
United States	361,219	81,057	234,605	45,977
Japan	874,348	60,602	547,467	31,279
Spain	19,464	2,313	18,240	2,707
British East Indies	1,977	149	3,136	208
Syria			354	28
Netherlands			80	7
Total	5,973,004	494,532	4,745,510	349,411
Irish potato, fresh—				
Japan	9,717,673	264,414	9,274,888	211,449
United States	2,149,864	164,787	1,642,004	148,771
China	198,683	9,139	530,572	25,849
Total	12,066,220	438,340	11,447,464	386,069
Onions, fresh—				
Japan	10,750,382	253,137	5,402,129	114,688
Egypt	1,775,680	80,672	2,114,625	79,855
United States	728,427	74,022	3,743,486	285,651
Dutch East Indies	141,790	16,772	105,345	11,532
China	81,397	5,251	120,011	8,871
British East Indies	2,600	110	2,122	125
Australia			77,524	3,477
Total	13,480,276	429,964	11,565,242	504,199

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
VEGETABLES—Continued.				
Sauces—				
United States	695,128	219,184	744,515	208,775
Japan	545,357	51,966	416,186	41,390
China	369,579	40,423	495,897	47,346
Hongkong	78,433	6,526	53,206	5,589
Switzerland	2,949	5,804	4,439	7,745
Great Britain	2,757	1,024	2,975	1,301
Germany	241	349	.....	.....
British East Indies	1,450	87	9	2
Australia	174	70	261	71
Netherlands	.....	.....	35	12
Sweden	.....	.....	30	6
Total	1,696,068	325,433	1,717,553	312,237
Pickled—				
China	562,588	115,563	784,242	126,228
United States	293,433	80,141	193,832	59,074
Hongkong	81,396	23,171	79,080	17,451
Japan	169,874	14,772	154,266	14,250
Great Britain	17,820	8,077	11,259	5,935
Spain	1,524	478	848	172
Germany	1,348	462	1,830	698
France	.....	.....	200	122
Netherlands	.....	.....	60	37
Total	1,127,983	242,664	1,225,617	223,967
All other vegetables—				
United States	5,547,012	1,049,293	2,974,889	693,498
China	787,759	120,525	2,303,301	203,446
Japan	236,930	65,232	184,083	52,549
Spain	711,842	54,707	439,542	38,101
Japanese-China	545,425	26,071	489,726	18,177
France	21,486	16,360	16,021	13,940
Hongkong	52,280	12,302	42,637	8,162
Switzerland	299	789	957	2,412
Germany	809	572	744	658
British East Indies	5,183	496	5,360	558
Australia	2,402	401	3,689	1,454
Canada	214	372	.....	.....
Great Britain	612	360	1,650	894
Egypt	334	58	.....	.....
Syria	10	6	180	67
Belgium	.....	.....	398	374
Netherlands	.....	.....	116	118
Sweden	.....	.....	2	6
Total	7,912,597	1,347,544	6,463,295	1,034,414
Total vegetables	42,256,148	3,278,477	37,164,681	2,810,297

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	1935 Quantity Kilos	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Quantity Kilos	1934 Value Pesos
MEAT PRODUCTS:				
Beef, canned—				
Uruguay	885,969	223,358	288,176	74,936
Argentina	262,303	66,887	294,048	85,373
United States	91,513	50,740	173,131	61,266
Brazil	61,788	12,576	.....	.....
Japan	1,362	523	3,487	1,341
China	1,482	395	330	819
Spain	70	102	.....	.....
Australia	116	34	365	157
Germany	4	2	.....	.....
Total	1,304,607	354,617	759,537	223,892
Beef, fresh—				
United States	1,520,403	778,675	645,445	361,792
Australia	379,131	99,589	423,848	98,073
New Zealand	18,087	5,225	.....	.....
Great Britain	3,040	3,238	3,706	4,296
Argentina	318	349	.....	.....
Japan	288	336	.....	.....
China	20	5	.....	.....
Total	1,921,287	887,417	1,072,999	464,161
Hams and shoulders—				
China	370,557	454,438	238,542	283,607
United States	138,169	135,189	192,636	142,439
Australia	95,355	85,127	91,661	78,675
Germany	894	1,541	364	540
Spain	1,407	1,540	803	913
Great Britain	400	341	709	1,060
Japan	133	140	736	482
Hongkong	46	17	183	83
Netherlands	.....	.....	135	88
Total	606,961	678,333	525,769	507,887
All other meat products—				
United States	1,218,398	916,260	1,385,539	808,324
Australia	356,732	119,845	740,067	201,188
China	195,586	101,837	343,900	130,191
Netherlands	43,033	20,943	35,922	14,502
Great Britain	14,700	18,611	15,642	16,935
New Zealand	39,527	16,315	15	11
Spain	11,958	13,548	16,320	13,756
Germany	4,423	5,878	3,867	5,493
Switzerland	4,758	3,828	939	1,295
British East Indies	4,327	3,511	3,181	2,836
Denmark	2,968	2,907	2,538	2,767
Argentina	6,218	2,725	15,370	4,928
Italy	1,080	2,655	1,031	2,384
Hongkong	5,593	1,899	23,398	5,746

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES SHOWING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	1935 Quantity Kilos	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Quantity Kilos	1934 Value Pesos
MEAT PRODUCTS—Continued.				
All other meat products—Ctd.				
France	325	1,440	579	1,845
Japan	1,200	475	1,315	560
Sweden	48	29	4	4
Norway	32	26	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	8	6
Belgium	.....	.....	1	2
Total	1,910,901	1,232,732	2,589,636	1,212,773
Total meat products	5,743,756	3,153,099	4,947,941	2,408,713
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:				
Sardines, canned—				
United States	3,379,175	672,325	4,447,179	892,342
Japan	3,764,618	540,293	1,810,835	266,335
Spain	386,268	69,189	264,086	54,189
France	8,700	15,769	3,199	5,941
Portugal	13,225	2,787	.....	.....
Norway	1,041	505	1,006	582
Germany	655	418	73	104
China	1	1	13,736	2,054
Great Britain	.....	.....	22	6
Sweden	.....	.....	4	1
Total	7,553,683	1,301,282	6,540,140	1,221,554
Salmon, canned—				
United States	578,521	172,695	846,585	242,935
Japan	152,526	29,343	573,688	133,308
Canada	47,768	12,022	252,711	54,698
Great Britain	384	177	61	23
China	35	7	.....	.....
Germany	.....	.....	28	20
Total	779,234	214,244	1,673,073	430,984
All other fish and fish products—				
United States	2,523,403	564,084	2,260,015	545,941
Japan	2,798,099	525,611	1,808,195	372,074
China	183,549	85,974	203,200	85,789
Hongkong	49,555	9,320	135,731	22,210
Germany	2,316	4,685	1,324	3,754
Great Britain	7,514	4,398	9,934	5,735
France	1,723	3,362	1,202	1,884
Spain	5,010	2,600	6,540	3,010
Norway	5,094	2,232	6,402	2,617
Dutch East Indies	5,016	1,959	2,351	1,197
British East Indies	2,653	1,277	920	417
Canada	1,191	386	.....	.....
Australia	706	306	1,785	343

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	1935 Quantity Kilos	1935 Value Pesos	1934 Quantity Kilos	1934 Value Pesos
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
All other fish and fish products—Continued.				
Korea	.....	.....	24,991	4,319
Czechoslovakia	.....	.....	72	446
Netherlands	.....	.....	71	35
Russia in Asia	.....	.....	10	3
Sweden	18	5	116	34
Total	5,585,847	1,206,144	4,462,859	1,050,308
Total fish and fish products	13,918,764	2,721,670	12,676,072	2,702,846
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
Fresh—				
Oranges—				
United States	2,899,935	718,250	2,277,993	582,562
China	1,995,195	229,651	870,791	97,235
Japan	12,532	1,238	4,759	416
Australia	3,125	527	.....	.....
Egypt	31	3	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	25	5
Total	4,910,818	949,669	3,153,568	680,218
Apples—				
United States	2,065,512	437,236	1,924,895	390,073
Japan	296,421	19,187	50,583	2,683
China	88,947	10,972	57,232	7,058
Australia	10,037	1,432	.....	.....
New Zealand	2,250	391	.....	.....
Japanese-China	575	95	.....	.....
Total	2,463,742	469,313	2,032,710	399,814
Grapes—				
United States	885,652	240,361	1,253,854	318,883
Australia	6,101	1,742	.....	.....
Total	891,753	242,103	1,253,854	318,883
All other fruits and nuts—				
United States	1,923,190	586,064	1,599,623	485,670
China	2,559,192	320,686	2,472,512	352,818
British East Indies	121,953	19,209	141,959	22,009
Hawaii	68,118	15,495	69,458	16,829
Australia	46,218	14,118	30,968	10,093
Spain	76,866	10,507	43,951	6,054
Japan	76,381	8,414	107,939	11,613
Great Britain	7,514	2,867	9,817	3,758
Hongkong	12,190	2,533	15,194	3,652
Netherlands	173	1,088	218	368
Persia	2,100	842	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

	1935		1934	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
	Kilos	*Pesos*	*Kilos*	*Pesos*
FRUITS AND NUTS—Continued.				
All other fruits and nuts—Ctd.				
Guam	3,107	485	4,071	632
Egypt	1,315	426	1,720	717
Dutch East Indies	4,095	398	.....	.....
Switzerland	363	222	69	31
Japanese-China	2,332	197	4,684	350
Germany	285	189	249	112
Syria	385	188	962	149
Norway	37	7	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	148	150
Sweden	.....	.....	18	5
Total	4,905,814	983,930	4,503,560	915,040
Total fruits and nuts	13,172,127	2,645,015	10,943,692	2,313,955
LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Upper leather—				
United States	353,599	1,131,133	333,871	1,290,442
Australia	529	1,894	783	1,979
China	1,643	1,098	167	1,013
Germany	26	658	6	225
Japan	191	462	191	213
Luxemberg	64	391	.....	.....
Netherlands	36	372	.....	.....
British East Indies	.....	.....	1,226	1,899
Great Britain	.....	.....	111	1,043
Dutch East Indies	.....	.....	106	401
Spain	.....	.....	10	25
Total	356,088	1,136,008	336,471	1,297,240
Sole and harnes—				
United States	331,639	310,724	319,444	337,764
Australia	31,530	23,386	63,415	37,199
China	9,148	5,713	3,687	2,013
Japan	3	2	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	74	120
Total	372,320	339,825	386,620	377,096
Boots and shoes—	*Pairs*		*Pairs*	
United States	75,505	291,081	98,922	375,195
Czechoslovakia	2,767	6,729	125	275
China	1,612	1,890	635	2,806
Japan	893	1,585	1,707	2,169
Great Britain	274	1,357	185	799
Spain	34	347	47	228
France	2	133	.....	.....
British East Indies	30	121	9	31
Australia	4	25	8	22
Netherlands	8	19	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to December—Continued

Countries	*1935*		*1934*	
	Quantity	*Value*	*Quantity*	*Value*
LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF—Continued.	*Pairs*	*Pesos*	*Pairs*	*Pesos*
Boots and shoes—Continued.				
Germany	1	2	15	60
Canada	1	1		
Belgium			7	27
Hongkong			2	16
Switzerland			3	9
Hawaii			1	9
Denmark			1	9
Total	81,181	303,290	101,667	381,655
ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER:				
United States		290,249		262,652
Japan		38,062		62,933
Germany		10,781		19,179
Great Britain		3,324		6,072
China		2,725		6,367
France		1,537		2,121
Australia		1,044		1,141
Austria		194		476
British East Indies		81		453
Spain		59		689
Switzerland		48		227
Norway		37		
Canada		36		5
Hongkong		31		16
Sweden		30		1,349
Belgium		10		
Czechoslovakia		6		79
Netherlands		5		
Denmark				102
Dutch East Indies				92
Siam				15
Italy				7
Total		348,259		363,975
Total leather goods		2,127,382		2,419,966
COAL:	*Kilos*		*Kilos*	
Japan	123,996,647	597,725	134,326,077	609,900
Australia	46,862,713	415,883	18,406,326	156,066
French East Indies	41,486,328	286,308	203,428	2,304
Japanese-China	38,170,104	238,166	69,350,814	415,206
United States	10,250	511	14,535	686
China	2,550	43	163	2
British East Indies			7,561,072	35,743
Dutch East Indies			910,336	7,080
Total	250,528,592	1,538,636	230,772,751	1,226,987

Digitized by Google

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

CATTLE

Population as of December 31, 1933 and 1934 and Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)

Provinces	*Number of Head*		*Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
	1933	*1934*	
Abra	25,730	27,020	+ 5.0
Agusan	2,829	2,418	—14.5
Albay	18,971	18,363	— 3.2
Antique	47,374	46,123	— 2.6
Bataan	1,759	1,652	— 6.1
Batanes	19,127	14,774	—22.7
Batangas	61,517	63,414	+ 3.1
Bohol	50,298	51,307	+ 2.0
Bukidnon	49,903	51,468	+ 3.1
Bulacan	13,562	10,612	—21.7
Cagayan	18,141	17,710	— 2.4
Camarines Norte	4,638	4,609	— 0.6
Camarines Sur	19,765	21,349	+ 8.0
Capiz	23,378	23,160	— 0.9
Cavite	15,471	16,219	+ 4.8
Cebu	68,444	68,505	+ 0.1
Cotabato	35,229	33,126	— 6.0
Davao	31,705	35,918	+13.3
Ilocos Norte	30,097	28,492	— 5.3
Ilocos Sur	50,310	54,733	+ 8.8
Iloilo	91,206	89,825	— 1.5
Isabela	19,669	20,273	+ 3.1
Laguna	8,659	8,226	— 5.2
Lanao	42,276	42,992	+ 1.7
La Union	16,074	17,626	+ 9.6
Leyte	41,639	37,151	—10.8
Manila	923	1,045	+13.2
Marinduque	5,071	4,486	—11.5
Masbate	100,190	101,926	+ 1.7
Mindoro	32,914	31,115	— 5.8
Mountain	32,502	38,490	+ 8.4
Nueva Ecija	13,517	15,205	+12.5
Nueva Vizcaya	9,368	8,768	— 6.8
Occidental Misamis	9,076	9,598	— 5.7
Occidental Negros	43,628	43,908	+ 0.6
Oriental Misamis	19,743	21,729	+10.0
Oriental Negros	40,758	41,525	+ 1.9
Palawan	39,372	38,422	— 2.5
Pampanga	1,330	1,544	+16.1
Pangasinan	30,092	31,058	+ 3.2
Rizal	7,736	7,550	— 2.4
Romblon	16,415	17,875	+ 9.0
Samar	17,619	18,365	+ 4.2
Sorsogon	11,382	10,841	— 5.0
Sulu	29,684	28,917	— 2.6
Surigao	3,255	2,869	—11.8
Tarlac	6,764	6,146	— 9.1
Tayabas	44,657	44,547	— 0.2
Zambales	25,399	28,790	+13.3
Zamboanga	42,541	45,958	+ 8.0
Philippine Islands	1,391,700	1,407,742	+ 1.1

Digitized by Google

CATTLE—Continued

Number Slaughtered During the Years 1933 and 1934 and Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)

Provinces	Number Slaughtered 1933	Number Slaughtered 1934	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
Abra	1,694	1,691	— 0.2
Agusan	91	122	+ 34.1
Albay	1,447	1,379	— 4.7
Antique	2,405	2,236	— 7.0
Bataan	194	193	— 0.5
Batanes	827	888	+ 6.9
Batangas	5,371	5,001	— 6.9
Bohol	3,748	3,982	+ 6.2
Bukidnon	490	483	— 1.4
Bulacan	812	847	+ 4.3
Cagayan	1,842	1,357	— 26.3
Camarines Norte	411	396	— 3.5
Camarines Sur	1,276	1,094	— 14.3
Capiz	1,881	1,838	— 2.3
Cavite	2,381	2,938	+ 23.4
Cebu	12,050	12,091	+ 0.3
Cotabato	961	1,373	+ 42.9
Davao	898	881	— 1.9
Ilocos Norte	3,024	3,377	+ 11.7
Ilocos Sur	3,469	3,243	— 6.5
Iloilo	8,593	8,995	+ 4.7
Isabela	1,796	1,457	— 18.9
Laguna	2,497	1,850	+ 25.9
Lanao	1,386	1,881	+ 35.7
La Union	1,083	1,503	+ 38.8
Leyte	2,870	3,019	+ 5.3
Manila	36,639	37,900	+ 3.2
Marinduque	847	861	+ 1.6
Masbate	1,067	1,598	+ 49.8
Mindoro	1,006	1,469	+ 46.0
Mountain	2,448	2,929	+ 19.6
Nueva Ecija	1,146	1,607	+ 40.2
Nueva Vizcaya	1,121	1,099	— 19.8
Occidental Misamis	2,470	1,607	— 34.9
Occidental Negros	5,843	6,482	+ 10.9
Oriental Misamis	2,159	2,125	+ 30.3
Oriental Negros	2,082	2,714	— 1.6
Palawan	1,109	1,040	— 6.2
Pampanga	639	878	+ 37.4
Pangasinan	2,983	3,080	+ 3.2
Rizal	1,397	2,133	+ 52.7
Romblon	783	969	+ 23.7
Samar	1,676	1,602	— 4.4
Sorsogon	1,116	1,286	+ 14.7
Sulu	1,627	1,149	— 29.4
Surigao	180	233	+ 29.4
Tarlac	1,160	1,085	— 6.5
Tayabas	3,461	3,463	+ 0.06
Zambales	1,308	1,366	+ 4.4
Zamboanga	2,661	2,704	+ 1.6
Philippine Islands	140,425	145,494	+ 8.2

Digitized by Google

CATTLE—Continued

Consumption of Native Beef During the Years 1933 and 1934

Provinces	Total Consumption		Per Capita Consumption	
	1933 Kilos	1934 Kilos	1933 Kilos	1934 Kilos
Abra	182,952	182,628	2.05	1.96
Agusan	7,189	9,638	.13	.15
Albay	182,322	136,107	.44	.33
Antique	197,210	203,252	1.04	1.15
Bataan	23,280	14,938	.34	.21
Batanes	90,143	85,692	9.29	10.43
Batangas	773,424	755,151	1.78	1.79
Bohol	826,076	449,170	.67	1.01
Bukidnon	63,700	57,880	1.41	1.27
Bulacan	69,832	71,741	.24	.26
Cagayan	186,042	128,236	.74	.57
Camarines Norte	41,511	39,996	.68	.63
Camarines Sur	126,324	93,099	.44	.39
Capiz	120,884	117,632	.34	.33
Cavite	183,337	460,091	1.00	2.56
Cebu	1,084,500	1,088,190	.96	1.03
Cotabato	98,983	167,781	.57	.77
Davao	102,372	83,959	.83	.56
Ilocos Norte	368,928	411,994	1.41	1.59
Ilocos Sur	423,218	395,646	1.64	1.65
Iloilo	601,510	629,650	.96	1.06
Isabela	220,908	189,701	1.51	1.27
Laguna	382,041	268,620	1.63	1.11
Lanao	164,934	194,872	1.71	1.40
La Union	116,964	123,246	.57	.64
Leyte	264,040	269,597	.34	.33
Manila	3,990,105	4,123,520	10.38	11.80
Marinduque	60,137	100,737	.77	1.63
Masbate	101,365	146,217	1.14	1.61
Mindoro	92,552	164,675	1.08	1.59
Mountain	249,696	298,758	.94	.77
Nueva Ecija	147,834	207,303	.54	.65
Nueva Vizcaya	90,801	95,283	2.21	2.66
Occidental Misamis	271,700	176,770	2.01	1.55
Occidental Negros	638,563	706,538	1.33	1.46
Oriental Misamis	293,624	263,287	2.11	1.74
Oriental Negros	320,628	445,096	.96	1.28
Palawan	98,701	101,296	1.30	.99
Pampanga	54,954	140,840	.16	.48
Pangasinan	205,827	233,156	.28	.33
Rizal	101,981	153,363	.38	.49
Romblon	51,678	75,679	.63	.99
Samar	125,700	139,374	.26	.28
Sorsogon	102,672	133,487	.48	.57
Sulu	144,803	116,623	.82	.46
Surigao	17,820	23,067	.12	.15
Tarlac	85,840	80,290	.37	.39
Tayabas	290,724	309,592	1.07	1.15
Zambales	91,560	116,520	.89	1.13
Zamboanga	266,100	302,037	1.50	1.54
Philippine Islands	14,297,489	15,281,515	1.11	1.18

Digitized by Google

CARABAOS

Provinces	Number of Head 1933	Number of Head 1934	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
Abra	31,097	28,827	— 7.3
Agusan	5,719	6,547	+14.5
Albay	48,081	45,997	— 4.3
Antique	31,538	32,477	+ 3.0
Bataan	16,788	16,459	— 1.9
Batanes	349	349	.....
Batangas	20,770	22,987	+10.7
Bohol	76,955	74,460	— 3.2
Bukidnon	10,673	7,390	—30.7
Bulacan	55,358	55,578	+ .4
Cagayan	110,402	104,893	— 5.0
Camarines Norte	13,528	14,228	+ 5.2
Camarines Sur	76,288	77,969	+ 2.2
Capiz	73,233	74,306	+ 1.5
Cavite	21,291	18,422	—13.5
Cebu	87,555	88,822	+ 1.4
Cotabato	18,558	20,642	+11.2
Davao	20,337	19,649	— 3.4
Ilocos Norte	54,997	49,149	—10.6
Ilocos Sur	46,196	44,270	— 4.3
Iloilo	119.289	120,575	+ 1.1
Isabela	64,388	65,181	+ 1.2
Laguna	30,977	28,655	— 7.5
Lanao	19,806	21,957	+10.9
La Union	35,865	38,670	+ 7.8
Leyte	103,644	108,186	+ 4.4
Manila	1,217	1,174	— 3.5
Marinduque	14,831	10,657	—28.1
Masbate	28,464	35,142	+23.5
Mindoro	27,795	30,327	+ 9.1
Mountain	32,628	34,016	+ 4.2
Nueva Ecija	116,314	116,107	— .2
Nueva Vizcaya	16,393	16,307	— .5
Occidental Misamis	31,948	31,034	— 2.9
Occidental Negros	85,894	90,690	+ 5.6
Oriental Misamis	21,510	19,686	— 8.5
Oriental Negros	39,369	42,806	+ 8.7
Palawan	10,534	12,839	+21.9
Pampanga	62,788	64,563	+ 2.8
Pangasinan	139,036	138,091	— .7
Rizal	34,242	31,013	— 9.4
Romblon	16,470	15,562	— 5.5
Samar	57,012	66,545	+ 6.7
Sorsogon	26,642	26,141	— 1.9
Sulu	9,412	7,650	—18.7
Surigao	50,185	47,716	— 4.9
Tarlac	72,752	72,995	+ .3
Tayabas	59,869	59,418	— .7
Zambales	38,829	38,878	+ .1
Zamboanga	46,962	49,584	+ 5.6
Philippine Islands	2,224,580	2,245,586	+ .9

Digitized by Google

CARABAOS—Continued

Number of carabaos Slaughtered and Consumption of Meat during the years 1933 and 1934

Provinces	Number Slaughtered		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1933	1934	
Abra	819	586	— 28.4
Agusan	91	66	— 27.5
Albay	1,645	1,181	— 28.2
Antique	338	135	— 60.0
Bataan	409	253	— 38.1
Batanes	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	146	69	— 52.7
Bohol	1,441	1,612	+ 11.9
Bukidnon	72	86	+ 19.4
Bulacan	1,175	1,872	+ 59.3
Cagayan	2,327	1,734	— 25.5
Camarines Norte	89	78	— 12.3
Camarines Sur	1,276	1,437	+ 12.6
Capiz	1,500	1,536	+ 2.4
Cavite	399	331	— 17.0
Cebu	2,950	3,350	+ 13.5
Cotabato	313	278	— 11.2
Davao	113	109	— 3.5
Ilocos Norte	2,129	2,192	+ 2.9
Ilocos Sur	1,773	2,287	+ 29.0
Iloilo	2,296	1,815	— 20.9
Isabela	1,803	1,447	— 19.7
Laguna	1,033	2,017	+ 95.2
Lanao	148	507	+ 242.6
La Union	1,177	1,690	+ 43.6
Leyte	3,155	2,946	— 6.6
Manila	105	2,348	+2143.5
Marinduque	744	318	— 57.2
Masbate	217	329	+ 51.6
Mindoro	81	104	+ 28.4
Mountain	4,030	5,290	+ 56.1
Nueva Ecija	3,164	3,871	+ 22.3
Nueva Vizcaya	550	895	+ 62.7
Occidental Misamis	1,096	1,128	+ 2.9
Occidental Negros	1,094	1,309	+ 19.6
Oriental Misamis	509	392	— 23.0
Oriental Negros	318	431	+ 35.5
Palawan	56	127	+ 126.8
Pampanga	1,551	2,137	+ 37.8
Pangasinan	5,634	6,999	+ 24.2
Rizal	1,335	1,947	+ 45.8
Romblon	172	267	+ 55.2
Samar	2,502	2,406	— 3.8
Sorsogon	448	421	— 6.0
Sulu	203	170	— 16.2
Surigao	1,176	1,162	— 1.2
Tarlac	3,088	2,924	— 5.3
Tayabas	2,382	2,549	+ 7.0
Zambales	572	539	— 5.8
Zamboanga	364	449	+ 23.3
Philippine Islands	60,010	68,126	+ 13.5

Digitized by Google

CARABAOS—Continued

Provinces	Total Consumption 1933	Total Consumption 1934
	Kilos	Kilos
Abra	124,734	89,072
Agusan	13,859	10,032
Albay	250,533	179,512
Antique	51,477	20,520
Bataan	62,291	38,456
Batanes	.....	.....
Batangas	22,236	10,488
Bohol	219,464	245,024
Bukidnon	10,966	13,072
Bulacan	178,952	284,544
Cagayan	354,402	263,568
Camarines Norte	13,555	11,856
Camarines Sur	194,335	218,424
Capiz	228,450	233,472
Cavite	60,768	50,312
Cebu	449,285	509,200
Cotabato	50,868	42,256
Davao	17,210	16,568
Ilocos Norte	324,247	333,184
Ilocos Sur	270,028	347,624
Iloilo	349,681	275,880
Isabela	274,497	219,944
Laguna	157,326	306,584
Lanao	22,540	77,064
La Union	179,257	256,880
Leyte	480,506	447,792
Manila	14,465	334,618
Marinduque	113,311	48,336
Masbate	33,049	50,008
Mindoro	12,336	15,808
Mountain	613,769	956,080
Nueva Ecija	481,877	588,392
Nueva Vizcaya	83,765	136,040
Occidental Misamis	166,921	171,456
Occidental Negros	166,616	198,968
Oriental Misamis	77,521	59,584
Oriental Negros	48,431	65,512
Palawan	8,529	19,304
Pampanga	236,217	324,824
Pangasinan	859,058	1,063,848
Rizal	203,320	295,944
Romblon	26,196	40,584
Samar	381,055	365,712
Sorsogon	68,230	63,992
Sulu	30,917	25,840
Surigao	176,105	176,642
Tarlac	470,302	444,448
Tayabas	362,779	387,448
Zambales	87,116	81,928
Zamboanga	55,437	68,248
Philippine Islands	9,268,979	10,484,874

Digitized by Google

HORSES

Provinces	Number of Head 1933	Number of Head 1934	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (−)
Abra	15,473	17,665	+ 14.2
Agusan	594	614	+ 3.4
Albay	1,037	1,398	+ 38.8
Antique	1,162	1,166	+ .3
Bataan	1,147	1,299	+ 13.2
Batanes	16	44	+175.0
Batangas	27,270	31,378	+ 15.1
Bohol	10,840	8,217	— 24.2
Bukidnon	3,451	2,504	— 27.4
Bulacan	8,423	8,845	+ 5.0
Cagayan	13,821	13,560	— 1.9
Camarines Norte	146	156	+ 6.8
Camarines Sur	482	643	+ 33.4
Capiz	740	753	+ 1.7
Cavite	15,280	15,133	— 1.0
Cebu	16,556	19,214	+ 16.0
Cotabato	2,205	2,520	+ 14.3
Davao	5,538	6,861	+ 23.9
Ilocos Norte	14,758	14,470	— 1.9
Ilocos Sur	11,011	12,212	+ 10.9
Iloilo	1,970	2,139	+ 8.6
Isabela	7,384	10,146	+ 37.4
Laguna	7,979	9,450	+ 18.4
Lanao	3,749	3,001	— 19.9
La Union	8,467	7,590	— 10.3
Leyte	10,305	11,564	+ 12.2
Manila	23,861	24,348	+ 2.0
Marinduque	7,286	5,356	— 26.0
Masbate	5,942	5,821	— 2.0
Mindoro	3,266	3,073	— 5.9
Mountain	4,883	6,381	+ 30.7
Nueva Ecija	9,638	12,788	+ 32.7
Nueva Vizcaya	2,242	2,253	+ .5
Occidental Misamis	7,956	7,540	— 5.2
Occidental Negros	5,466	5,659	+ 3.5
Oriental Misamis	4,549	4,670	+ 2.6
Oriental Negros	14,048	16,973	+ 20.8
Palawan	494	808	+ 63.6
Pampanga	7,198	6,639	— 7.8
Pangasinan	20,337	22,997	+ 13.1
Rizal	4,915	4,512	— 8.2
Romblon	4,921	4,811	— 2.2
Samar	1,039	1,235	+ 19.9
Sorsogon	252	241	— 4.4
Sulu	5,157	4,238	+ 17.8
Surigao	8,972	3,931	— 56.2
Tarlac	6,175	6,504	+ 5.3
Tayabas	11,649	12,193	+ 4.7
Zambales	7,178	10,672	+ 48.7
Zamboanga	4,692	5,112	+ 8.9
Philippine Islands	361,920	381,287	+ 5.3

Digitized by Google

HORSES—Continued

Consumption of Horses Meat During the Years 1933 and 1934 and Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)

Provinces	Number Slaughtered 1933	Number Slaughtered 1934	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	Weight 1933 Kilos	Weight 1934 Kilos
Abra	69	101	+ 46.4	10,343.1	15,150
Agusan	21	25	+ 19.0	3,147.9	3,750
Albay	5	3	— 40.0	749.5	450
Antique	2	.....	.....	299.8	.....
Bataan	49	26	— 46.9	7,341.1	3,900
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	332	116	— 65.1	49,766.8	17,400
Bohol	92	182	+ 97.8	13,790.8	27,300
Bukidnon	10	25	+ 150.0	1,499.0	3,750
Bulacan	48	11	— 77.1	7,195.2	1,650
Cagayan	27	75	+ 177.8	4,047.3	11,250
Camarines Norte	.....	15	.....	.....	2,250
Camarines Sur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	3	3	.....	449.7	450
Cavite	498	184	— 63.1	74,650.2	27,600
Cebu	613	457	— 25.4	91,888.7	68,550
Cotabato	70	7	— 90.0	10,493.0	1,050
Davao	22	4	— 81.8	3,297.8	600
Ilocos Norte	487	370	— 24.0	73,001.3	55,500
Ilocos Sur	236	177	— 25.0	35,376.4	26,550
Iloilo	9	2	— 77.8	1,349.1	300
Isabela	82	9	— 89.0	12,291.8	1,350
Laguna	211	75	— 64.4	31,628.9	11,250
Lanao	6	.....	.....	899.4	.....
La Union	58	156	+ 169.0	8,694.2	23,400
Leyte	353	299	— 15.3	52,914.7	44,850
Manila	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque	.....	31	.....	.....	4,650
Masbate	.....	9	.....	.....	1,350
Mindoro	89	4	— 95.5	13,341.1	600
Mountain	436	205	— 53.0	65,356.4	30,750
Nueva Ecija	115	115	.....	17,238.5	17,250
Nueva Vizcaya	5	183	+3,560.0	749.5	27,450
Occidental Misamis	14	42	+ 200.0	2,098.6	6,300
Occidental Negros	30	4	— 86.7	4,497.0	600
Oriental Misamis	156	83	— 46.8	23,384.4	12,450
Oriental Negros	115	59	— 48.7	17,238.5	8,850
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	171	143	— 16.3	25,632.9	21,450
Pangasinan	140	106	— 24.3	20,986.0	15,900
Rizal	430	448	+ 4.2	64,457.0	67,200
Romblon	2	3	+ 50.0	299.8	450
Samar	1	1	.....	149.9	150
Sorsogon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	360	242	— 32.8	53,964.0	36,750
Tarlac	39	52	+ 33.3	5,846.1	7,800
Tayabas	32	21	— 34.3	4,796.8	3,150
Zambales	195	77	— 60.5	29,230.5	11,550
Zamboanga	18	25	+ 38.9	2,698.2	3,750
Philippine Islands	5,650	4,175	— 26.1	846,935.0	626,700

Digitized by Google

HOGS

Population as of December 31, 1934 and the Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)

Province	Number of Head		Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1933	1934	
Abra	38,354	40,653	+ 5.99
Agusan	21,095	22,617	+ 7.21
Albay	32,499	35,091	+ 7.97
Antique	32,052	38,981	+21.62
Bataan	15,070	14,500	— 3.78
Batanes	7,416	7,664	+ 3.34
Batangas	89,859	78,865	—12.23
Bohol	107,769	109,957	+ 2.03
Bukidnon	8,054	7,328	— 9.01
Bulacan	50,768	49,478	— 2.54
Cagayan	110,375	111,383	+ .91
Camarines Norte	17,698	18,569	+ 4.92
Camarines Sur	73,393	67,805	— 7.61
Capiz	60,589	63,170	+ 4.34
Cavite	46,525	48,544	+ 4.34
Cebu	245,014	246,892	+ .77
Cotabato	7,078	8,749	+23.61
Davao	37,884	36,159	— 4.55
Ilocos Norte	47,071	42,427	— 9.70
Ilocos Sur	63,770	64,902	+ 1.77
Iloilo	116,440	115,526	— .78
Isabela	81,427	98,794	+21.32
Laguna	31,567	29,853	— 5.43
Lanao	6,372	7,054	+10.70
La Union	42,828	43,087	+ .60
Leyte	134,172	137,834	+ 2.73
Manila	126,972	130,835	+ 3.04
Marinduque	12,729	10,063	—20.94
Masbate	18,886	19,771	+ 4.69
Mindoro	26,685	28,480	+ 6.72
Mountain	82,380	88,490	+ 7.42
Nueva Ecija	83,010	90,961	+ 9.58
Nueva Vizcaya	18,970	21,960	+15.76
Occidental Misamis	36,909	39,202	+ 6.21
Occidental Negros	74,068	74,609	+ .73
Occidental Misamis	48,304	52,295	+ 8.26
Oriental Negros	92,300	106,701	+15.60
Palawan	25,805	29,015	+12.44
Pampanga	69,841	73,852	+ 5.74
Pangasinan	159,999	177,064	+10.66
Rizal	32,809	32,014	— 2.42
Romblon	17,644	20,296	+15.03
Samar	69,083	81,486	+17.95
Sorsogon	18,850	23,511	+24.73
Sulu	1,419	1,295	— 8.74
Surigao	49,409	53,056	+ 7.38
Tarlac	52,456	57,142	+ 8.93
Tayabas	42,329	54,073	+27.74
Zambales	21,851	23,168	+ 6.03
Zamboanga	36,084	44,808	+24.18
Philippine Islands	2,743,881	2,880,029	+ 4.96

Digitized by Google

HOGS—Continued

Number Slaughtered During the Years 1933 and 1934 and Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)

Provinces	Number slaughtered 1933	Number slaughtered 1934	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
Abra	7,242	5,205	—28.13
Agusan	3,007	4,557	+51.55
Albay	10,423	11,739	+12.62
Antique	3,908	3,865	— 1.10
Bataan	2,625	2,835	+ 8.00
Batanes	1,865	2,049	+ 9.86
Batangas	15,039	15,498	+ 3.05
Bohol	23,935	24,790	+ 3.57
Bukidnon	1,175	1,128	— 4.00
Bulacan	12,426	13,990	+12.59
Cagayan	18,542	19,847	+ 7.04
Camarines Norte	2,208	2,230	+ 1.00
Camarines Sur	12,664	10,255	—19.02
Capiz	11,353	11,022	— 2.91
Cavite	11,507	11,630	+ 1.07
Cebu	75,466	76,166	+ .93
Cotabato	2,032	3,156	+55.31
Davao	5,827	4,858	—16.63
Ilocos Norte	11,113	9,638	—13.27
Ilocos Sur	17,587	20,754	+18.01
Iloilo	25,058	25,656	+ 2.39
Isabela	8,053	7,171	—10.95
Laguna	10,683	13,190	+23.47
Lanao	957	437	—54.33
La Union	6,578	5,586	—15.08
Leyte	21,916	21,888	— .13
Manila	123,223	132,685	+ 7.68
Marinduque	1,475	1,424	— 3.46
Masbate	3,182	3,209	+ .85
Mindoro	2,717	3,426	+26.09
Mountain Province	34,116	35,067	+ 2.79
Nueva Ecija	14,683	12,921	—12.00
Nueva Vizcaya	3,339	3,690	+10.51
Occidental Misamis	5,480	5,771	+ 5.31
Occidental Negros	15,621	16,430	+ 5.18
Oriental Misamis	9,443	8,285	—12.26
Oriental Negros	14,569	16,800	+15.31
Palawan	6,222	4,584	—26.32
Pampanga	26,251	28,598	+ 8.94
Pagasinan	27,410	28,810	+ 5.11
Rizal	11,496	13,367	+16.27
Romblon	2,389	2,526	+ 5.73
Samar	12,358	14,489	+17.24
Sorsogon	5,151	5,075	— 1.47
Sulu	811	916	+12.95
Surigao	9,234	9,948	+ 7.73
Tarlac	17,028	16,008	— 5.99
Tayabas	10,634	11,062	+ 4.02
Zambales	3,093	2,745	—12.68
Zamboanga	9,990	9,938	— .52
Philippine Islands	693,104	716,914	+ 3.43

Digitized by Google

HOGS

Consumption of Pork During the Years 1933 and 1934

Provinces	Total Consumption		Per Capita Consumption	
	1933	1934	1933	1934
	Kilos	Kilos	Kilos	Kilos
Abra	356,741	255,045	4.01	2.77
Agusan	148,125	223,293	2.76	3.45
Albay	513,437	575,211	1.23	1.41
Antique	192,508	189,385	1.01	1.06
Bataan	129,307	138,915	1.91	2.00
Batanes	91,870	100,401	9.47	12.22
Batangas	740,821	759,402	1.70	1.85
Bohol	1,179,038	1,213,710	2.42	2.72
Bukidnon	57,860	55,272	1.12	1.22
Bulacan	612,105	685,510	2.07	2.49
Cagayan	913,379	972,503	3.63	4.34
Camarines Norte	108,766	109,270	1.63	1.72
Camarines Sur	623,829	502,495	2.10	2.17
Capiz	559,249	540,078	1.57	1.52
Cavite	566,835	569,870	3.09	3.17
Cebu	3,717,455	3,732,134	3.28	3.54
Cotabato	100,096	154,644	.52	.77
Davao	287,038	238,042	2.32	1.54
Ilocos Norte	547,426	472,262	2.09	1.82
Ilocos Sur	866,336	1,016,946	3.35	4.07
Iloilo	1,234,357	1,257,144	1.96	2.11
Isabela	396,691	351,379	2.72	2.37
Laguna	526,244	643,419	2.25	2.66
Lanao	47,634	33,320	.49	.23
La Union	324,032	273,714	1.60	1.42
Leyte	1,079,582	1,072,414	1.42	1.37
Manila	5,941,554	6,501,565	15.46	18.61
Marinduque	72,658	69,776	.93	1.12
Masbate	156,745	157,241	1.76	1.73
Mindoro	133,839	182,280	1.56	1.73
Mountain Province	1,680,554	1,718,283	6.35	4.42
Nueva Ecija	723,284	633,129	2.65	1.99
Nueva Vizcaya	164,479	180,810	4.01	5.04
Occidental Misamis	269,945	282,879	2.00	2.48
Occidental Negros	769,490	805,070	1.61	1.66
Oriental Misamis	465,162	406,065	3.35	2.67
Oriental Negros	717,669	823,200	2.15	2.56
Palawan	306,496	224,714	4.03	2.20
Pampanga	1,293,124	1,401,302	3.89	4.80
Pangasinan	1,350,217	1,411,690	1.84	2.03
Rizal	566,293	654,983	2.09	2.11
Romblon	117,682	123,774	1.43	1.62
Samar	608,755	709,961	1.29	1.44
Sorsogon	253,738	248,675	1.19	1.07
Sulu	39,950	44,884	.23	.17
Surigao	454,867	487,452	3.18	3.17
Tarlac	838,799	784,392	3.64	3.77
Tayabas	523,831	542,038	1.93	2.00
Zambales	152,361	134,505	1.49	1.36
Zamboanga	492,107	486,962	2.77	2.49
Philippine Islands	34,014,360	35,151,408	2.65	2.71

Digitized by Google

GOATS

Population as of December 31, 1933 and 1934 and Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)

Provinces	*Number of Head*		*Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)*
	1933	*1934*	
Abra	3,688	3,377	— 8.4
Agusan	2,559	1,949	— 23.8
Albay	5,369	5,193	— 3.3
Antique	3,621	7,261	+100.5
Bataan	405	426	+ 5.1
Batanes	1,776	1,453	— 18.1
Batangas	4,501	5,213	+ 16
Bohol	5,426	6,130	+ 13
Bukidnon	143	126	— 12
Bulacan	4,328	8,363	+ 93.2
Cagayan	6,911	8,163	+ 18.1
Camarines Norte	1,421	1,111	— 22
Camarines Sur	11,623	9,459	— 19
Capiz	23,130	26,443	+ 14.3
Cavite	1,184	989	— 16.4
Cebu	61,520	67,671	+ 10
Cotabato	3,603	3,851	+ 7
Davao	5,182	5,376	+ 4
Ilocos Norte	8,064	8,067	+ .03
Ilocos Sur	18,247	17,611	— 3.4
Iloilo	30,158	30,627	+ 1.5
Isabela	5,513	5,949	+ 8
Laguna	1,414	1,155	— 18.3
Lanao	4,572	6,218	+ 36
La Union	21,045	22,029	+ 5
Leyte	19,810	20,526	+ 4
Manila	3,449	497	— 85.5
Marinduque	319	372	+ 17
Masbate	2,072	2,008	— 3
Mindoro	3,186	3,923	+ 23.1
Mountain	3,890	4,536	+ 17
Nueva Ecija	21,446	25,886	+ 21
Nueva Vizcaya	616	730	+ 18.5
Occidental Misamis	4,535	5,738	+ 26.5
Occidental Negros	21,391	21,725	+ 1.5
Oriental Misamis	7,414	7,136	— 4
Oriental Negros	32,624	37,123	+ 14
Palawan	1,304	1,588	+ 22
Pampanga	9,641	9,981	+ 3.5
Pangasinan	31,372	36,082	+ 15.0
Rizal	3,094	3,408	+ 10.1
Romblon	3,645	4,030	+ 10.5
Samar	11,777	13,079	+ 11
Sorsogon	2,832	2,744	— 3.1
Sulu	4,947	5,581	+ 13
Surigao	4,778	5,348	+ 12
Tarlac	12,200	12,392	+ 1.5
Tayabas	2,377	2,573	— 8.2
Zambales	2,286	3,711	— 31.3
Zamboanga	9,106	10,844	+ 19
Philippine Islands	456,050	495,771	+ 8.7

Digitized by Google

GOATS—Continued

Number Slaughtered and Consumption of Goat Meat During the Years 1933 and 1934

Provinces	Number slaughtered		Total Consumption	
	1933	1934	1933	1934
			Kilos	Kilos
Abra	543	282	5,321	2,764
Agusan	206	170	2,019	1,666
Albay	720	518	9,927	5,076
Antique	955	723	9,359	7,085
Bataan	16	30	157	294
Batanes	137	99	1,343	970
Batangas	824	563	8,075	5,517
Bohol	858	900	8,408	8,820
Bukidnon	12	13	118	127
Bulacan	241	435	2,362	4,263
Cagayan	1,390	1,210	13,622	11,858
Camarines Norte	88	81	862	794
Camarines Sur	607	666	5,949	6,527
Capiz	3,412	1,838	33,438	18,012
Cavite	96	120	941	1,176
Cebu	6,304	6,798	61,779	66,620
Cotabato	418	347	4,096	3,401
Davao	442	787	4,332	7,713
Ilocos Norte	1,199	1,481	11,750	14,514
Ilocos Sur	2,620	2,768	25,676	27,126
Iloilo	4,556	3,191	44,649	31,272
Isabela	895	981	8,771	9,614
Laguna	206	153	2,019	1,499
Lanao	500	434	4,900	4,253
La Union	2,553	2,508	25,019	24,578
Leyte	2,443	2,388	23,941	23,402
Manila	271	204	2,630	1,999
Marinduque	39	12	382	118
Masbate	379	239	3,714	2,342
Mindoro	171	288	1,678	2,822
Mountain Province	992	625	9,722	6,125
Nueva Ecija	4,233	3,461	41,483	33,918
Nueva Vizcaya	260	119	2,548	1,166
Occidental Misamis	706	842	6,919	8,252
Occidental Negros	2,576	1,513	25,245	14,827
Oriental Misamis	513	637	5,027	6,243
Oriental Negros	2,875	5,120	28,175	50,176
Palawan	209	117	2,048	1,147
Pampanga	1,583	861	15,513	8,438
Pangasinan	5,043	5,117	49,421	50,147
Rizal	461	560	4,518	5,488
Romblon	662	568	6,488	5,566
Samar	2,026	1,734	19,855	16,993
Sorsogon	669	323	6,566	3,165
Sulu	772	635	7,566	6,223
Surigao	716	495	7,017	4,853
Tarlac	2,668	1,996	26,146	19,567
Tayabas	268	201	2,626	19,699
Zambales	520	579	5,096	5,674
Zamboanga	776	1,161	7,605	11,378
Philippine Islands	61,630	56,891	606,821	575,259

Digitized by Google

SHEEP

Population as of December 31, 1933 and 1934 and Percentage of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)

Provinces	*Number of Head*		*Percentage of Increase (+) Decrease (—)*
	1933	*1934*	
Abra	1,700	1,344	— 20.9
Agusan	215	288	+ 33.9
Albay	885	882	— .3
Antique	200	316	+ 58.0
Bataan	52	78	+ 50.0
Batanes	705	569	— 19.3
Batangas	19	20	+ 5.3
Bohol	328	167	— 49.1
Bukidnon	33	59	+ 78.8
Bulacan	585	652	+ 11.5
Cagayan	5,275	5,922	+ 12.3
Camarines Norte	371	371	.....
Camarines Sur	3,322	3,199	— 3.7
Capiz	5,602	5,158	— 7.9
Cavite	99	93	— 6.0
Cebu	7,103	7,088	— 0.2
Cotabato	8	8	.....
Davao	2,549	2,594	+ 1.8
Ilocos Norte	7,537	7,205	— 4.4
Ilocos Sur	5,012	5,327	+ 6.3
Iloilo	3,462	3,126	— 9.7
Isabela	2,300	2,375	+ 3.3
Laguna	376	404	+ 7.4
Lanao	53	37	— 30.2
La Union	2,137	3,048	+ 42.6
Leyte	8,211	11,491	+ 39.9
Manila	2,243	352	— 84.3
Marinduque	5	7	+ 40.0
Masbate	600	704	+ 17.3
Mindoro	61	69	+ 13.1
Mountain Province	4,078	3,508	— 14.0
Nueva Ecija	3,467	4,183	+ 26.5
Nueva Vizcaya	292	318	+ 8.9
Occidental Misamis	1,071	1,158	+ 8.1
Occidental Negros	22,106	16,885	— 23.6
Oriental Misamis	2,439	2,656	+ 8.9
Oriental Negros	9,603	13,225	+ 33.5
Palawan	182	484	+165.9
Pampanga	830	1,375	+ 65.7
Pangasinan	9,995	9,244	— 7.5
Rizal	704	717	+ 1.8
Romblon	67	60	— 10.4
Samar	2,091	3,005	+ 43.7
Sorsogon	1,500	1,489	— 0.7
Sulu	127	127	.....
Surigao	738	820	+ 11.1
Tarlac	5,718	5,948	+ 4.0
Tayabas	42	34	— 19.0
Zambales	729	788	+ 8.1
Zamboanga	738	1,037	+ 40.5
Philippine Islands	127,567	130,014	+ 1.9

Digitized by Google

SHEEP—Continued

Number Slaughtered and Consumption of Mutton during the Years 1933 and 1934

Provinces	*Number slaughtered*		*Total Consumption*	
	1933	*1934*	*1933*	*1934*
			Kilos	*Kilos*
Abra	222	138	2,531	1,573
Agusan	3	20	34	230
Albay	56	71	638	809
Antique	12	28	137	319
Bataan	3	.....	34	.....
Batanes	31	68	353	775
Batangas	2	.....	23	.....
Bohol	38	62	433	707
Bukidnon	2	4	23	46
Bulacan	48	51	547	581
Cagayan	532	333	6,065	3,796
Camarines Norte	3	45	34	513
Camarines Sur	460	691	5,244	7,877
Capiz	267	142	3,044	1,619
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	652	366	7,433	4,172
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	705	15	8,038	171
Ilocos Norte	1,215	855	13,851	9,447
Ilocos Sur	761	441	8,675	5,027
Iloilo	437	152	4,982	1,733
Isabela	280	179	3,192	2,041
Laguna	42	25	479	285
Lanao	7	.....	80	.....
La Union	107	169	1,220	1,927
Leyte	630	826	7,182	9,416
Manila	293	380	3,592	4,094
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	120	27	1,368	3,078
Mindoro	.....	2	.....	23
Mountain Province	1,411	1,906	16,085	16,028
Nueva Ecija	320	328	3,648	3,739
Nueva Vizcaya	134	39	1,526	445
Occidental Misamis	94	54	1,072	616
Occidental Negros	2,199	2,384	25,069	21,478
Oriental Misamis	114	69	1,300	787
Oriental Negros	803	797	9,154	9,086
Palawan	1	3	11	34
Pampanga	337	75	2,702	858
Pangasinan	1,072	956	12,221	10,898
Rizal	38	50	433	570
Romblon	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	416	324	4,747	3,694
Sorsogon	159	129	1,813	1,471
Sulu	85	16	399	182
Surigao	122	168	1,391	1,915
Tarlac	328	178	3,739	2,029
Tayabas	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	87	32	992	365
Zamboanga	64	120	730	1,368
Philippine Islands	14,560	12,718	166,266	135,819

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS ON PALAY

Area Harvested, Production, Average Yield per Hectare, Average Price per Cavan and Total Value of Production for Years Indicated (Years Ending June 30)

Year	Area harvested hectares	Production Cavans	Average Production per Hectare Cavans	Average Price per Cavan	Value
1910	1,192,140	18,859,090	15.82	₱2.96	₱55,765,850
1911	1,043,760	20,530,100	19.67	3.01	61,759,590
1912	1,078,890	11,622,470	10.77	3.44	39,981,290
1913	1,141,240	24,498,860	21.47	2.36	57,939,800
1914	1,244,940	22,736,810	18.26	2.52	57,261,760
1915	1,130,710	17,818,490	15.76	2.76	49,207,980
1916	1,140,830	20,878,860	18.30	2.68	55,923,820
1917	1,225,690	28,276,720	23.07	2.88	81,377,810
1918	1,368,140	35,795,050	26.16	3.78	135,163,370
1919	1,381,340	33,781,650	24.45	5.58	188,614,590
1920	1,484,890	36,343,810	24.47	7.01	254,855,380
1921	1,673,380	41,478,540	24.79	3.78	156,892,680
1922	1,661,430	43,436,830	26.14	3.22	139,935,080
1923	1,675,870	43,790,500	26.13	3.41	149,475,950
1924	1,737,910	41,570,700	23.92	4.16	172,957,290
1925	1,725,500	45,652,600	26.46	4.21	192,179,270
1926	1,755,920	47,780,000	27.21	4.27	204,051,110
1927	1,807,060	49,496,400	27.64	4.02	200,970,720
1928	1,786,960	49,921,200	27.94	3.67	183,295,130
1929	1,775,460	49,786,400	28.04	3.88	193,431,510
1930	1,812,800	51,586,900	28.46	3.60	185,637,100
1931	1,790,610	49,640,300	27.72	2.61	129,787,890
1932	1,781,630	47,299,200	26.55	1.89	89,607,000
1933	1,853,720	47,843,000	25.81	1.81	86,798,880
1934	2,004,030	53,001,200	26.45	1.98	104,744,260
1935	1,964,070	45,825,100	23.33	2.02	92,784,970
1936 (Estimate)	1,730,690	41,117,200	23.76	Not yet available	

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS ON PALAY—Continued

Area Harvested, Production, Average Yield per Hectare, Average Price per Cavan and Total Value of Production by Provinces for Year Ending June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area harvested Hectares	Production Cavans	Average Production Per Ha. Cavans	Average Price per Cavan	Value
Abra	15,000	453,500	30.23	₱3.06	₱1,388,920
Agusan	4,670	64,600	13.83	1.82	117,470
Albay	20,680	368,500	17.82	1.93	711,920
Antique	26,760	461,100	17.23	1.49	685,870
Bataan	12,790	323,800	25.32	1.94	627,340
Batanes	20	200	10.00	5.00	1,000
Batangas	52,470	520,400	9.91	2.67	1,391,910
Bohol	65,220	1,057,100	16.21	2.05	2,171,990
Bukidnon	1,080	13,400	12.41	2.35	31,570
Bulacan	63,140	1,951,100	30.90	2.15	4,189,240
Cagayan	46,970	1,037,500	22.09	2.20	2,283,590
Camarines Norte	5,450	74,100	13.60	2.35	174,300
Camarines Sur	55,010	1,026,100	18.65	1.99	1,941,440
Capiz	78,120	1,843,800	23.60	1.42	2,628,310
Cavite	33,940	509,700	15.02	2.83	1,061,230
Cebu	3,150	55,400	17.27	2.39	132,530
Cotabato	22,830	394,600	17.28	1.77	697,550
Davao	7,180	79,200	11.03	3.17	250,850
Ilocos Norte	68,030	1,458,900	21.44	2.68	3,910,590
Ilocos Sur	38,670	707,600	18.30	2.66	1,884,010
Iloilo	117,990	2,299,200	19.49	2.42	5,563,410
Isabela	14,540	219,400	15.06	2.88	630,738
Laguna	25,230	628,900	24.93	2.25	1,413,840
Lanao	110,040	3,197,700	29.06	1.66	5,323,480
La Union	39,640	739,600	18.66	2.83	2,090,570
Leyte	47,250	759,000	16.06	1.92	1,458,660
Marinduque	12,350	102,200	8.27	2.22	226,570
Masbate	7,200	104,200	14.47	1.50	156,700
Mindoro	33,940	506,700	14.93	1.68	853,760
Mountain	34,590	474,100	13.71	3.48	1,649,330
Nueva Ecija	233,220	9,048,100	38.80	1.67	15,175,940
Nueva Vizcaya	12,430	435,600	35.04	1.30	568,700
Occidental Misamis	17,080	302,800	17.73	2.29	692,350
Oriental Misamis	3,810	50,700	13.31	2.19	111,060
Occidental Negros	26,240	544,900	20.77	1.80	979,310
Oriental Negros	9,400	166,600	26.96	2.14	356,720
Palawan	5,750	61,900	10.76	2.31	142,750
Pampanga	49,790	1,159,300	23.28	1.99	2,303,470
Pangasinan	218,510	6,578,200	30.10	2.12	13,922,590
Rizal	34,360	992,100	28.87	2.02	2,003,160
Romblon	9,430	118,400	12.55	1.25	191,640
Samar	26,710	407,400	15.25	2.11	862,750
Sorsogon	28,320	424,800	15.00	1.93	821,720
Sulu	4,220	86,600	20.52	2.04	176,550
Surigao	32,040	552,200	17.23	2.05	1,133,290
Tarlac	84,900	1,849,100	21.78	1.91	3,538,970
Tayabas	60,770	815,100	13.41	3.18	2,592,010
Zambales	31,660	630,300	19.91	1.96	1,237,850
Zamboanga	11,480	169,400	14.75	1.92	325,460
Philippine Islands	1,964,070	45,825,100	23.33	2.02	92,784,970

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS ON PALAY—Continued

Importations and Exportations of Rice

CAVANS OF 57 KILOS

Year	Imports	Exports	Year	Imports	Exports
1910	3,461,863	.....	1923	1,165,773	11,064
1911	3,222,363	.....	1924	2,651,031	3,809
1912	5,281,707	.....	1925	1,775,384	5,041
1913	1,526,132	31	1926	1,236,560	9,096
1914	1,700,377	627	1927	219,496	13,584
1915	3,832,308	301	1928	767,672	15,829
1916	3,330,448	585	1929	1,847,843	6,285
1917	2,578,697	3,885	1930	192,752	7,636
1918	3,223,360	1,636	1931	218,686	15,282
1919	891,557	876	1932	231,574	5,799
1920	1,356,743	552	1933	345,502	3,391
1921	1,044,348	5,687	1934	122,486	142,972
1922	742,015	7,096	1935	360,200 [a]	554,000

[a] Estimated

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS ON PALAY—Continued

Average Annual Production and its Equivalence in Cleaned Rice, Arranged According to Importance, 1930–1934

CAVANS

Rank	*Provinces*	*Palay*	*Equivalence in cleaned rice*
1	Nueva Ecija	8,994,060	4,497,030
2	Pangasinan	7,310,780	3,655,390
3	Iloilo	2,665,400	1,332,700
4	Tarlac	2,594,040	1,297,020
5	Bulacan	2,413,120	1,206,560
6	Pampanga	1,732,780	866,390
7	Capiz	1,673,600	836,800
8	Ilocos Norte	1,607,720	803,860
9	Lanao	1,431,980	715,990
10	La Union	1,314,620	657,310
11	Cagayan	1,151,540	575,770
12	Camarines Sur	1,062,280	531,140
13	Rizal	1,049,980	524,990
14	Leyte	895,920	447,960
15	Bohol	869,500	434,750
16	Ilocos Sur	858,740	429,370
17	Tayabas	765,460	382,730
18	Laguna	740,600	370,300
19	Zambales	708,740	354,370
20	Cavite	705,380	352,690
21	Mountain	693,240	346,620
22	Albay	692,080	346,040
23	Batangas	685,660	342,830
24	Occidental Negros	662,780	331,390
25	Cotabato	643,680	321,840
26	Surigao	566,660	283,330
27	Abra	503,140	251,570
28	Samar	502,740	251,370
29	Bataan	494,420	247,210
30	Nueva Vizcaya	486,420	243,210
31	Antique	394,620	197,310
32	Mindoro	384,600	192,300
33	Sorsogon	336,700	168,350
34	Marinduque	332,960	166,480
35	Isabela	286,320	143,160
36	Davao	244,760	122,380
37	Occidental Misamis	230,100	115,050
38	Zamboanga	192,680	96,340
39	Oriental Negros	181,540	90,770
40	Romblon	130,020	65,010
41	Masbate	128,760	64,380
42	Agusan	101,060	50,530
43	Camarines Norte	101,060	50,530
44	Palawan	98,220	49,110
45	Oriental Misamis	73,780	36,890
46	Cebu	70,200	35,100
47	Sulu	60,960	30,480
48	Bukidnon	47,920	23,960
49	Batanes	800	400
	Philippine Islands	49,874,120	24,937,060

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS ON PALAY—Continued

Estimated Area Cultivated and Production of "Palay" (Rough Rice) for the Crop Year 1936

Provinces	*Area planted Hectares*	*Production Cavans*
Abra	10,500	297,700
Agusan	4,200	63,000
Albay	17,580	334,000
Antique	24,640	400,400
Bataan	12,150	316,700
Batanes	20	200
Batangas	49,850	457,600
Bohol	65,300	1,119,900
Bukidnon	1,200	17,400
Bulacan	57,830	1,777,100
Cagayan	42,270	972,200
Camarines Norte	4,910	61,600
Camarines Sur	49,510	940,700
Capiz	79,200	1,900,800
Cavite	33,770	554,200
Cebu	3,670	51,200
Cotabato	23,100	577,500
Davao	7,200	81,200
Ilocos Norte	54,420	1,116,700
Ilocos Sur	30,940	752,600
Iloilo	106,190	2,340,400
Isabela	13,090	222,700
Laguna	22,710	687,500
Lanao	88,030	2,544,100
La Union	38,160	749,100
Leyte	45,420	820,300
Marinduque	10,230	98,400
Masbate	5,060	70,800
Mindoro	31,750	477,800
Mountain	29,370	478,400
Nueva Ecija	199,240	8,015,400
Nueva Vizcaya	14,550	427,300
Occidental Misamis	15,170	242,700
Occidental Negros	26,100	577,800
Oriental Misamis	3,710	52,000
Oriental Negros	8,160	150,700
Palawan	5,800	69,800
Pampanga	50,640	1,111,000
Pangasinan	154,970	4,667,700
Rizal	33,710	973,200
Romblon	9,200	95,500
Samar	22,680	340,200
Sorsogon	23,400	300,200
Sulu	4,100	90,200
Surigao	31,930	619,800
Tarlac	76,360	1,770,000
Tayabas	48,520	534,700
Zambales	29,080	610,700
Zamboanga	11,100	186,100
Philippine Islands	1,730,690	41,117,200

Digitized by Google

CAPITAL INVESTMENT IN LEADING PHILIPPINE FARM INDUSTRIES [1]

Item	Land and improvements		Mills, refineries, etc.		Total investments	
	By Nationalities	Total	By Nationalities	Total	By Nationalities	Grand total
SUGAR		₱362,640,000		₱168,100,000		₱530,740,000
Philippine	₱340,880,000		₱79,700,000		₱420,580,000	
American	10,880,000		44,850,000		55,730,000	
Spanish	7,250,000		40,000,000		47,250,000	
All other	3,630,000		3,550,000		7,180,000	
COCONUTS		418,640,000		23,790,000		442,430,000
Philippine	389,330,000		1,810,000		391,140,000	
American	16,750,000		11,090,000		27,840,000	
Spanish	8,370,000		1,050,000		9,420,000	
British	.....		6,990,000		6,990,000	
All other	4,190,000		2,850,000		7,040,000	
FIBERS		374,300,000		15,630,000		390,130,000
Philippine	352,480,000		2,020,000		354,500,000	
American	11,010,000		7,850,000		18,860,000	
Japanese	7,340,000		1,500,000		8,840,000	
British	.....		2,820,000		2,820,000	
All other	3,670,000		1,440,000		5,110,000	
TOBACCO		41,990,000		18,500,000		60,490,000
Philippine	40,730,000		190,000		40,920,000	
Spanish	840,000		12,080,000		12,920,000	
All other	420,000		6,230,000		6,650,000	
NATIVE FARMING		2,259,360,000		20,600,000		2,279,960,000
Rice	1,540,980,000		20,600,000		1,561,580,000	
Corn	98,220,000		.....		98,220,000	
Trucklands	401,990,000		.....		401,990,000	
Livestock	218,990,000		.....		218,170,000	
TOTAL		3,457,130,000		246,620,000		3,703,750,000

NOTE.—The sugar mills investment under PHILIPPINE includes ₱37,700,000 invested by the Philippine National Bank, reduced from time to time by payments from planters interested in the mills originally financed by the banks. The investment in NATIVE FARMING is dominantly Philippine, but the Chinese have an investment of ₱16,400,000 in the rice industry, chiefly in mills and warehouses. Corn is milled in small establishments, mainly owned by Chinese general-store traders, and no definite data are available. American have ₱2,580,000 invested in the Philippine livestock industry.

[1] According to an official estimate prepared by the Bureau of Insular Affairs revised as of July 31, 1935.

Digitized by Google

AREA PLANTED TO LEADING CROPS AND CORRESPONDING PERCENTAGES—Continued

Year	Sugar cane			Tobacco			Maguey			Total	
	Rank	Hectares	Per cent	Rank	Hectares	Per cent	Rank	Hectares	Per cent	Hectares	Per cent
1910	5	83,170	3.67	6	53,630	2.37	7	8,600	.37	2,265,140	100.00
1911	5	120,310	5.58	6	69,020	3.20	7	8,600	.40	2,156,850	100.00
1912	5	164,260	7.10	6	57,040	2.47	7	8,600	.37	2,312,470	100.00
1913	5	176,120	7.43	6	68,990	2.91	7	9,280	.39	2,370,760	100.00
1914	5	169,440	6.52	6	60,890	2.34	7	18,220	.70	2,598,420	100.00
1915	5	173,090	6.81	6	53,340	2.10	7	19,220	.76	2,541,420	100.00
1916	5	179,760	7.01	6	58,910	2.30	7	30,800	1.20	2,562,500	100.00
1917	5	185,930	6.84	6	61,780	2.27	7	28,100	1.03	2,719,510	100.00
1918	5	205,510	6.97	6	78,440	2.66	7	32,600	1.11	2,946,980	100.00
1919	5	200,200	6.68	6	73,860	2.46	7	28,460	.95	2,998,730	100.00
1920	5	197,400	5.97	6	101,120	3.06	7	30,570	.93	3,307,500	100.00
1921	5	241,340	6.81	6	90,980	2.56	7	30,380	.85	3,545,960	100.00
1922	5	240,820	6.92	6	59,870	1.72	7	27,670	.80	3,479,310	100.00
1923	5	227,290	6.45	6	64,730	1.84	7	28,570	.81	3,524,010	100.00
1924	5	227,190	6.41	6	72,090	2.03	7	29,380	.83	3,545,580	100.00
1925	5	239,470	6.77	6	71,630	2.02	7	31,100	.88	3,539,240	100.00
1926	5	231,840	6.43	6	74,790	2.07	7	33,350	.93	3,606,550	100.00
1927	5	237,350	6.41	6	83,970	2.27	7	34,000	.91	3,703,970	100.00
1928	5	237,000	6.48	6	80,480	2.20	7	35,630	.98	3,655,990	100.00
1929	5	257,710	7.00	6	82,620	2.24	7	37,260	1.01	3,683,980	100.00
1930	5	259,030	6.90	6	79,990	2.13	7	38,980	1.04	3,754,690	100.00
1931	5	256,180	6.87	6	74,390	2.00	7	37,830	1.01	3,729,490	100.00
1932	5	253,110	6.73	6	78,230	2.08	7	35,130	.94	3,758,370	100.00
1933	5	268,460	6.88	6	74,610	1.91	7	30,980	.79	3,904,970	100.00
1934	5	305,890	7.64	6	55,430	1.39	7	30,178	.75	4,001,598	100.00

Digitized by Google

AREA PLANTED TO LEADING CROPS AND CORRESPONDING PERCENTAGES

Year	Rice			Corn			Abaca			Coconut		
	Rank	Hectares	Per cent	Rank	Hectares	Per cent	Rank	Hectares	Per cent	Rank	Hectares	Per cent
1910	1	1,192,140	52.63	3	288,270	12.73	2	475,140	20.98	4	164,190	7.25
1911	1	1,043,760	48.39	3	302,520	14.03	2	404,160	18.74	4	208,480	9.66
1912	1	1,078,890	46.65	3	340,200	14.71	2	432,800	18.72	4	230,680	9.98
1913	1	1,141,240	48.14	2	383,710	16.18	3	368,210	15.53	4	223,210	9.42
1914	1	1,244,940	47.91	3	421,510	16.22	2	437,470	16.84	4	245,950	9.47
1915	1	1,130,710	44.49	3	443,050	17.43	2	457,860	18.02	4	264,150	10.39
1916	1	1,140,830	44.52	3	432,770	16.89	2	448,660	17.51	4	270,770	10.57
1917	1	1,225,690	45.07	3	428,290	15.75	2	488,500	17.96	4	301,220	11.08
1918	1	1,368,140	46.42	3	418,390	14.20	2	512,510	17.39	4	331,390	11.25
1919	1	1,381,340	46.07	3	430,710	14.36	2	515,560	17.19	4	368,600	12.29
1920	1	1,484,890	44.89	3	537,130	16.24	2	559,360	16.91	4	397,030	12.00
1921	1	1,673,380	47.19	3	543,830	15.34	2	548,090	15.46	4	417,960	11.79
1922	1	1,661,430	47.75	2	549,960	15.81	3	494,990	14.22	4	444,570	12.78
1923	1	1,675,870	47.56	2	557,690	15.82	3	513,420	14.57	4	456,440	12.95
1924	1	1,737,910	49.02	2	533,230	15.04	3	485,340	13.69	4	460,440	12.98
1925	1	1,725,500	48.75	2	522,380	14.76	3	477,110	13.48	4	472,050	13.34
1926	1	1,755,920	48.69	2	533,570	14.79	3	492,050	13.64	4	485,030	13.45
1927	1	1,807,060	48.79	2	561,430	15.16	4	480,150	12.96	3	500,010	13.50
1928	1	1,786,960	48.88	2	519,680	14.21	4	480,730	13.15	3	515,510	14.10
1929	1	1,775,460	48.19	3	515,040	13.98	4	484,850	13.16	2	531,040	14.42
1930	1	1,812,800	48.28	3	516,970	13.77	4	496,080	13.21	2	550,840	14.67
1931	1	1,790,610	48.01	3	524,150	14.06	4	484,880	13.00	2	561,450	15.05
1932	1	1,781,630	47.40	2	577,130	15.36	4	467,040	12.43	3	566,100	15.06
1933	1	1,853,720	47.47	2	629,330	16.12	4	447,170	11.45	3	600,700	15.38
1934	1	2,004,030	50.08	3	539,260	13.48	4	458,610	11.46	2	608,200	15.20

Digitized by Google

Monthly Average Price, Wholesale, of Native Cleaned Rice at Manila, Per Sack of 57 Kilos

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual average
1914	₱4.80	₱4.80	₱4.80	₱5.15	₱5.15	₱5.25	₱5.70	₱6.00	₱6.00	₱6.00	₱5.85	₱6.00	₱5.46
1915	5.73	5.58	5.53	5.32	5.65	5.73	5.95	6.43	6.21	6.01	5.78	5.78	5.81
1916	6.10	5.96	5.88	6.28	6.74	6.60	6.34	6.35	6.33	6.38	6.02	5.60	6.22
1917	6.08	6.03	6.14	6.33	6.61	6.73	6.98	7.33	7.52	7.23	7.17	7.44	6.80
1918	7.86	8.63	8.82	8.77	8.72	8.84	9.05	9.59	10.02	10.13	10.96	10.33	9.31
1919	11.53	12.15	12.87	12.64	12.63	15.50	16.25	14.44	14.25	14.25	14.25	14.25	13.75
1920	14.25	14.25	14.25	14.25	14.25	16.19	15.94	16.07	14.84	13.33	10.90	9.48	14.00
1921	9.36	8.19	7.75	7.31	7.28	7.66	7.25	7.28	7.16	6.86	7.09	7.53	7.56
1922	9.30	6.98	6.99	6.91	6.95	7.38	7.74	8.32	8.20	8.45	8.58	8.51	7.69
1923	7.83	7.28	7.60	7.88	8.09	8.24	8.35	8.38	8.73	8.95	9.24	9.21	8.32
1924	8.97	9.11	9.44	9.42	9.41	9.53	9.90	10.40	10.25	10.11	9.76	9.71	9.67
1925	8.86	8.24	8.87	9.22	9.30	9.62	10.08	10.06	9.98	9.69	9.49	9.39	9.40
1926	8.99	9.09	9.35	9.28	9.37	9.72	10.06	9.40	9.75	8.99	8.93	8.87	9.32
1927	7.82	7.92	7.66	7.41	7.57	7.59	7.62	7.56	7.35	7.40	7.28	7.53	7.56
1928	7.48	7.21	7.04	7.18	7.13	7.39	7.51	7.59	8.45	9.04	9.24	9.04	7.86
1929	8.64	8.51	8.17	8.57	8.71	9.11	9.18	9.39	9.72	9.51	9.02	8.23	8.90
1930	7.72	6.90	6.78	6.70	6.75	6.81	6.74	6.65	6.04	5.70	5.60	5.45	6.49
1931	5.37	4.85	4.55	4.60	4.71	4.71	4.78	4.91	4.96	4.80	4.73	4.72	4.81
1932	4.49	3.81	3.83	3.90	3.89	3.85	3.88	3.88	4.08	4.69	5.10	4.91	4.19
1933	4.37	3.84	3.76	3.86	4.15	4.93	5.49	5.53	5.53	5.57	5.42	5.13	4.80
1934	4.69	4.42	4.48	4.66	4.48	4.54	4.45	4.30	3.96	3.81	3.78	3.88	4.29
1935	4.05	4.56	4.67	4.69	4.82	4.92	5.47	5.94	6.66	6.81	7.61	6.92	5.59
1936	6.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

INDEX

[TO VOLUME 2, 1935]

Abaca:
area under cultivation, 75
Exports—
by countries of destination, 13.
summary or principal, 65, 159.
Knotted—
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Manufactures—
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Production, 75.
Value, 75.
Abaca fibers:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 162, 246.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Advertising matter:
Imports, by countries of origin, 269.
Agricultural implements *see* Implements, Agricultural.
Agricultural production, 9, 61, 156, 238.
Airplanes:
Imports, by countries of origin, 275.
Alcohol:
Denatured, exported by local distilleries, 36.
Distilled—
Exports, summary of principal, 66.
Raw materials used in the production, 37.
Produced, 37.
Almaciga:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Aluminum and its manufactures:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Animal oils *see* Oils.
Animals:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Apparatus (not electrical):
Imports, summary of principal, 68.
Apples, Fresh:
Imports, by countries of origin, 193, 287.
Automobile tires *see* Tires, Automobiles.
Automobiles:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 27, 178, 274.
summary of principal, 67.
Baggings:
Imports, by countries of origin, 190.
Bags, Empty:
Imports, by countries of origin, 189, 280.
Bananas:
area under cultivation, 83.
production, 83.
value, 83.
Bank debits *see* Debits, Bank.
Bank loans *see* Loans, Bank.
Bar of steel *see* Steel, Bar.
Basketware:
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 161.
Beans:
area planted, 100.
production, 100.
value, 100.
Beans, Castor *see* Castor beans.
Beans, Dried:
Imports, by countries of origin, 192, 283.
Beef, Fresh:
Imports, by countries of origin, 191, 285.
Beeswax:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Beverages, Non-alcoholic:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Books:
Imports, by countries of origin, 182. 270.
Boots, Leather:
Imports, by countries of origin, 196, 288.
Boots, Rubber:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 189.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Brass and its manufactures:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Breadstuffs:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports—
by countries of origin, 180, 278.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
see also under specific kind.
Bridges:
annual expenditures,
in existence, 40.

Digitized by Google

Bridges, Durable, 40.
Building construction, 9, 61, 156, 238.
Bulbs, Incandescent:
Imports, by countries of origin, 188.
Buntal fibers:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 19, 169, 252.
Burlaps:
Imports, by countries of origin, 190.
Business condition:
Distribution, 9, 155, 238.
Index numbers, 9, 61, 155, 238.
Review, 5, 59, 151, 235.
Butter:
Canned—
Imports, by countries of origin, 272
Frozen—
Imports, by countries of origin, 272.
Vegetable—
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 18, 170, 253.
summary of principal, 65, 160
Buttermilk:
Imports, by countries of origin, 183, 273
Buttermilk, Natural:
Imports, by countries of origin, 273.
Buttons, Pearl:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 18, 170, 253.
summary of principal, 66, 160.
Cabbage:
area planted, 105.
production, 105.
value, 105.
Cacao:
area under cultivation, 78.
production, 78.
value, 78.
Cacao and its manufactures:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Candies:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Canton fibers:
Exports, summary of principal, 65.
Canton fibers:
Exports—
by countries of destination, 254.
summary of principal, 159.
Capital investment:
In farm industries, 310.
Caps:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Car loadings (freight), 10, 62.
Carabaos:
Meat consumption, 294
Population, 293.
Slaughtered, 294.
Cars, vehicles and parts of:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 179, 274.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Cars, railways:
Imports, by countries of origin, 179
Cassava:
area planted, 95.
production, 95.
value, 95.
Castor beans:
area under cultivation, 110.
production, 110.
value, 110.
Cattle:
Beef consumption, 292.
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Number slaughtered, 291.
Population, 290.
Cement:
Exports, summary of principal, 65.
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 159, 172.
Chauffeurs; 43.
Student licenses, 43.
Cheese:
Imports, by countries of origin, 272.
Chemicals:
Exports—
by countries of destination, 18, 169
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports, by countries of origin, 26, 186, 276.
Chewing tobacco:
Exports, 35.
Imports, 21, 35.
by countries of origin, 24, 180, 267.
Chicos:
area under cultivation, 93.
production, 93.
Value, 93.
Chinaware:
Imports, summary of principal, 67.
Cigar and cigarette factories:
Exportation, 33.
Production for local consumption, 33
Cigar ends:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 16, 245.
Cigarette paper:
Imports, by countries of origin, 263.
Cigarettes, 34.
Exports, 12, 33.
by countries of destination, 15, 164.
summary of principal, 66, 160, 243.
Factory production, 33.
Local consumption, 33.
Manufactured, 34.
Per capita removal, 34.
Removed from factories for domestic consumption, 34.

Digitized by Google

Cigars:
Exports, 12, 33.
by countries of destination, 14, 168, 246.
summary of principal, 66.
Imports, by countries of origin, 24, 267.
Manufactured, 33.
Removed for domestic consumption, 33.
Per capita removal, 33.
Clocks:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Cloth.
Cotton—
Imports, by countries of origin, 22, 258.
Vegetable fiber—
Imports, by countries of origin, 190.
Cloths:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Rayon—
Imports, by countries of origin, 185.
Coal:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 30, 197, 289.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Coconut oil *see* Oil, Coconut.
Coconuts:
Desicated—
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 16, 166, 249.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Shredded—
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 16, 166, 249.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Trees under cultivation—
area covered, 73.
Production, 73.
Value, 73.
Coffee:
area under cultivation, 79.
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
production, 79.
value, 79.
Collections, Internal revenue *see* Internal revenue.
Commonwealth of the Philippines *see* Philippine Islands.
Commerce:
Exports, 6, 151, 235.
by countries of destination, 11, 63, 158, 241.
by local diistilleries, 36.
leading, 12.
by countries of destination, 12, 162, 245.
summary of principal, 65, 159, 242.
see also under individual commodities.
Commerce—Continued.
Foreign trade, 6, 9, 61, 151, 155, 235, 238.
Imports, 6.
by countries of origin, 20, 64, 171, 235.
leading, 21.
by countries of origin, 22, 175, 258.
summary of principal, 65, 172, 256.
see also under individual commodities.
Overseas trade, 11, 63, 157, 240.
Exports, 11, 63, 157, 240.
Imports, 11, 63, 157, 240.
Confectionery:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Construction, Building *see* Building construction.
Copal:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Copper:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Copra:
Exports—
by countries of destination, 13, 162, 245.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Copra meal:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 17, 166, 250.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Cordage:
Exports—
by countries of destination, 17, 167, 250.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Corn:
area planted, 70.
production, 70.
value, 70.
Corporate investments, 10, 62, 155, 239.
Cosmetics:
imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Costigan law, Jones, 17.
Cotton:
area covered with trees under cultivation, 111.
production, 111.
value, 111.
Cotton and its manufactures:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Cotton cloth:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 22, 175, 258.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Cotton goods; Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 22, 175, 258.
Courses, Professional *see* Professional courses.

Digitized by Google

Courses, Technical *see* Technical courses.
Cows:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Crop statistics, 69.
Crops:
area planted, 311.
Crude oil:
Imports, by countries of origin, 265.
Culverts:
in existence, 40.
Custardapple:
area under cultivation, 92.
production, 92.
value, 92.
Cutch (chemicals, dyes):
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 18, 169, 252.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Dairy products:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 25, 183, 271.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
see also under specific kind.
Debits, Bank, 10, 62, 155, 239.
Degrees conferred *see* University of the Philippines.
Diamonds:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Drawers:
Imports, by countries of origin, 259.
Drugs:
Exports, summary of principal, 65.
Imports, 21.
by countries, of origin, 26, 186, 276.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Dyes:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 18, 169.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 26, 186, 276.
Earthen:
Chinaware—
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Stone—
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Editorials:
Charting our national voyage, 149.
Intelligent planning, 233.
Municipal statistical office, The need for, 3.
Paper achievement, 57.
Education:
Enrollment, Highest—
Private schools, 50.
Public schools, 44.
Pupils, Average number per teacher, 48.
Teachers, Number of, 46.
University of the Philippines—
Enrollment, 49.
Degrees conferred, 49.
Eggplants:
area planted, 101.
production, 101.
value, 101.
Eggs:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Elections, Commonwealth:
Delegates, Votes cast, 128.
President, Votes cast, 201.
Vice-President, Votes cast, 201.
Electrical machinery:
Imports, by countries of origin, 187.
Apparatus and appliances—
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 27, 279.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Elemi:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Embroideries:
Exports, 16.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Cotton—
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 165
Silk:
Exports, 12.
summary of principal, 66, 160.
Exports *see* Commerce.
See also under individual commodities.
Explosives:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172
Factory production, 33–38.
see also under specific kind.
Farm industries, Capital investment, 310.
Fertilizers (Natural and artificial).
Imports, by countries of origin, 191.
(Natural and chemical).
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 24, 281.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Fibers *see* under specific kind.
Film, Motion picture:
Imports, summary of principal, 68.
Finance:
Business condition—
Index numbers, 10, 62, 155, 239.
Review, 60, 153.
Fish:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports—
by countries of origin, 29, 194, 286.
summary of principal, 65, 67, 159, 172.
Fish products:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159
Imports—
by countries of origin, 29, 194, 286
summary of principal, 65, 67, 159, 172.
Flour, Wheat:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 25, 180, 273.
summary of principal, 67, 172.

Digitized by Google

Forage grass:
area under cultivation, 108.
production, 108.
value, 108.
Foreign trade *see* Commerce.
Freight (steamship and car leading), 10, 62, 56, 238.
Fruits:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports—
by countries of origin, 28, 193, 287.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Furniture:
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 161.
Gabe:
area planted, 96.
productions, 96.
Value, 96.
Gasoline:
Imports, by countries of origin, 265, 177.
Ginger ale:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Glass:
Imports, summary of principal, 65, 172.
Glasswares:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Glue:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Goats:
Consumption of meat, 302.
population, 301.
slaughtered, 302.
Gold manufactures:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Goods, Cotton:
Imports, by countries of origin, 22, 258.
Grapes:
Imports, by countries of origin, 287.
Grass, Forage, 108.
Grasses:
Imports, by countries or origin, 189.
Gross sales, 9, 61, 155.
Gums and resins:
Exports—
by countries of destination, 19, 169, 252.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Hams and shoulders:
Imports, by countries of origin, 191, 285.
Harness, Leather:
Imports, by countries of origin, 195, 288.
Hats:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 17, 168, 252.
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Hats:
Abaca.
Bamboo.
Hats—Continued.
Buntal.
Buri.
Cotton.
Straw.
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Hemp *see* Abaca fiber.
Hides and skins:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Hogs:
consumption of pork, 300.
population, 298.
slaughtered, 299.
Horses:
consumption of meat, 297.
population, 296.
Ilang-ilang oil:
Exports, summary of principal, 65.
Illuminating oils:
Exports, summary of principal, 65.
Imports, by countries of origin, 265.
Implements, Agricultural:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 261.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Imports *see* Commerce.
Incandescent bulbs and tubes:
Imports, by countries of origin, 188, 279.
India rubber and its manufactures:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 30, 282.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Industries, Farm:
Capital investment, 310.
Instruments, Musical:
Imports, summary of principal, 68.
Instruments and apparatus (not electrical):
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Internal revenue collections:
by distribution, 51.
by provinces, 52.
by sources, 51.
Investments:
Capital, Farm industries, 310.
Corporate, 10, 62, 155.
Irish potatoes:
area planted.
production.
value, 99.
Irish potatoes, fresh:
Imports, by countries of origin 192, 283.
Iron:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 23.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Jones-Costigan Law, 7.
Jusi.
Exports.
summary of principal, 65, 159.

Digitized by Google

Kapok:
area under cultivation, 106.
production, 106.
value, 106.
Kerosene:
Imports, by countries of origin, 265.
Knotted abaca *see* Abaca, Knotted.
Laces:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Lamps (not electrical):
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 178.
Lanzones:
area under cultivation, 88.
production, 88.
value, 88.
Lard, Vegetable:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 19, 169, 253.
summary of principal, 65, 160.
Law, Jones-Costigan, 7.
Lead and its manufactures:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Leaf tobacco, 34, 36.
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 15, 164, 247.
summary of principal, 66, 160, 243.
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 24, 180, 167.
Leather and its manufactures:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 30, 195, 288.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Licenses, Student chauffeurs, 43, 68, 173.
Liquors:
Fermented, 36.
removed for export, 38.
removed for domestic consumption, 38.
removed from factories, 36.
Malt—
exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Livestock, 290.
see also under individual names.
Loans, Bank, 10, 62, 155, 239.
Lubricating oils:
Imports, 266.
Lumbang:
area under cultivation, 109.
production, 109.
value, 109.
Lumbang-oil *see* under Oil.
Lumber:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 16, 166, 249.
summary of principal, 66, 161.
Macaroni:
Imports, by countries of origin, 181, 273.
Machine:
Imports, summary of principal, 68.
Machinery:
Imports by countries of origin, 261, 187.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Machinery, Electrical:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 27.
apparatus and appliances by countries of origin, 27, 279.
Machinery, Mining *see* Mining machinery.
Machinery, Parts:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Machines:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 261.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Maguey:
area under cultivation, 77.
production, 77.
value, 77.
Exports, by countries of origin, 261.
Fibers—
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 168, 251.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Malt liquors *see* Liquors.
Mandarin:
area under cultivation, 84.
production, 84.
value, 84.
Mango:
area under cultivation, 90.
production, 90.
value, 90.
Manila hemp *see* Abaca fibers.
Manufactures, 9, 61, 156, 238.
Marines, Machinery:
Imports, by countries of origin, 261.
Matches:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Meat:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Meat products:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 28, 191, 285.
summary of principal, 173.
Medicines:
Exports, summary of principal, 65.
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 26, 186, 276.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Merchandise, values sold, 53.
Milk:
Imports, by countries of origin—
Condensed, 271.
Evaporated, 271.
Fresh natural, 183.
Powder, 272.
Tablets, 272.

Digitized by Google

Mineral oil *see* Oils, Mineral.
Mineral waters:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Mining machinery:
Imports, by countries of origin, 261.
Molasses:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 18, 169, 253.
summary of principal, 65, 160.
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Monetary circulation, 10, 62, 155, 239.
Mongo:
area planted, 102.
production, 102.
value, 102.
Motion picture film:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Motor engines:
Imports, by countries of origin, 261.
Motor vehicles:
Registration—
by make, 41.
by provinces, 40.
Motors:
Imports, by countries of origin, 187.
Municipal statistical office (editorial), 3.
Musical instruments:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Nails:
Imports, by countries of origin, 264.
Naphthas:
Imports, by countries of origin, 266.
National Assembly:
Representatives, Elected, 227.
National voyage, Charting our (editorial), 149.
Nuts:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports—
by countries of origin, 28, 193, 287.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Office, Municipal statistical (editorial), 3.
Office, Statistical (editorial), 3.
Oil:
Coconut—
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 12, 162, 245.
summary of principal, 65, 160.
Coconut, Edible—
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Crude—
Imports—
by countries of origin, 177.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Ilang-ilang—
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Illuminating—
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Oil—Continued.
Lubricating—
Imports—
by countries of origin, 177, 266.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Lumbang—
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Oils:
Animal—
Imports, by countries of origin, 178, 266.
Exports, summary of principal, 160.
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Mineral—
Imports, by countries of origin, 177, 266.
Naphthas—
Imports—
by countries of origin, 178, 266.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
All other oils—
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Imports—
by countries of origin, 178, 266.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
Onions, Fresh:
Imports, by countries of origin, 192.
Orange:
area under cultivation, 85.
production, 85.
value, 85.
Oranges, Fresh:
Imports, by countries of origin, 193, 287.
Onions, Fresh:
Imports, by countries of origin, 192, 283.
Overdrafts, 10, 62, 155, 239.
Overseas trade *see* Commerce.
Pacol fibers:
Exports, summary of principal, 159.
Paints:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Palay:
area planted, 69.
production, 69.
value, 69.
Papayas:
area under cultivation, 86.
production, 86.
value, 86.
Paper, Cigarette *see* Cigarette paper.
Paper, Unprinted:
Imports, by countries of origin, 183.
Paper, Wrapping:
Import by countries of origin, 268.
Paper and its manufactures:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 26, 267.
summary of principal, 68, 173.
see also under specific kind.

Digitized by Google

Rice, Glutinous:
Imports, by countries of origin, 181, 273.
Rice, Nonglutinous:
Imports, by countries of origin, 181, 273.
Roads, Annual expenditures for construction and maintenance, 40.
In existence, 39.
Rods, Steel *see* Steel, Bars.
Roofing:
Corrugated, 262.
Plates, 262.
Sheets, 262.
Rubber:
area under cultivation, 107.
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
production, 107.
value, 107.
Sales, Gross, 9, 61, 155.
Salmon, Canned:
Imports, by countries of origin, 286.
Sandals:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Sauces:
Imports, by countries of origin, 284.
Sauces, Vegetables:
Imports, by countries of origin, 193.
Schools:
Enrollment—
Private, 50.
Public, 44.
Sewing machines:
Imports, by countries of origin, 261.
Sheep, 303.
consumption of mutton, 304.
population, 303.
slaughtered, 304.
Shells:
Manufactures of—
Exports summary of principal, 66.
Unmanufactured—
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 160.
Shoes:
Exports, summary of principal, 66.
Shoes, Leather:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 196, 288.
summary of principal, 173.
Shoes, Rubber:
Imports, summary of principal, 67.
Silk:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 27.
summary of principal, 68.
Silk, Artificial:
Imports, by countries of origin, 27, 184, 277.
Silk, Manufactures:
Imports, 21.
by countries of origin, 27, 184, 277.
Silk, Natural:
Imports, by countries of origin, 27, 184, 278.
Silk, Rayon:
Imports, by countries of origin, 185.
Silver manufactures:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Sinamay:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 159.
Slippers:
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 160.
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Smoking tobacco:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 16, 248.
summary of principal, 66, 160, 243.
Imports, 21, 35.
by countries of origin, 24, 180, 267.
Soap:
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 160.
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Socks:
Imports, by countries of origin, 184, 278.
Sole, Leather:
Imports, by countries of origin, 195, 288.
Soursop:
area under cultivation, 89.
production, 89.
value, 89.
Spirits:
Distilled, 36.
Domestic, removed from factories, 36.
Exported by local distilleries, 36.
Removed for domestic consumption, 37.
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 160.
Imports, summary of principal, 174.
Sponges:
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 160.
Sporting goods:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Starch:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Statistical office, Municipal (editorial), 3.
Steamship (freight), 10, 62.
Steel:
Exports, summary of principal, 65, 160.
Imports, by countries of origin, 23.
Steel, Bars:
Imports, by countries of origin, 263.
Steel and their manufactures:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 176, 261.
summary of principal, 68.
Stockings:
Imports, by countries of origin, 184, 278.
Stone, precious *see* Precious stones.
Sugar:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 12, 162, 245.
summary of principal, 66, 160, 243.
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.

Digitized by Google

Sugar-apple:
area under cultivation, 80.
production, 80.
value, 80.
Sugar cane:
area under cultivation, 71.
production, 72.
Sweet potatoes *see* Potatoes, Sweet.
Syrup:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 18, 169, 253.
summary of principal, 65, 159.
Tea:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Teachers, Number of, 48.
Technical courses:
Enrollment in private schools, 50.
Textile grass manufactures:
Imports, by countries of origin, 25.
Textbooks:
Imports, by countries of origin, 25.
Thread:
Imports, by countries of origin, 270.
Timber:
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 16, 166, 249.
summary of principal, 66, 161.
Tin and its manufacture:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Tin plates:
Imports, by countries of origin, 263.
Tires, Automobiles:
Imports—
by countries of origin, 189.
summary of principal, 67, 172.
Tobacco:
area under cultivation, 76.
Exports—
by countries of destination, 14–16, 164.
summary of principal, 66, 160, 243.
Factory production, 33–35.
Exports, 33, 35.
Import, 35.
Manufactures—
Exports, 12.
Imports—
by countries of origin, 24.
summary of principal, 68, 174, 257.
Production, 76.
Products—
Exports, by countries of destination, 163–164, 246–248.
Imports, by countries of origin, 179–180, 267.
Value, 76.
see also under specific kind.
Toilet preparations:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Tomatoes:
area planted, 103.
production, 103.
value, 103.
Tools:
Imports, by countries of origin, 263.
Toys:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Trade, Domestic, 237.
Trade, Foreign, 6, 9, 61, 151, 155, 235, 238.
Trade, Overseas, 11, 63, 157, 240.
Trade of the Philippines:
Exports, by countries of destination, 241.
Imports, by countries of origin, 64.
Overseas, 240.
Transportation and communications, 39–43.
Trucks:
Imports, by countries of origin, 27, 173, 274.
summary of principal, 67.
Tubes:
Imports, by countries of origin, 279.
Tugui:
area planted, 98.
production, 98.
values, 98.
Ubi:
area planted, 97.
production, 97.
value, 97.
Undershirts:
Imports, by countries of origin, 259.
University of the Philippines:
Annual enrollment, 49.
Degrees conferred, 49.
Varnishes:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 173.
Vegetable:
Butter, Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 19, 170, 253.
summary of principal, 65, 160.
Fibers—
Imports, by countries of origin, 25, 189, 280.
Lard—
Exports, 12.
by countries of destination, 19, 169, 253.
Vegetables:
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 161, 244.
Imports—
by countries of origin, 29, 192, 283–284.
Summary of principal, 68, 174, 257.
see also under specific kind.
Vehicles, Motor *see* Motor vehicles.
Veneers:
Exports, summary of principal, 161.
Vermicelli:
Imports, by countries of origin, 181, 273–274.

Digitized by Google

Vice president, Commonwealth:
Votes, cast, 201.
Voters, registered by sexes during plebiscite, 129.
Votes cast, 130.
Election for delegates to the Constitutional convention, 128.
President, 201.
Vice-President, 201.
Watches:
Imports, summary of principal, 67, 172.
Waters, Mineral *see* Mineral waters.
Wax:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Wheat flour *see* Flour, Wheat.
Wine:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Removed from factories, 36.
Wire:
Imports, by countries of origin, 264.
Wood and its manufacture:
Exports, summary of principal, 66, 161.
see also under specific kind.
Wool and its manufacture:
Imports, summary of principal, 68, 174.
Wrapping paper *see* Paper, Wrapping.
Yarns:
Imports, by countries of origin, 260.

11500

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso Philippine currency or one-half dollar United States currency per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar United States currency in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, post-office box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C.
Manila, P. I.

	Price per copy
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1	
No. 1	₱0.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2	
No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	In the Press
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932	Exhausted
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Rice	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts	.04
Bulletin on Abacá (Manila hemp)	.04
Bulletin on Corn	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco	.04
Bulletin on Maguey	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables	.04
Bulletin on Citrus	.04
Bulletin on Cacao	.04
Bulletin on Coffee	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops	.04
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Carabaos	.04
Bulletin on Cattle	.04
Bulletin on Horses	.04
Bulletin on Hogs	.04
Bulletin on Sheep	.04
Bulletin on Goats	.04
FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT P. I. TRADE WITH (Mimeographed):	
United States	Free
Japan	Free
China	Free
Germany	Exhausted
Spain	Exhausted
ECONOMIC DIAL (Printed):	
1934	Exhausted
1935	Free
STATISTICAL SERVICE SHEET (Weekly)	₱0.02
NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES:	
1934	Exhausted
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1935	.20

Digitized by Google

Economic and Social Conditions of the Philippine Islands 1935

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT
TO
The Philippine Statistical Review
VOLUME 2

PUBLISHED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1935

295865

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL STAFF

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Digitized by Google

FOREWORD

The following pages give an attempt to condense in as few pages as possible the economic conditions prevailing in every province of the Philippine Islands. The Statistics Division of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce has been organized through the consolidation of the various statistical divisions, offices and sections of the said department and has undertaken this survey under great handicaps. This survey is presented to the public as a sample of the vast wealth of economic information now lying idle due to lack of adequate organization that could exploit them. With a very limited appropriation and a handful of personnel, the Statistics Division is now undertaking the work of preparing a unified and systematic body of statistics.

We have merely skimmed at the surface and the rich vein of economic information still lies far below. It is hoped that the coming National Assembly will provide the division with adequate funds in the interest of the public service.

EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ
Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

AUGUST 27, 1935.

295855

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	5
Abra	7
Agusan	8
Albay	9
Antique	11
Bataan	12
Batanes	14
Batangas	15
Bohol	17
Bukidnon	18
Bulacan	20
Cagayan	21
Camarines Norte	23
Camarines Sur	24
Capiz	26
Cavite	28
Cebu	29
Cotabato	31
Davao	32
Ilocos Norte	34
Ilocos Sur	36
Iloilo	37
Isabela	39
Laguna	40
Lanao	42
La Union	44
Leyte	45
MANILA	47
Marinduque	48
Masbate	50
Mindoro	51
Misamis Occidental	53
Misamis Oriental	54
Mountain Province	56
Negros Occidental	57
Negros Oriental	59
Nueva Ecija	61
Nueva Vizcaya	62
Palawan	64
Pampanga	65
Pangasinan	67
Rizal	69
Romblon	70
Samar	72
Sorsogon	73
Sulu	75
Surigao	76
Tarlac	78
Tayabas	79
Zambales	81
Zamboanga	82

Digitized by Google

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1935

Approximate area (sq. miles)			114,400
Potential area available for agricultural, industrial and other purposes, except forest (hectares)			18,594,260
Estimated area cultivated, (hectares)			4,017,880
Population as of July 1, 1935 (estimated)			13,099,405
Unemployed			1,184,080
Wage (average daily)			₱0.55
School population (estimated), 1933–1934			3,402,705
Public schools			7,677
Total enrollment		1,199,881	
Primary	962,937		
Intermediate	182,665		
Secondary	54,279		
P. I. Governmet hospitals			94
Patients attended, 1933		68,396	
Dispensaries, 1933		1,086	
Treatments		1,537,302	
U. S. Government hospitals			7
Private hospitals			54
Puericulture centers, 1933			223
Mothers attended		328,026	
Children attended		418,600	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱350,583,980

VALUE OF PRODUCTION OF 41 LEADING CROPS, 1934

Crop	Value	Crop	Value
1. Sugar cane	₱162,784,310	22. Kapok	₱385,120
2. Palay	104,744,260	23. Rubber	360,110
3. Coconuts	27,146,650	24. Peanuts	345,420
4. Bananas	13,502,080	25. Pineapples	338,210
5. Corn	11,359,320	26. Forage grass	336,880
6. Abacá	10,913,300	27. Mandarins	290,760
7. Mangoes	2,912,970	28. Pili-nuts	280,590
8. Tobacco	2,864,200	29. Lumbang	279,920
9. Sweet potatoes	2,206,570	30. Oranges	232,620
10. Cassava	1,202,090	31. Pummelos	186,540
11. Ubi	1,129,730	32. Sugar apples	180,990
12. Lanzones	859,190	33. Cabbage	154,900
13. Gabi	745,210	34. Tugui	106,140
14. Papayas	691,390	35. Radish	100,090
15. Cacao	687,080	36. Soursops	97,870
16. Mongo	665,390	37. Chicos	89,310
17. Tomatoes	537,930	38. Custard apples	57,000
18. Coffee	478,360	39. Cotton	34,020
19. Beans	436,650	40. Castor beans	27,990
20. Maguey	423,860	41. Irish potatoes	12,330
21. Eggplants	396,630		

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱2,278,312,361
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱173.92	
Auto repair shops		251
Bakeries		1,450

Digitized by Google

Bars		258
Bowling halls		346
Brass bands		783
Cines and theatres		312
Cockpits		1,018
Dance halls and dance pavillions		179
Drug stores		1,635
Electric plants		264
Funeral parlors		339
Gasoline stations		979
Gross sales		₱587,693,187
Hotels		209
Ice plants		122
Internal-revenue collections		₱45,159,166.83
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		1,672
Motor vehicles registered		42,909
Autos	26,507	
Trucks	15,868	
Motorcycles	534	
Municipalities and municipal districts		1,199
Orchestras		1,291
Photographic studios		422
Pool rooms and billiard halls		1,252
Professionals in active practice		7,098
Lawyers	2,065	
Physicians	1,716	
Pharmacists	1,539	
Dentists	1,249	
Engineers	398	
Opticians	131	
Refreshments parlors		957
Restaurants		1,420
Retail stores		78,057
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	49,801	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	28,256	
Filipino	62,818	
Chinese	13,818	
Japanese	775	
American	261	
Hindu	143	
All others	242	
Rice mills		2,391
Rice warehouses		896
Roads and bridges (kilometers)		15,566.1
First class	8,845.5	
Second class	4,792.1	
Third class	1,928.5	
Shoe makers		623
Slipper makers		854
Sugar centrals		46
Tailor shops		4,415
Transportation companies		370
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱165,394,879

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	2,224,580	Goats	456,050
Cattle	1,391,700	Sheep	127,490
Horses	361,920	Chicken	36,762,060
Hogs	2,742,120		

Digitized by Google

ABRA

Approximate area (hectares)		382,030
Agricultural area (hectares)		152,830
Still available for agriculture (hectares)		124,650
Population, as of July 1, 1935 (estimated)		94,484
Unemployed, 1934		6,553
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱0.45
School population (estimated), 1933–34		24,517
Public schools		95
Total enrollment	7,820	
Primary	6,278	
Intermediate	1,048	
Secondary	494	
Dispensaries, 1933		20
Treatments	2,056	
Puericulture centers, 1933		1
Mothers attended	549	
Children attended	624	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱2,286,850

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Rice	₱2,014,950	Oranges	₱4,650
Corn	87,750	Forage grass	3,730
Sugar cane	49,480	Beans	3,650
Bananas	33,590	Gabi	2,750
Mangoes	15,060	Kapok	2,490
Tomatoes	15,060	Papayas	2,410
Tobacco	11,680	Lumbang	2,270
Pineapples	7,600	Cabbage	2,180
Eggplants	7,190	Cotton	2,560
Mongo	5,740	Sweet potatoes	1,860

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱8,647,490
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱91.52	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		2
Brass bands		6
Cines		1
Cockpits		10
Drug stores		4
Electric plants		2
Gasoline stations		1
Gross sales, 1934		₱187,586
Hotels		2
Ice plants		1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱52,096.05
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		17
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		80
Autos	34	
Trucks	45	
Motorcycles	1	
Municipalities and municipal districts		37
Orchestras		10
Photographic studios		2
Professionals in active practice		30
Lawyers	11	
Physicians	9	
Dentists	6	
Pharmacists	3	
Opticians	1	
Restaurants		4

Digitized by Google

ABRA—Continued

Retail stores			134
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		102	
Retail stores with ₱200 per capital or over		32	
Filipino	108		
Chinese	22		
American	1		
All others	3		
Rice mills			7
Rice warehouse			130
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			156.7
First class		102.8	
Second class		42.8	
Third class		11.1	
Shoes makers			5
Tailor shops			7
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,089.930

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	31,097	Goats	3,688
Cattle	25,730	Sheep	1,700
Horses	15,473	Chicken	729,621
Hogs	38,354		

AGUSAN

Approximate area (hectares)			1,112,150
Agricultural area (hectares)			514.990
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			492.610
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			65.416
Unemployed, 1934			815
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.55
School population (estimated), 1933–34			16,885
Public schools			85
Total enrollment		8,213	
Primary	7,089		
Intermediate	789		
Secondary	335		
Government hospitals			1
Patients		853	
Dispensaries, 1933			11
Treatments		10,484	
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		1,730	
Children attended		2,616	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱713.520

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱201,220	Mongo	₱11,090
Abacá	136,460	Sugar cane	7,560
Palay	96,030	Papayas	6,710
Bananas	66,540	Eggplants	4,120
Corn	43,120	Tomatoes	3,200
Sweet potatoes	40,150	Pineapples	3,190
Gabi	30,750	Coffee	2,460
Lanzones	19,410	Tugui	2,340
Ubi	15,040	Tobacco	2,200
Cacao	11,540	Cabbage	1,960

Digitized by Google

AGUSAN—Continued

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱9,005,950
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱187.66	
Bakeries			5
Brass bands			3
Cines			1
Cockpits			6
Drug stores			3
Electric plants			1
Gasoline stations			3
Gross sales, 1934			₱890,131
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱72,197.52
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			39
Autos		4	
Trucks		35	
Municipalities and municipal districts			53
Orchestras			10
Photographic studios			1
Pool rooms and billiard halls			20
Professionals in active practice			9
Lawyers		4	
Pharmacists		3	
Physicians		1	
Opticians		1	
Refreshment parlors			1
Retail stores			251
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		146	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		105	
Filipino	216		
Chinese	34		
Japanese	1		
Rice mills			8
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			104.0
Second class		87.4	
Third class		16.6	
Shoe makers			1
Slipper makers			1
Tailor shops			9
Transportation companies			9
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱510,500

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	5,719	Goats	2,559
Cattle	2,829	Sheep	215
Horses	594	Chicken	108,970
Hogs	21,095		

ALBAY

Approximate area (hectares)			402,400
Agricultural area (hectares)			309,500
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			173,740
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			410,542
Unemployed, 1934			47,642
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.56
School population (estimated), 1933–34			106,645
Public schools			194
Total enrollment		27,753	
Primary	23,855		
Intermediate	3,058		
Secondary	840		

Digitized by Google

ALBAY—Continued

Government hospitals, 1934		2
Patients attended, 1933	885	
Dispensaries, 1933	24	
Treatments	17,465	
Private hospitals, 1934		2
Puericulture centers, 1933		2
Mothers attended	2.247	
Children attended	2,633	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱4,597,780

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱1,485,790	Gabi	₱16,420
Abacá	1,442,950	Cacao	14,660
Coconuts	992,380	Pineapples	13,470
Bananas	209,550	Eggplants	12,090
Sweet potatoes	88,400	Mandarins	11,000
Pili-nuts	86,710	Coffee	10,620
Sugar cane	45,190	Peanuts	8,300
Cassava	38,250	Pummelos	6,510
Corn	30,330	Sugar apples	6,490
Oranges	17,200	Ubi	1,490

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱41,488,030
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱101.05	
Auto repair shops		10
Bakeries		43
Bars		2
Bowling halls		2
Brass bands		9
Cines		3
Cockpits		23
Dance halls		12
Drug stores		22
Electric plants		6
Funeral parlors		4
Gasoline stations		15
Gross sales, 1934		₱6,124,186
Hotels		3
Ice plants		2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱287,448.29
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		8
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		590
Autos	243	
Trucks	346	
Motorcycles	1	
Municipalities		24
Orchestras		19
Photographic studios		5
Pool rooms and billiard halls		30
Professionals in active practice		94
Lawyers	31	
Physicians	26	
Pharmacists	24	
Dentists	8	
Engineers	4	
Opticians	1	
Refreshment parlors		19
Restaurants		25

Digitized by Google

ALBAY—Continued

Retails stores			3,360
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		2,419	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		941	
Filipino	2,709		
Chinese	602		
Japanese	20		
Hindu	3		
American	1		
All others	25		
Rice mills			73
Rice warehouses			26
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			427.4
First class		330.1	
Second class		73.7	
Third class		23.6	
Shoe makers			15
Slipper makers			22
Tailor shops			59
Transportation companies			10
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱1,528,500

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	48,081	Goats	5,369
Cattle	18,971	Sheep	885
Horses	1,037	Chicken	1,035,640
Hogs	32,499		

ANTIQUE

Approximate area (hectares)			261,850
Agricultural area (hectares)			188,030
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			146,280
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			178,702
Unemployed, 1934			13,100
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.47
School population (estimated), 1933–34			46,640
Public schools			110
Total enrollment		16,995	
Primary	14,572		
Intermediate	2,061		
Secondary	362		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		224	
Dispensaries, 1933		14	
Treatments	15,816		
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		453	
Children attended		685	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱1,461,500

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱620,060	Gabi	₱10,180
Coconuts	237,530	Cacao	9,000
Bananas	241,820	Abacá	6,240
Sugar cane	127,660	Tobacco	5,510
Mangoes	74,650	Beans	4,860
Corn	38,750	Ubi	3,990
Papayas	15,920	Pineapples	3,800
Sweet potatoes	13,320	Cassava	3,310
Mongo	11,090	Oranges	3,230
Kapok	10,840	Coffee	1,260

Digitized by Google

ANTIQUE—Continued

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱13,101,460
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱73.81	
Auto repair shops			1
Bakeries			4
Bowling halls			2
Brass bands			17
Cines			1
Cockpits			4
Drug stores			7
Electric plants			1
Gasoline stations			4
Gross sales, 1934			₱652,750
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱93,153.48
Motor vehicles, 1934			149
Autos		53	
Trucks		94	
Motorcycles		2	
Municipalities and municipal districts			17
Orchestras			7
Photographic studios			3
Pool rooms and billiard halls			11
Professional in active practice			14
Lawyers		9	
Pharmacists		2	
Dentists		2	
Physicians		1	
Restaurants			4
Retail stores			257
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		171	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		86	
Filipino	243		
Chinese	14		
Rice mills			78
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			262.7
First class		153.4	
Second class		99.5	
Third class		9.8	
Shoe makers			2
Slipper makers			1
Tailor shops			11
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,611,540

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	31,538	Goats	3,621
Cattle	47,374	Sheep	200
Horses	1,162	Chicken	989,600
Hogs	32,052		

BATAAN

Approximate area (hectares)	124,320
Agricultural area (hectares)	71,490
Still available for for agriculture (hectares)	49,430
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935	70,380
Unemployed, 1934	4,157
Wage (average daily), 1934	₱0.70
School population (estimated), 1933–34	18,329

Digitized by Google

BATAAN—Continued

Public schools			50
Total enrollment		8,174	
Primary	6,745		
Intermediate	1,160		
Secondary	269		
Dispensaries, 1933			13
Treatments		19,606	
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		2,738	
Children attended		2,416	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱4,660,920

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱3,236,910	Coconuts	₱4,360
Palay	978,370	Papayas	3,970
Bananas	220,630	Sugar apples	3,700
Mangoes	119,230	Forage grass	3,320
Corn	22,500	Kapok	2,400
Pineapples	18,490	Cassava	2,370
Ubi	8,960	Pummelos	1,810
Peanuts	8,690	Tomatoes	1,690
Sweet potatoes	5,050	Eggplants	1,200
Radish	4,780	Custard apples	1,150

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱18,314,200
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱260.21	
Bakeries			19
Bars			3
Bowling halls			16
Brass bands			18
Cines			4
Cockpits			5
Dance halls			4
Drug stores			21
Electric plants			3
Funeral parlors			1
Gasoline stations			15
Gross sales, 1934			₱789,011
Hotels			2
Ice plants			4
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱79,078.58
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			17
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			158
Autos		82	
Trucks		75	
Motorcycles		1	
Municipalities			12
Orchestras			5
Photographic studios			6
Pool rooms and billiard halls			14
Professionals in active practice			60
Pharmacists		21	
Lawyers		12	
Dentists		12	
Physicians		11	
Engineers		3	
Opticians		1	
Refreshment parlors			14
Restaurants			12

Digitized by Google

BATAAN—Continued

Retail stores			1,399
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,031	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		368	
Filipino	1,388		
Chinese	7		
Japanese	2		
American	1		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			16
Rice warehouses			13
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			55.5
First class		61.1	
Second class		22.9	
Third class		1.5	
Shoe makers			4
Slipper makers			11
Sugar centrals			1
Tailor shops			33
Transportation companies			2
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱1,055,090

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	16,788	Goats	405
Cattle	1,759	Sheep	52
Horses	1,147	Chicken	341,040
Hogs	15,070		

BATANES

Approximate area (hectares)			19,170
Agricultural area (hectares)			11,140
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			10,410
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			8,214
Unemployed, 1934			126
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.54
School population (estimated), 1933–34			2,162
Public schools			18
Total enrollment		1,495	
Primary	1,148		
Intermediate	247		
Secondary	100		
Dispensaries, 1933			7
Treatments	18,879		
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱52,400

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Ubi	₱21,200	Cassava	₱760
Coconuts	8,540	Tomatoes	610
Bananas	6,190	Cabbage	590
Sugar cane	3,200	Tobacco	490
Palay	2,500	Mandarins	240
Corn	1,700	Sweet potatoes	230
Gabi	1,560	Beans	220
Papayas	1,390	Pummelos	160
Pineapples	920	Tugui	130
Oranges	800	Eggplants	100

Digitized by Google

BATANES—Continued

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱2,465,560
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱300.16	
Bakeries			6
Cockpits			1
Electric plants			1
Gross sales, 1934			₱26,201
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱5,232.41
Municipalities			6
Orchestras			3
Photographic studios			1
Professionals in active practice			7
Lawyers		3	
Engineers		3	
Physicians		1	
Retail stores			55
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		27	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		28	
Filipino	55		
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			16.7
Second class		1.7	
Third class		15.0	
Tailor shops			4
Transportation companies			3
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱561,400

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	349	Goats	1,776
Cattle	19,127	Sheep	705
Horses	16	Chickens	98,580
Hogs	7,416		

BATANGAS

Approximate area (hectares)			325,170
Agricultural area (hectares)			301,840
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			218,900
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			426,159
Unemployed, 1934			14,522
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.72
School population (estimated), 1933–34			110,776
Public schools			205
Total enrollment		32,032	
Primary	26,769		
Intermediate	4,459		
Secondary	804		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patience attended, 1933		774	
Dispensaries, 1933		26	
Treatments	35,986		
Puericulture centers, 1933			2
Mothers attended		2,036	
Children attended		2,048	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱10,824,200

Digitized by Google

BATANGAS—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱7,907,210	Cacao	₱21,020
Palay	1,652,690	Peanuts	17,420
Bananas	347,350	Gabi	16,960
Corn	180,500	Forage grass	16,800
Coconuts	174,300	Kapok	16,690
Mandarins	147,470	Pineapples	13,640
Lumbang	71,280	Oranges	12,490
Mangoes	57,930	Sugar apples	11,250
Coffee	37,180	Papayas	10,490
Mongo	35,230	Beans	10,170

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱45,802,250
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱107.47	
Auto repair shops		4
Bakeries		87
Bars		6
Bowling halls		22
Brass bands		19
Cines		6
Cockpits		34
Dance halls		4
Drug stores		73
Electric plants		10
Funeral parlors		10
Gasoline stations		23
Gross sales		₱4,639,765
Hotels		4
Ice plants		4
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱433,841.63
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		84
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		923
Autos	322	
Trucks	597	
Motorcycles	4	
Municipalities		26
Orchestras		7
Photographic studios		4
Pool rooms and billiard halls		38
Professionals in active practice		239
Pharmacists	91	
Physicians	59	
Dentists	42	
Lawyers	32	
Engineers	13	
Opticians	2	
Refreshment parlors		19
Restaurants		87
Rice mills		136
Rice warehouses		3
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		441.0
First class	255.6	
Second class	107.6	
Third class	77.8	
Retail stores		3,656
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	2,851	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	805	
Filipino	3,491	
Chinese	159	
Japanese	4	
American	2	

Digitized by Google

BATANGAS—Continued

Shoe makers	6
Slipper makers	38
Sugar centrals	2
Tailor shops	88
Transportation companies	6
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)	₱6,766,400

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	20,770	Goats	4,501
Cattle	61,517	Sheep	19
Horses	27,270	Chickens	3,180,370
Hogs	89,859		

BOHOL

Approximate area (hectares)			397,820
Agricultural area (hectares)			334,180
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			236,750
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			451,303
Unemployed, 1934			26,599
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.37
School population (estimated), 1933-34			117,282
Public schools			345
Total enrollment		42,780	
Primary	37,799		
Intermediate	3,839		
Secondary	1,142		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		283	
Dispensaries, 1933		36	
Treatments		20,578	
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			3
Mothers attended		1,592	
Children attended		3,654	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱5,759,140

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱2,228,170	Mangoes	₱20,450
Coconuts	1,464,790	Papayas	20,410
Ubi	591,590	Beans	16,050
Bananas	507,740	Coffee	13,000
Corn	296,750	Kapok	9,670
Sugar cane	155,490	Lanzones	9,470
Sweet potatoes	121,100	Tobacco	7,850
Cassava	92,650	Tomatoes	7,500
Maguey	74,490	Peanuts	6,060
Cacao	49,890	Eggplants	5,190

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱38,756,540
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱85.88	
Auto repair shops		5
Bakeries		20
Bars		3
Bowling halls		4
Brass bands		50
Cines		1
Cockpits		39
Dance halls		3

Digitized by Google

BOHOL—Continued

Drug stores			8
Electric plants			5
Funeral parlors			1
Gasoline stations			5
Gross sales, 1934			₱3,068,413
Hotels			2
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱264,025.46
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			363
Autos		144	
Trucks		219	
Motorcycles		5	
Municipalities			36
Orchestras			97
Photographic studios			5
Pool rooms and billiard halls			61
Professionals in active practice			33
Lawyers		15	
Dentists		7	
Pharmacists		5	
Physicians		4	
Engineers		2	
Refreshment parlors			1
Restaurants			19
Retail stores			1,227
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		896	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		331	
Filipino	1,103		
Chinese	122		
Japanese	1		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			19
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			525.2
First class		345.8	
Second class		140.0	
Third class		39.4	
Shoe makers			12
Slipper makers			9
Tailor shops			66
Transportation companies			2
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱4,282,150

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	76,955	Goats	5,426
Cattle	50,298	Sheep	323
Horses	10,840	Chickens	1,282,160
Hogs	107,769		

BUKIDNON

Approximate area (hectares)			821,870
Agricultural area (hectares)			559,160
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			544,990
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			45,271
Unemployed, 1934			4,465
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.47
School population (estimated), 1933–34			11,913
Public schools			61
Total enrollment		4,499	
Primary	3,570		
Intermediate	579		
Secondary	350		

Digitized by Google

BUKIDNON—Continued

Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		484	
Dispensaries, 1933		9	
Treatments	12,260		
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		1,476	
Children attended		2,291	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱397,620

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Abacá	₱115,990	Mangoes	₱7,840
Palay	58,000	Bananas	7,230
Pineapples	57,370	Kapok	4,630
Corn	37,190	Coconuts	3,750
Sweet potatoes	24,700	Beans	2,000
Cassava	23,390	Lanzones	1,900
Coffee	16,560	Tobacco	1,100
Cacao	14,890	Peanuts	1,060
Mandarins	8,560	Oranges	920
Gabi	7,500	Papayas	840

Assessed value of real estate (1934)			₱3,757,480
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱83.00	
Bakeries			1
Bars			1
Brass bands			1
Cockpits			4
Drug stores			1
Electric plants			1
Gross sales, 1934			₱214,747
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱28,100.91
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			1
Municipalities and municipal districts			11
Orchestras			5
Photographic studios			1
Pool rooms and billiard halls			4
Professionals in active practice			4
Physicians		2	
Pharmacists		1	
Lawyers		1	
Restaurants			1
Retail stores			94
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		38	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		56	
Filipino	59		
Chinese	30		
Japanese	4		
All other foreign (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			8
Rice warehouses			2
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			192.2
First class		95.5	
Second class		29.9	
Third class		66.8	
Shoe makers			1
Slipper makers			1
Tailor shops			7
Transportation companies			1
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,305,490

Digitized by Google

BUKIDNON—Continued

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	10,673	Goats	143
Cattle	49,903	Sheep	33
Horses	3,451	Chicken	132,180
Hogs	8,054		

BULACAN

Approximate area (hectares)		260,980
Agricultural area (hectares)		150,840
Still available for agriculture (hectares)		82,830
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935		275,918
Unemployed, 1934		32,379
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱0.60
School population (estimated), 1933–34		72,185
Public schools		214
Total enrollment	32,512	
Primary	26,845	
Intermediate	4,801	
Secondary	866	
Government hospitals, 1934		3
Patients attended, 1933	1,303	
Dispensaries, 1933	34	
Treatments	42,539	
Puericulture centers, 1933		6
Mothers attended	4,740	
Children attended	4,768	
Value of agricultural products, 1934		₱6,169,170

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱4,936,610	Gabe	₱3,430
Sugar cane	555,660	Sugar apples	3,300
Mangoes	397,020	Cacao	2,600
Banana	182,780	Pummelos	2,070
Corn	39,340	Radish	1,980
Coconuts	7,840	Forage grass	1,720
Chicos	7,160	Eggplants	1,610
Papayas	6,260	Peanuts	1,450
Tomatoes	4,120	Coffee	1,360
Pineapples	4,550	Sweet potatoes	940

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱70,221,810
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱254.50	
Auto repair shops		9
Bakeries		72
Bars		8
Bowling halls		25
Brass bands		35
Cines		6
Cockpits		28
Dance halls		2
Drug stores		88
Electric plants		8
Funeral parlors		25
Gasoline stations		39
Gross sales, 1934		₱3,388,908
Hotels		4
Ice plants		5
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱321,432.29
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		58

Digitized by Google

BULACAN—Continued

Motor vehicles registered, 1934			1,080
Autos		522	
Trucks		551	
Motorcycles		7	
Municipalities			23
Orchestras			13
Photographic studios			12
Pool rooms and billiard halls			23
Professionals in active practice			315
Pharmacists		91	
Physicians		86	
Dentists		72	
Lawyers		52	
Engineers		10	
Opticians		4	
Refreshment parlors			29
Restaurants			47
Retail stores			2,947
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		2,132	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		815	
Filipino	2,905		
Chinese	40		
Japanese	1		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			90
Rice warehouses			63
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			370.4
First class		182.9	
Second class		138.8	
Third class		48.7	
Shoe makers			14
Slipper makers			52
Sugar centrals			1
Tailor shops			98
Transportation companies			5
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱3,986,330

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	55,358	Goats	4,328
Cattle	13,562	Sheep	585
Horses	8,423	Chicken	927,020
Hogs	50,768		

CAGAYAN

Approximate area (hectares)			854,850
Agricultural area (hectares)			535,230
Still available for agricultural (hectares)			450,920
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			226,153
Unemployed, 1934			19,360
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.53
School population (estimated), 1933–34			58,836
Public schools			194
Total enrollment		25,950	
Primary	20,686		
Intermediate	4,115		
Secondary	1,149		
Dispensaries, 1933			23
Treatments		36,459	

Digitized by Google

CAGAYAN—Continued

Puericulture centers, 1933		1
Mothers attended	182	
Children attended	572	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱3,514,500

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱2,250,610	Peanuts	₱21,630
Corn	423,260	Eggplants	19,230
Tobacco	352,800	Tomatoes	13,340
Sugar cane	81,680	Kapok	11,480
Ubi	69,210	Gabi	11,120
Bananas	48,530	Cacao	10,790
Mangoes	43,460	Papayas	8,500
Mongo	41,720	Oranges	7,250
Coconuts	31,650	Pineapples	5,730
Beans	29,220	Pummelos	5,470

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱34,050,780
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱150.57	
Auto repair shops		5
Bakeries		18
Bars		2
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		25
Cines		1
Cockpits		22
Drug stores		14
Electric plants		4
Gasoline stations		16
Gross sales, 1934		₱3,646,595
Hotels		4
Ice plants		2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱394,711.74
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		28
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		317
Autos	191	
Trucks	120	
Motorcycles	6	
Municipalities		25
Orchestras		35
Photographic studios		3
Pool rooms and billiard halls		11
Professionals in active practice		89
Lawyers	30	
Physicians	25	
Engineers	14	
Pharmacists	12	
Dentists	7	
Opticians	1	
Refreshment parlors		4
Restaurants		15
Retail stores		1,477
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	919	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	558	
Filipino	1,224	
Chinese	217	
Hindu	17	
Japanese	10	
American	2	
All others	7	
Rice mills		119

Digitized by Google

CAGAYAN—Continued

Rice warehouses		39
Roads and birdges (kilometers), 1934		347.8
First class	170.9	
Second class	92.7	
Third class	84.2	
Shoe makers		4
Slipper makers		4
Tailor shops		32
Transportation companies		6
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱4,606,980

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	110,402	Goats	6,911
Cattle	18,141	Sheep	5,275
Horses	13,821	Chickens	590,080
Hogs	110,375		

CAMARINES NORTE

Approximate area (hectares)			200,790
Agricultural area (hectares)			132,350
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			115,030
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			64,119
Unemployed, 1934			2,240
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.55
School population (estimated), 1933–34			16,673
Public schools			46
Total enrollment		6,419	
Primary	5,215		
Intermediate	1,020		
Secondary	184		
Dispensaries, 1933			9
Treatments		1,169	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱677,890

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱321,510	Papayas	₱4,740
Palay	198,070	Pineapples	3,230
Abacá	53,690	Cassava	1,990
Bananas	35,730	Pummelos	1,160
Sugar cane	9,150	Sugar apples	990
Corn	9,060	Sweet potatoes	970
Gabi	8,910	Mongo	840
Cacao	8,600	Lanzones	740
Pilinuts	8,410	Eggplants	570
Kapok	6,130	Ubi	440

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱15,541,380
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱241.96	
Auto repair shops		2
Bakeries		10
Bars		1
Bowling halls		2
Brass bands		2
Cines		1
Cockpits		8
Dance halls		5
Drug stores		11

Digitized by Google

CAMARINES NORTE—Contiuned

Electric plants			2
Funeral parlors			1
Gasoline stations			5
Gross sales 1934			₱1,198,044
Hotels			2
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱66,388.85
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			3
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			63
Autos		33	
Trucks		29	
Motorcycles		1	
Municipalities			9
Orchestras			7
Photographic studios			3
Pool rooms and billiard halls			3
Professionals in active practice			35
Physicians		10	
Phamracists		10	
Lawyers		8	
Dentists		6	
Engineers		1	
Refreshment parlors			5
Restaurants			11
Retail stores			720
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		515	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		205	
Filipino	606		
Chinese	103		
American	5		
Japanese	5		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			10
Rice warehouses			4
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			144.5
First class		59.7	
Second class		75.0	
Third class		9.8	
Shoe makers			4
Slipper makers			5
Tailor shops			21
Transportation companies			2
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱429,900

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	13,528	Goats	1,421
Cattle	4,638	Sheep	371
Horses	146	Chickens	126,390
Hogs	17,698		

CAMARINES SUR

Approxiate area (hectares)	536,610
Agricultural area (hectares)	429,840
Still available for agriculture (hectares)	305,700
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935	240,354
Unemployed, 1934	15,845
Wage (average daily), 1934	₱0.44
School population (estimated), 1933–34	62,881

Digitized by Google

CAMARINES SUR—Continued

Public schools			168
Total enrollment		24,485	
Primary	20,295		
Intermediate	3,297		
Secondary	893		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933			407
Dispensaries, 1933			31
Treatments	10,389		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			2
Mothers attended		1,885	
Children attended		1,707	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱3,724,820

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crop	*Value*	*Crop*	*Value*
Palay	₱2,144,370	Cacao	₱15,680
Coconuts	599,630	Cassava	15,480
Abacá	408,530	Peanuts	13,940
Bananas	160,820	Pineapples	12,960
Pilinuts	66,840	Corn	12,780
Sweet potatoes	59,530	Kapok	11,340
Sugar cane	57,320	Tomatoes	10,290
Mangoes	24,090	Eggplants	8,980
Papayas	21,210	Beans	6,450
Gabe	16,970	Pummelos	5,710

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱40,514,060
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱168.54	
Autor repair shops		3
Bakeries		34
Bars		1
Bowling halls		4
Brass bands		5
Cines		4
Cockpits		36
Dance halls		17
Drug stores		32
Electric plants		7
Funeral parlos		6
Gasoline stations		12
Gross sales, 1934		₱5,962,031
Hotels		5
Ice plants		3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱320,040.81
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		204
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		293
Autos	148	
Trucks	141	
Motorcycles	4	
Municipalities		31
Orchestras		57
Photographic studios		8
Pool rooms and billiard halls		25
Professional in active practice		119
Pharmacists	35	
Lawyers	38	
Physicians	24	
Dentists	15	
Engineers	5	
Opticians	2	
Refreshment parlors		16
Restaurants		28

Digitized by Google

CAMARINES SUR—Continued

Retails stores			2,952
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		2,564	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		388	
Filipino	2,583		
Chinese	340		
Japanese	8		
American	5		
Hindu	2		
All others	14		
Rice mills			122
Rice warehouses			11
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			326.7
First class		189.8	
Second class		103.2	
Third class		33.7	
Shoe makers			7
Slippers makers			25
Tailor shops			67
Transportation companies			8
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,149,130

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	76,288	Goats	11,623
Cattle	19,765	Sheep	3,322
Horses	482	Chicken	372,660
Hogs	73,393		

CAPIZ

Approximate area (hectares)			442,890
Agricultural area (hectares)			277,930
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			175,550
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			357,214
Unemployed, 1934			43,745
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.49
School population (estimated), 1933–34			92,974
Public schools			163
Total enrollment		29,186	
Primary	24,755		
Intermediate	3,603		
Secondary	828		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		831	
Dispensaries, 1933		27	
Treatment	11,530		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mother attended		886	
Children attended		993	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱7,778,080

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱3,196,540	Cassava	₱25,540
Sugar cane	2,642,260	Kapok	16,170
Coconuts	1,167,110	Pineapples	14,570
Bananas	260,040	Eggplants	12,960
Corn	140,340	Cacao	10,240
Sweet potatoes	64,200	Lumbang	9,830
Mangoes	60,570	Beans	7,750
Gabe	36,870	Peanuts	5,820
Abacá	36,700	Tomatoes	5,130
Mongo	30,350	Ubi	3,350

Digitized by Google

CAPIZ—Continued

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱40,645,070
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱113.78	
Auto repair shops		3
Bakeries		17
Bars		1
Bowling halls		4
Brass bands		18
Cines		3
Cockpits		39
Dance halls		2
Drug stores		12
Electric plants		4
Funeral parlors		8
Gasoline stations		6
Gross sales, 1934		₱2,554,551
Ice plants		1
Hotels		2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱198,181.85
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		10
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		426
Autos	167	
Trucks	255	
Motorcycles	4	
Municipalities		27
Orchestras		29
Photographic studios		12
Pool rooms and billiard halls		15
Professional in active practice		105
Lawyers	52	
Physicians	19	
Dentists	15	
Pharmacists	13	
Engineers	4	
Opticians	2	
Refreshment parlors		3
Restaurants		20
Retails stores		1,184
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	955	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	229	
Filipino	1,101	
Chinese	82	
Hindu	1	
Rice mills		103
Rice warehouses		11
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		428.6
First class	230.1	
Second class	137.0	
Third class	61.5	
Shoe makers		4
Slipper makers		8
Sugar centrals		2
Tailor shops		39
Transportation companies		8
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱4,395,480

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabao	73,233	Goats	23,130
Cattle	23,373	Sheep	5,602
Horses	740	Chicken	546,350
Hogs	60,539		

Digitized by Google

CAVITE

Approximate area (hectares)		120,180
Agricultural area (hectares)		105,980
Still available for agriculture (hectares)		56,710
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935		180,881
Unemployed, 1934		8,786
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱0.62
School population (estimated), 1933–1934		47,225
Public schools		98
Total enrollment	22,035	
Primary	16,629	
Intermediate	4,047	
Secondary	1,359	
Federal government hospitals		2
Government hospitals, 1934		1
Dispensaries, 1933	20	
Treatment	42,054	
Private hospitals, 1934		1
Puericulture centers, 1933		1
Mother attended	793	
Children attended	893	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱2,860,910

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱1,494,980	Lumbang	₱15,370
Sugar cane	489,600	Tomatoes	15,270
Bananas	239,260	Ubi	14,700
Coconuts	166,860	Mongo	13,480
Mangoes	75,730	Pineapples	8,760
Forage grass	65,100	Beans	8,520
Cacao	62,240	Eggplants	8,080
Coffee	51,010	Chicos	7,760
Corn	39,930	Peanuts	7,680
Papayas	27,200	Radish	4,380

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱30,858,666
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱170.60	
Auto repair shops		6
Bakeries		50
Bars		10
Bowling halls		23
Brass bands		29
Cines		7
Cockpits		23
Dance halls		11
Drug stores		60
Electric plants		4
Funeral parlors		8
Gasoline stations		27
Gross sales, 1934		₱2,102,502
Hotels		3
Ice plants		3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱194,572.49
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		122
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		900
Autos	619	
Trucks	277	
Motorcycles	4	
Municipalities		20
Orchestras		15
Photographic studios		7

Digitized by Google

CAVITE—Continued

Pool rooms and billiard halls			30
Professionals in active practice			221
Pharmacists		58	
Physicians		56	
Lawyers		54	
Dentists		41	
Engineers		9	
Opticians		3	
Refreshment parlors			25
Restaurants			52
Retails stores			2,019
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,413	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		606	
Filipino	11,829		
Chinese	148		
Japanese	33		
American	4		
Hindu	2		
All others	3		
Rice mills			22
Rice warehouses			12
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			251.6
First class		180.6	
Second class		82.9	
Third class		60.1	
Shoe makers			6
Slipper makers			11
Tailor shops			75
Transportation companies, 1934			5
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,905,600

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	21,291	Goats	1,184
Cattle	15,471	Sheep	99
Horses	15,280	Chicken	203,540
Hogs	46,523		

CEBU

Approximate area (hectares)			483,550
Agricultural area (hectares)			428,300
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			220,200
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			1,064,880
Unemployed, 1934			70,123
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.32
School population (estimated), 1933–34			276,885
Public schools			467
Total enrollment		71,335	
Primary	59,722		
Intermediate	8,965		
Secondary	2,648		
Government hospitals, 1934			7
Patients attended, 1933		2,996	
Dispensaries, 1933		52	
Treatment	118,047		
Private hospitals, 1934			2
Puericulture centers, 1933			50
Mothers attended		56,343	
Children attended		75,546	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱14,613,700

Digitized by Google

CEBU—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Corn	₱5,345,790	Kapok	₱88,280
Sugar cane	3,298,000	Sugarapples	77,240
Coconuts	3,058,970	Sweet potatoes	68,700
Bananas	1,250,900	Ube	55,160
Maguey	244,570	Cacao	51,800
Tobacco	205,700	Mongo	43,900
Palay	140,170	Lumbang	38,820
Cassava	137,820	Tomatoes	27,390
Mangoes	129,720	Gabe	24,040
Papayas	119,380	Oranges	21,950

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱109,076,090
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱102.43	
Auto repair shops			10
Bakeries			52
Bars			7
Bowling halls			14
Brass bands			49
Cines			6
Cockpits			51
Dance halls			6
Drug stores			56
Electric plants			10
Funeral parlors			19
Gasoline stations			56
Gross sales, 1934			₱49,147,289
Hotels			6
Ice plants			4
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱3,413,685.02
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			16
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			2,112
Autos		1,193	
Trucks		888	
Motorcycles		31	
Municipalities			52
Orchestras			68
Photographic studios			13
Pool rooms and billiard halls			120
Professionals in active practice			223
Lawyers		78	
Physicians		60	
Pharmacists		57	
Dentists		25	
Engineers		6	
Opticians		2	
Refreshment parlors			9
Restaurants			75
Retail stores			3,072
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,940	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		1,132	
Filipino	2,385		
Chinese	610		
Japanese	29		
American	25		
Hindu	20		
All others	3		
Rice mills			71
Rice warehouses			35

Digitized by Google

CEBU—Continued

Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		942.4
First class	626.0	
Second class	201.4	
Third class	115.0	
Shoe makers		29
Slipper makers		29
Sugar centrals		2
Tailor shops		160
Transportation companies		18
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱8,128,080

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	87,555	Goats	61,520
Cattle	68,444	Sheep	7,105
Horses	16,556	Chicken	3,357,930
Hogs	245,014		

COTABATO

Approximate area (hectares)			2,491,580
Agricultural area (hectares)			1,294,880
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			1,253,780
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			220,017
Unemployed, 1934			3,520
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.54
School population (estimated), 1933–34			57,133
Public schools			110
Total enrollment		9,568	
Primary	7,757		
Intermediate	1,401		
Secondary	410		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patients attended, 1933		1,507	
Dispensaries, 1933		16	
Treatment	85,083		
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		746	
Children attended		1,806	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱2,612,770

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱1,857,860	Tobacco	₱14,910
Bananas	310,680	Beans	5,300
Coconuts	108,230	Cacao	5,070
Corn	85,260	Mangoes	4,910
Cassava	36,360	Kapok	4,480
Abacá	34,510	Lumbang	3,520
Sweet potatoes	33,000	Tomatoes	3,370
Gabe	27,100	Cabbage	2,200
Sugar cane	22,490	Peanuts	2,080
Rubber	17,590	Mongo	1,730

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱9,066,490
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱41.21	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		9
Bars		4
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		1
Cines		1

Digitized by Google

COTABATO—Continued

Cockpits			6
Drug stores			7
Electric plants			4
Gross sales, 1934			₱3,154,512
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱127,693.96
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			5
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			79
Autos		31	
Trucks		48	
Municipalities and municipal districts			38
Orchestras			10
Photographic studios			3
Pool rooms and billiard halls			19
Professionals in active practice			29
Lawyers		8	
Physicians		6	
Dentists		6	
Engineers		5	
Pharmacists		4	
Refreshment parlors			43
Restaurants			9
Retail stores			331
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		61	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		270	
Chinese	234		
Filipino	86		
Japanese	6		
American	1		
All others	4		
Rice mills			20
Rice warehouses			4
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			229.6
First class		86.2	
Second class		69.2	
Third class		74.2	
Tailor shops			27
Transportation companies			3
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,129,460

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	18,558	Goats	3,603
Cattle	35,229	Sheep	8
Horses	2,205	Chicken	94,910
Hogs	7,078		

DAVAO

Approximate area (hectares)			1,929,720
Agricultural area (hectares)			1,322,640
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			1,195,890
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			152,750
Unemployed, 1934			4,335
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.63
School population (estimated), 1933–34			39,487
Public schools			129
Total enrollment		11,308	
Primary	9,494		
Intermediate	1,346		
Secondary	468		

Digitized by Google

DAVAO—Continued

Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patients attended, 1933		1,099	
Dispensaries, 1933		19	
Treatment	24,553		
Private hospitals, 1934			3
Puericulture centers, 1933			8
Mothers attended		328	
Children attended		4,297	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱6,155,720

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Abacá	₱4,878,800	Papayas	₱10,940
Coconuts	697,020	Rubber	10,580
Palay	141,870	Eggplants	8,780
Sweet potatoes	128,820	Cabbage	7,410
Bananas	71,420	Tobacco	6,300
Corn	54,090	Peanuts	6,100
Cassava	44,020	Lanzones	6,050
Gabe	18,180	Pineapples	4,020
Tomatoes	15,350	Radish	2,210
Coffee	15,230	Mongo	1,260

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱42,981,330
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱281.38		
Auto repair shops			5
Bakeries			40
Bars			15
Bowling halls			1
Brass bands			1
Cines			4
Cockpits			22
Dance halls			4
Drug stores			21
Electric plants			2
Funeral parlors			2
Gasoline stations			21
Gross sales, 1934			₱13,444,497
Hotels			15
Ice plants			3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱484,734.05
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			668
Autos		405	
Trucks		258	
Motorcycles		5	
Municipalities and municipal districts			22
Orchestras			24
Photographic studios			14
Pool rooms and billiard halls			72
Professionals in active practice			83
Lawyers		29	
Pharmacists		25	
Physicians		14	
Dentists		13	
Engineers		1	
Opticians		1	
Refreshment parlors			59
Restaurants			32

Digitized by Google

DAVAO—Continued

Retail stores			1,379
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		379	
Retail stores with 200 capital or over		1,000	
Filipino	373		
Chinese	652		
Japanese	307		
American	33		
Hindu	2		
All others	12		
Rice mills			4
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			149.0
First class		57.3	
Second class		68.0	
Third class		23.7	
Shoe makers			8
Slipper makers			2
Tailor shops			111
Transportation companies			6
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,198,120

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	20,337	Goats	5,182
Cattle	31,705	Sheep	2,549
Horses	5,538	Chicken	100,210
Hogs	37,884		

ILOCOS NORTE

Approximate area (hectares)			334,890
Agricultural area (hectares)			215,030
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			117,690
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			260,954
Unemployed, 1934			44,635
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.54
School population (estimated), 1933–34			68,005
Public schools			192
Total enrollment		25,096	
Primary	19,433		
Intermediate	3,983		
Secondary	1,680		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patients attended, 1933		73	
Dispensaries, 1933		19	
Treatment	7,278		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			9
Mothers attended		4,603	
Children attended		6,481	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱6,107,360

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱4,148,770	Oranges	₱28,500
Sugar cane	737,830	Mongo	24,350
Bananas	388,170	Sweet potatoes	24,140
Corn	200,220	Forage grass	23,800
Tobacco	105,960	Coffee	19,010
Mangoes	101,660	Mandarins	18,500
Tomatoes	45,510	Kapok	17,910
Maguey	30,695	Ube	14,760
Beans	30,550	Peanuts	10,190
Eggplants	29,130	Coconuts	5,960

Digitized by Google

ILOCOS NORTE—Continued

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱34,540,810
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱132.36	
Auto repair shops		3
Bakeries		22
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		24
Cines		1
Cockpits		9
Drug stores		11
Electric plants		3
Funeral parlors		8
Gasoline stations		11
Gross sales, 1934		₱989,693
Hotels		2
Ice plants		2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱161,414.68
Kiskisans (Rice huliers)		83
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		318
Autos	180	
Trucks	138	
Municipalities and municipal districts		21
Orchestras		27
Photographic studios		10
Pool rooms and billiard halls		4
Professionals in active practice		117
Lawyers	56	
Physicians	22	
Dentists	17	
Pharmacists	10	
Engineers	10	
Opticians	2	
Refreshment parlors		2
Restaurants		11
Retail stores		897
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	253	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	144	
Filipino	304	
Chinese	88	
Japanese	2	
All others	3	
Rice mills		11
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934		349.6
First class	126.3	
Second class	197.8	
Third class	25.5	
Shoe makers		6
Slipper makers		13
Tailor shops		21
Transportation companies		8
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱4,585,010

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	54,997	Goats	8,064
Cattle	30,097	Sheep	7,537
Horses	14,758	Chicken	1,954,720
Hogs	47,071		

Digitized by Google

ILOCOS SUR

Approximate area (hectares)			262,210
Agricultural area (hectares)			211,720
Still available (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			159,410
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			252,014
Unemployed, 1934			34,419
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.49
School population (estimated), 1933–34			65,683
Public schools			221
Total		29,196	
Primary	22,990		
Intermediate	5,072		
Secondary	1,134		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patients attended, 1933		989	
Dispensaries, 1933		22	
Treatment	21,041		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mother attended		1,575	
Children attended		1,781	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱3,679,270

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱2,561,100	Tomatoes	₱16,600
Sugar cane	502,920	Sweet potatoes	15,690
Bananas	188,950	Peanuts	14,490
Corn	101,580	Mongo	12,630
Tobacco	44,950	Kapok	11,320
Maguey	39,292	Papayas	10,460
Coconuts	31,760	Oranges	8,390
Mangoes	23,050	Cotton	6,930
Beans	22,750	Tugui	4,770
Eggplants	21,780	Chicos	4,010

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱31,370,310
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱124.49	
Auto repair shops			3
Bakeries			14
Bars			18
Bowling halls			1
Brass bands			22
Cines			4
Cockpits			12
Drug stores			17
Electric plants			4
Funeral parlors			5
Gasoline stations			20
Gross sales, 1934			₱1,630,179
Hotels			5
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱222,660.49
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			30
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			418
Autos		201	
Trucks		214	
Motorcycles		3	
Municipalities and municipal districts			34
Orchestras			23
Photographic studios			15
Pool rooms and billiard halls			6

Digitized by Google

ILOCOS SUR—Continued

Professional in active practice			130
Lawyers		43	
Physicians		39	
Pharmacists		19	
Dentists		18	
Engineers		10	
Opticians		1	
Refreshment parlors			5
Restaurants			13
Retail stores			697
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		460	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		237	
Filipino	554		
Chinese	96		
Japanese	3		
All others	44		
Rice mills			29
Rice warehouses			12
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			296.9
First class		217.4	
Second class		68.4	
Third class		11.1	
Shoe makers			11
Slipper makers			27
Sugar centrals			1
Tailor shops			39
Transportation companies			5
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱4,512,150

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	46,196	Goats	18,247
Cattle	50,310	Sheep	5,012
Horses	11,011	Chicken	682,130
Hogs	63,770		

ILOILO

Approximate area (hectares)			528,360
Agricultural area (hectares)			428,080
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			270,280
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			599,486
Unemployed, 1934			72,148
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.46
School population (estimated), 1933–34			156,220
Public schools			346
Total enrollment		58,825	
Primary	47,013		
Intermediate	8,681		
Secondary	3,131		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Dispensaries, 1933		43	
Treatment	48,302		
Private hospitals, 1934			2
Puericulture centers, 1933			2
Mothers attended		3,483	
Children attended		6,909	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱14,879,420

Digitized by Google

ILOILO—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱6,080,520	Cacao	₱29,320
Palay	6,009,780	Sweet potatoes	26,030
Bananas	1,035,490	Mongo	25,940
Coconuts	884,840	Beans	25,580
Mangoes	262,250	Abacá	21,620
Tobacco	131,140	Gabe	20,360
Corn	73,810	Eggplants	18,820
Coffee	52,670	Cassava	16,720
Tomatoes	46,910	Kapok	13,380
Papayas	30,450	Peanuts	10,560

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱120,099,230
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱200.34	
Auto repair shops		12
Bakeries		49
Bars		5
Bowling halls		11
Brass bands		35
Cines		11
Cockpits		54
Dance halls		3
Drug stores		43
Electric plants		12
Funeral parlors		39
Gasoline stations		31
Gross sales, 1934		₱51,364,112
Hotels		6
Ice plants		3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱1,535,467.94
Kiskisans (Rice hullers		29
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		2,217
Autos	1,262	
Trucks	945	
Motorcycles	10	
Municipalities		37
Orchestras		49
Photographic studios		9
Pool rooms and billiard halls		91
Professionals in active practice		275
Lawyers	100	
Physicians	72	
Pharmacists	45	
Dentists	39	
Engineers	12	
Opticians	7	
Refreshment parlors		41
Restaurants		41
Retail stores		1,365
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	568	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	797	
Filipino	961	
Chinese	363	
Japanese	22	
American	7	
Hindu	2	
All others	10	
Rice mills		137
Rice warehouses		17

Digitized by Google

ILOILO—Continued

Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		614.3
First class	404.8	
Second class	110.1	
Third class	99.4	
Shoe makers		14
Slipper makers		32
Sugar centrals		4
Tailor shops		130
Transportation companies		15
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱11,966,570

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	119,289	Goats	30,158
Cattle	91,206	Sheep	3,462
Horses	1,970	Chicken	1,946,170
Hogs	116,440		

ISABELA

Approximate area (hectares)		1,085,270
Agricultural area (hectares)		608,740
Still available for agriculture (hectares)		556,870
Populatiton (estimated), as of July 1, 1935		151,026
Unemployed, 1934		18,991
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱0.61
School population (estimated), 1933–34		39,137
Public schools		134
Total enrollment	17,816	
Primary	14,205	
Intermediate	2,807	
Secondary	804	
Dispensaries, 1933		15
Treatment	9,621	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱2,830,160

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱1,101,500	Cacao	₱11,400
Tobacco	897,110	Eggplants	10,110
Corn	491,520	Papayas	8,620
Bananas	74,310	Coconuts	8,120
Sugar cane	63,200	Ube	7,170
Mangoes	34,840	Gabe	6,640
Mongo	29,060	Oranges	6,630
Beans	20,390	Coffee	5,810
Tomatoes	14,550	Lumbang	5,190
Peanuts	12,880	Tugui	3,520

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱29,432,140
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱194.88	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		21
Bars		3
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		21
Cines		1
Cockpits		28
Dance halls		1
Drug stores		15

Digitized by Google

ISABELA—Continued

Electric plants			3
Funeral parlors			2
Gasoline stations			12
Gross sales, 1934			₱1,583,562
Hotels			5
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱148,979.25
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			19
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			134
Autos		75	
Trucks		58	
Motorcycles		1	
Municipalities and municipal districts			18
Orchestras			19
Photographic studios			4
Pool rooms and billiard halls			19
Professionals in active practice			79
Lawyers		32	
Physicians		17	
Pharmacists		16	
Dentists		7	
Engineers		5	
Opticians		2	
Refreshment parlors			3
Restaurants			11
Retail stores			998
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		467	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		531	
Filipino	688		
Chinese	294		
Hindu	9		
American	4		
Japanese	2		
All other (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			4
Rice warehouses			14
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			218.6
First class		202.6	
Second class		1.8	
Third class		14.2	
Shoe makers			6
Slipper makers			4
Tailor shops			27
Transportation companies			2
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱4,028,240

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	64,388	Goats	5,518
Cattle	19,669	Sheep	2,300
Horses	7,384	Chicken	1,441,130
Hogs	81,427		

LAGUNA

Approximate area (hectares)	186,400
Agricultural area (hectares)	173,140
Still available for agriculture (hectares)	59,750

Digitized by Google

LAGUNA—Continued

Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935		244,464
Unemployed, 1934		15,847
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱0.74
School population (estimated), 1933–34		63,552
Public schools		131
Total enrollment		27,881
Primary	23,060	
Intermediate	4,211	
Secondary	610	
Government hospitals, 1934		4
Patients attended, 1933	1,865	
Dispensaries, 1933	29	
Treatment	19,261	
Private hospitals, 1934		2
Puericulture centers, 1933		3
Mothers attended	5,504	
Children attended	10,069	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱11,221,380

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱6,688,770	Mangoes	₱18,720
Coconuts	1,766,750	Lumbang	16,220
Palay	1,636,370	Chicos	14,960
Lanzones	591,990	Pineapples	11,480
Bananas	231,690	Sweet potatoes	7,280
Forage grass	84,750	Coffee	7,230
Corn	29,490	Cacao	6,920
Papayas	23,130	Eggplants	5,210
Tomatoes	21,090	Radish	3,220
Gabe	20,800	Mongo	2,460

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱63,794,760
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱260.95	
Auto repair shops		7
Bakeries		73
Bars		17
Bowling halls		14
Brass bands		20
Cines		16
Cockpits		20
Dance halls		12
Drug stores		93
Electric plants		8
Funeral parlors		24
Gasoline stations		33
Gross sales, 1934		₱4,994,304
Hotels		5
Ice plants		4
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱327,379.65
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		46
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		734
Autos	278	
Trucks	451	
Motorcycles	5	
Municipalities		29
Orchestras		32
Photographic studios		11
Pool rooms and billiard halls		29

Digitized by Google

LAGUNA—Continued

Professionals in active practice			323
Pharmacists		103	
Physicians		80	
Dentists		68	
Lawyers		47	
Engineers		21	
Opticians		4	
Refreshment parlors			91
Restaurants			71
Retail stores			2,965
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,854	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		1,111	
Filipino	2,574		
Chinese	364		
Japanese	18		
American	4		
Hindu	3		
All others	2		
Rice mills			93
Rice warehouses			26
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			275.5
First class		202.0	
Second class		61.2	
Third class		12.3	
Shoe makers			17
Slipper makers			76
Sugar centrals			2
Tailor shops			133
Transportation companies			15
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,541,470

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	30,977	Goats	1,414
Cattle	8,659	Sheep	376
Horses	7,979	Chicken	356,630
Hogs	31,567		

LANAO

Approximate area (hectares)			631,700
Agricultural area (hectares)			363,400
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			225,100
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			141,782
Unemployed, 1934			48,612
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.53
School population (estimated), 1933–34			36,559
Public schools			80
Total enrollment			7,245
Primary		5,871	
Intermediate		969	
Secondary		405	
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patients attended		831	
Dispensaries, 1933		13	
Treatment	23,484		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		1,137	
Children attended		829	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱5,510,010

Digitized by Google

LANAO—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱4,864,700	Mangoes	₱8,770
Cassava	131,680	Tomatoes	8,170
Coconuts	108,920	Coffee	7,240
Corn	93,190	Eggplants	6,440
Abacá	66,250	Lanzones	5,500
Bananas	59,000	Cabbage	3,970
Sweet potatoes	43,360	Radish	3,710
Sugar cane	27,440	Pummelos	3,700
Peanuts	24,600	Tobacco	2,730
Gabe	20,350	Papayas	2,300

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱4,257,170
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱30.03	
Auto repair shops			2
Bakeries			11
Bars			1
Bowling halls			2
Brass bands			2
Cines			2
Cockpits			4
Dance halls			3
Drug stores			5
Electric plants			3
Gasoline stations			2
Gross sales, 1934			₱1,349,317
Hotels			3
Ice plants			1
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱113,688.63
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			139
Autos		44	
Trucks		95	
Municipalities and municipal districts			38
Orchestras			8
Photographic studios			3
Pool rooms and billiard halls			22
Professionals in active practice			18
Lawyers		8	
Pharmacists		4	
Dentists		4	
Physicians		2	
Refreshment parlors			7
Restaurants			6
Retail stores			262
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		130	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		132	
Filipino	171		
Chinese	76		
Japanese	8		
American	6		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			9
Rice warehouses			29
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			180.4
First class		52.8	
Second class		118.9	
Third class		8.7	
Tailor shops			32
Transportation companies			6
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱1,556,010

Digitized by Google

LANAO—Continued

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	19,806	Goats	4,572
Cattle	42,276	Sheep	53
Horses	3,749	Chicken	143,070
Hogs	6,372		

LA UNION

Approximate area (hectares)		113,770
Agricultural area (hectares)		96,990
Still available for agriculture (hectares)		42,600
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935		194,223
Unemployed, 1934		44,635
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱0.57
School population (estimated), 1933–34		50,571
Public schools		134
Total enrollment		23,029
Primary	17,405	
Intermediate	4,441	
Secondary	1,183	
Dispensaries, 1933		15
Treatment	8,243	
Private hospitals, 1934		2
Puericulture centers, 1933		1
Mothers attended	438	
Children attended	458	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱3,503,440

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱2,493,990	Custardapples	₱20,210
Sugar cane	264,560	Peanuts	20,000
Tobacco	208,930	Beans	18,260
Bananas	95,320	Tomatoes	16,480
Mangoes	76,030	Kapok	14,230
Corn	56,390	Mongo	11,140
Cassava	34,830	Eggplants	7,710
Cacao	33,740	Oranges	5,230
Coconuts	28,710	Pineapples	4,220
Sweet potatoes	23,650	Gabe	2,970

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱27,609,040
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱142.15	
Auto repair shops		3
Bakeries		10
Bars		4
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		20
Cines		2
Cockpits		10
Dance halls		4
Drug stores		12
Electric plants		3
Funeral parlors		8
Gasoline stations		10
Gross sales, 1934		₱1,266,698
Hotels		3
Ice plants		1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱142,385.18
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		37

Digitized by Google

LA UNION—Continued

Motor vehicles registered, 1934			243
Autos		122	
Trucks		120	
Motorcycles		1	
Municipalities and municipal districts			20
Orchestras			31
Photographic studios			6
Pool rooms and billiard halls			8
Professionals in active practice			96
Lawyers		33	
Physicians		24	
Dentists		16	
Pharmacists		12	
Engineers		9	
Opticians		2	
Refreshment parlors			7
Restaurants			12
Retail stores			591
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		460	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		131	
Filipino	533		
Chinese	52		
Japanese	4		
American	1		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			18
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			235.9
First class		149.8	
Second class		79.1	
Third class		7.0	
Shoe makers			8
Slipper makers			13
Tailor shops			22
Transportation companies			4
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,549,280

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	35,865	Goats	21,045
Cattle	16,074	Sheep	2,137
Horses	8,467	Chicken	381,110
Hogs	42,828		

LEYTE

Approximate area (hectares)			778,300
Agricultural area (hectares)			624,180
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			443,790
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			815,781
Unemployed, 1934			27,214
Wage (average daily), 1933–34			₱0.30
School populatiton (estimated), 1933–34			211,205
Public schools			346
Total enrollment			55,177
Primary		47,852	
Intermediate		5,720	
Secondary		1,605	
Government hospitals, 1934			8
Patients attended, 1933		414	
Dispensaries, 1933		47	
Treatment	27,571		

Digitized by Google

LEYTE—Continued

Private hospitals, 1934		2
Puericulture centers, 1933		17
Mothers attended	14,250	
Children attended	21,547	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱8,005,500

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Abacá	₱1,494,100	Gabe	₱49,570
Sugar cane	1,388,410	Peanuts	39,890
Palay	1,314,370	Cassava	31,850
Coconuts	1,198,940	Cacao	31,480
Bananas	1,124,270	Tomatoes	17,660
Corn	703,880	Papayas	17,650
Sweet potatoes	221,990	Beans	15,780
Tobacco	115,870	Coffee	14,820
Lanzones	51,520	Eggplants	14,220
Ubi	50,120	Pineapples	10,960

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱51,783,020
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱63.48	
Auto repair shops			7
Bakeries			39
Bowling halls			3
Brass bands			43
Cines			3
Cockpits			49
Drug stores			22
Electric plants			9
Funeral parlors			5
Gasoline stations			10
Gross sales, 1934			₱10,599,391
Hotels			1
Ice plants			2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱464,440.63
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			1
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			485
Autos		174	
Trucks		309	
Motorcycles		2	
Municipalities			47
Orchestras			121
Photographic studios			11
Pool rooms and billiard halls			46
Professionals in active practice			89
Lawyers		32	
Physicians		25	
Dentists		16	
Pharmacists		10	
Engineers		3	
Opticians		3	
Refreshment parlors			15
Restaurants			24
Retail stores			4,276
Retails stores with less than ₱200 capital		3,233	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		1,043	
Filipino	3,838		
Chinese	418		
Japanese	6		
American	5		
Hindu	5		
All others	4		

Digitized by Google

LEYTE—Continued

Rice mills		80
Rice warehouses		105
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		494.2
First class	198.8	
Second class	256.6	
Third class	38.8	
Shoe makers		10
Slipper makers		11
Sugar centrals		2
Tailor shops		100
Transportation companies		10
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱4,011,116

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	103,644	Goats	19,810
Cattle	41,639	Sheep	8,211
Horses	10,305	Chicken	1,743,690
Hogs	134,172		

MANILA

Approximate area (hectares)			3,700
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			353,418
Unemployed (laborers), 1933			6,392
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.80
School population (estimated), 1933–34			91,918
Public schools			87
Total enrollment		79,640	
Primary	46,076		
Intermediate	20,879		
Secondary	12,685		
Government hospitals, 1934			5
Patients attended, 1933		27,545	
Dispensaries, 1933		4	
Treatment	86,109		
Federal Government hospitals, 1934			1
Private hospitals, 1934			12
Puericulture centers, 1933			9
Mothers attended		76,944	
Children attended		92,840	
Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱405,213,530
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱1,146.56	
Auto repair shops, only those having complete equipment			36
Bakeries			46
Bars			24
Bowling halls			20
Brass bands, only those well organized			6
Cines and theatres			92
Dance pavillions			5
Drug stores			353
Electric plants			3
Funeral parlors			21
Gasoline stations			258
Gross sales, 1934			₱324,468,315
Hotels			36
Ice plants			9

Digitized by Google

MANILA—Continued

Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱29,131,612.35
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		15,699
Autos	11,507	
Trucks	3,922	
Motorcycles	270	
Orchestras, only those complete		6
Photographic studios		66
Pool rooms and billiard halls		78
Professionals in active practice		1,376
Lawyers	442	
Dentists	330	
Physicians	305	
Pharmacists	193	
Engineers	73	
Opticians	33	
Refreshment parlors		249
Restaurants		359
Retail stores		4,247
Chinese	2,508	
Filipino	1,521	
American	89	
Japanese	85	
Hindu	29	
All others	15	
Shoe makers		94
Slipper makers		201
Tailor shops		1,574
Transportation companies		49
Aireal	2	
Shipping	9	
Land	38	
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱9,318,820

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	1,217	Goats	3,449
Cattle	923	Sheep	2,243
Horses	23,861	Chicken	388,860
Hogs	125,216		

MARINDUQUE

Approximate area (hectares)			92,200
Agricultural area (hectares)			73,230
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			44,060
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			62,280
Unemployed, 1934			3,480
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.56
School population (estimated), 1933–34			16,303
Public schools			54
Total enrollment		7,309	
Primary	6,076		
Intermediate	1,025		
Secondary	208		
Dispensaries, 1933			9
Treatment		12,476	
Puericulture centers, 1933			3
Mothers attended		1,528	
Children attended		2,987	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱1,101,170

Digitized by Google

MARINDUQUE—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱595,460	Pili-nuts	₱5,200
Coconuts	331,340	Lanzones	3,850
Bananas	28,690	Corn	3,840
Sugar cane	23,790	Eggplants	3,820
Abacá	20,320	Papayas	3,440
Cacao	12,660	Ubi	2,800
Mangoes	11,000	Pummelos	2,800
Gabe	7,350	Cassava	2,960
Coffee	6,650	Mongo	2,780
Sweet potatoes	6,350	Beans	2,240

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱14,230,350
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱228.48	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		11
Brass bands		1
Cines		2
Cockpits		5
Drug stores		8
Electric plants		2
Funeral parlors		2
Gasoline stations		3
Gross sales, 1934		₱795,051
Ice plants		1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱51,982.47
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		22
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		69
Autos	44	
Trucks	24	
Motorcycles	1	
Municipalities		6
Orchestras		5
Photographic studios		1
Pool rooms and billiard halls		4
Professionals in active practice		39
Lawyers	13	
Pharmacists	11	
Dentists	7	
Physicians	6	
Engineers	2	
Refreshment parlors		1
Restaurants		5
Retail stores		1,095
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	890	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	205	
Filipino	1,024	
Chinese	70	
Japanese	1	
Rice mills		28
Rice warehouses		2
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		138.0
First class	55.2	
Second class	74.4	
Third class	8.4	
Shoe makers		5
Slipper makers		9
Tailor shops		11
Transportation companies		1
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱504,900

Digitized by Google

MARINDUQUE—Continued

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	14,831	Goats	319
Cattle	5,071	Sheep	5
Horses	7,286	Chicken	148,110
Hogs	12,729		

MASBATE

Approximate area (hectares)		400,150
Agricultural area (hectares)		271,560
Still available for agriculture (hectares)		250,100
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935		92,356
Unemployed, 1934		9,450
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱.44
School population (estimated), 1933-34		23,903
Public schools		59
Total enrolment	8,303	
Primary	6,857	
Intermediate	1,216	
Secondary	230	
Government hospitals, 1934		1
Dispensaries, 1933	9	
Treatment	27,139	
Puericulture centers, 1933		1
Mothers attended	116	
Children attended	134	
Value of agriculture production, 1934		₱767,260

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱335,800	Cassava	₱6,070
Palay	249,510	Gabe	3,640
Corn	39,730	Pili-nuts	3,060
Bananas	35,560	Pummelos	2,350
Sweet potatoes	26,660	Sugar apple	2,310
Sugar cane	11,840	Peanuts	910
Tobacco	11,090	Eggplants	840
Abaca	11,040	Beans	840
Papayas	10,750	Mangoes	780
Ube	10,380	Kapok	720

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱18,624,190
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱201.66	
Auto repair shops		2
Bakeries		12
Bars		1
Bowling halls		2
Brass bands		2
Cines		3
Cockpits		8
Dance halls		2
Drug stores		3
Electric plants		2
Gross sales, 1934		₱779,588
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱31,041.29
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		69
Autos	45	
Trucks	24	
Municipalities		8
Orchestras		5
Photographic studios		2

Digitized by Google

MASBATE—Continued

Pool rooms and billiard halls			8
Professionals in active practice			35
Lawyers		13	
Physicians		7	
Dentists		6	
Engineers		4	
Pharmacists		3	
Opticians		2	
Refreshment parlors			1
Restaurants			10
Retail stores			782
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		544	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		238	
Filipino	655		
Chinese	115		
American	4		
Japanese	1		
All others	7		
Rice mills			7
Rice warehouses			3
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			196.9
First class		92.5	
Second class		55.1	
Third class		49.3	
Shoe makers			1
Slipper makers			5
Tailor shops			19
Transportation companies			4
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,053,890

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	28,464	Goats	2,072
Cattle	100,190	Sheep	600
Horses	5,942	Chicken	173,610
Hogs	18,886		

MINDORO

Approximate area (hectares)			1,017,350
Agricultural area (hectares)			568,620
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			520,210
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			105,647
Unemployed, 1934			8,550
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.61
School population (estimated), 1933–34			27,264
Public schools			104
Total enrollment		9,379	
Primary	7,899		
Intermediate	1,260		
Secondary	220		
Private hospitals			1
Dispensaries, 1933			16
Treatment		6,796	
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		1,106	
Children attended		1,181	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱2,583,090

Digitized by Google

MINDORO—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱1,211,060	Peanuts	₱4,030
Palay	716,470	Sweet potatoes	3,900
Coconuts	307,590	Cassava	2,360
Bananas	108,140	Gabe	2,240
Abacá	88,020	Soursops	2,060
Mangoes	27,560	Pummelos	2,020
Coffee	26,790	Ubi	1,850
Cacao	26,200	Mandarins	1,490
Corn	21,550	Beans	1,470
Papayas	10,220	Sugarapples	1,440

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱17,269,830
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱163.47	
Bakeries		29
Bars		1
Bowling halls		2
Cines		3
Cockpits		12
Dance halls		1
Drug stores		8
Electric plants		4
Gasoline stations		1
Gross sales, 1934		₱1,321,089
Hotels		1
Ice plants		2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱87,341.43
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		23
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		37
Autos	12	
Trucks	23	
Motorcycles	2	
Municipalities and municipal districts		17
Orchestras		6
Photographic studios		4
Pool rooms and billiard halls		10
Professionals in active practice		48
Lawyers	14	
Physicians	13	
Pharmacists	13	
Dentists	7	
Opticians	1	
Refreshment parlors		3
Restaurants		9
Retail stores		799
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	576	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	223	
Filipino	728	
Chinese	59	
Japanese	10	
American	1	
All others (unidentified)	1	
Rice mills		51
Rice warehouses		24
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		186.6
First class	74.7	
Second class	98.4	
Third class	13.5	
Shoe makers		1
Slipper makers		3

Digitized by Google

MINDORO—Continued

Sugar centrals	1
Tailor shops	18
Transportation companies	1
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)	₱1,513,620

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	27,795	Goats	3,186
Cattle	32,914	Sheep	61
Horses	3,266	Chicken	178,670
Hogs	26,685		

MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL

Approximate area (hectares)			176,580
Agricultural area (hectares)			97,900
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			61,940
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			116,066
Unemployed, 1934			2,400
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.42
School population (estimated), 1933–34			29,985
Public schools			96
Total enrollment		14,449	
Primary	12,292		
Intermediate	2,157		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		541	
Dispensaries, 1933		26	
Treatment	23,815		
Puericulture centers, 1933			9
Mothers attended		6,635	
Children attended		8,645	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱1,717,880

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱843,880	Lanzones	₱5,610
Palay	422,170	Ubi	4,110
Corn	222,000	Beans	3,530
Abaca	75,910	Cacao	3,480
Sweet potatoes	36,600	Peanuts	3,170
Bananas	24,600	Tomatoes	2,560
Mangoes	23,230	Coffee	2,250
Tobacco	12,190	Eggplants	2,070
Gabe	8,040	Mongo	1,750
Cassava	7,750	Kapok	1,610

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱20,802,230
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱179.25	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		18
Bars		1
Bowling halls		4
Brass bands		19
Cines		2
Cockpits		17
Dance halls		1
Drug stores		7
Electric plants		6
Gasoline stations		1

Digitized by Google

MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL—Continued

Gross sales, 1934			₱2,352,610
Hotels			1
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱136,392.85
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			145
Autos		48	
Trucks		96	
Motorcycles		1	
Municipalities			10
Orchestras			37
Photographic studios			10
Pool rooms and billiard halls			17
Professionals in active practice			50
Lawyers		16	
Physicians		13	
Dentists		7	
Engineers		7	
Pharmacists		7	
Refreshment parlors			2
Restaurants			7
Retail stores			633
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		378	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		255	
Filipino	460		
Chinese	166		
Japanese	4		
All others	3		
Rice mills			58
Rice warehouses			3
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			124.2
First class		88.4	
Second class		25.1	
Third class		10.7	
Shoe makers			4
Tailor shops			37
Transportation companies			4
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱1,463,340

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	31,948	Goats	4,535
Cattle	9,076	Sheep	1,071
Horses	7,956	Chicken	344,210
Hogs	36,909		

MISAMIS ORIENTAL

Approximate area (hectares)			270,900
Agricultural area (hectares)			175,680
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			138,030
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			153,573
Unemployed, 1934			5,610
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.41
School population (estimated), 1934-34			39,898
Public schools			132
Total enrollment		18,551	
Primary	15,518		
Intermediate	2,577		
Secondary	456		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Private hospitals, 1934			1

Digitized by Google

MISAMIS ORIENTAL—Continued

Puericulture centers, 1933		6
Mothers attended	6,460	
Children attended	8,748	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱1,471,490

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱931,840	Tobacco	₱6,790
Bananas	206,590	Ube	5,520
Palay	131,540	Oranges	3,230
Abacá	61,760	Cacao	3,150
Lanzones	50,220	Cabbage	2,990
Corn	40,600	Peanuts	2,060
Cassava	17,070	Beans	1,800
Mangoes	13,540	Sugar cane	1,500
Sweet potatoes	10,530	Pineapples	880
Gabe	8,030	Papayas	840

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱21,382,350
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱139.23	
Auto repair shops			3
Bakeries			10
Bowling halls			1
Brass bands			7
Cines			5
Cockpits			18
Dance halls			1
Drug stores			10
Electric plants			8
Gasoline stations			4
Gross sales, 1934			₱2,932,655
Hotels			5
Ice plants			2
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱134,204.52
Motor vehicles, registered, 1934			385
Autos		149	
Trucks		226	
Motorcycles		10	
Municipalities and municipal districts			13
Orchestras			21
Photographic studios			4
Pool rooms and billiard halls			11
Professionals in active practice			69
Physicians		29	
Lawyers		24	
Pharmacists		6	
Dentists		5	
Engineers		5	
Refreshment parlors			2
Restaurants			11
Retail stores			1,119
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		661	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		458	
Filipino	810		
Chinese	291		
Japanese	10		
American	5		
Hindu	1		
All others	2		
Rice mills			14
Rice warehouses			9

Digitized by Google

MISAMIS ORIENTAL—Continued

Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		322.4
First class	163.2	
Second class	126.0	
Third class	13.2	
Shoe makers		6
Slipper makers		1
Tailor shops		33
Transportation companies		4
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱1,336,990

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	21,510	Goats	7,414
Cattle	19,743	Sheep	2,439
Horses	4,549	Chicken	241,400
Hogs	48,304		

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE

Approximate area (hectares)			1,402,120
Agricultural area (hectares)			620,380
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			572,030
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			397,456
Unemployed, 1934			34,602
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.48
School population (estimated), 1933–34			102,136
Public schools			259
Total enrollment		18,597	
Primary	14,357		
Intermediate	3,408		
Secondary	832		
Government hospitals, 1934			4
Patients, 1933		3,959	
Dispensaries, 1933		36	
Treatments	112,378		
Private hospitals, 1934			2
Federal government hospitals, 1934			1
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱3,261,420

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱2,396,060	Papayas	₱15,320
Sweet potatoes	470,420	Tobacco	14,130
Bananas	55,510	Pineapples	11,410
Corn	46,290	Mangoes	9,170
Coffee	46,150	Tomatoes	5,750
Cabbage	43,340	Irish potatoes	5,670
Gabe	41,680	Oranges	5,260
Ube	27,200	Coconuts	3,810
Sugar cane	26,260	Mongo	2,690
Beans	16,500	Pummelos	1,880

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱26,402,585
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱66.43	
Auto repair shops		4
Bakeries		9
Bars		3
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		5
Cines		3
Drug stores		12
Electric plants		11
Gasoline stations		13

Digitized by Google

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE—Continued

Gross sales, 1934			₱4,811,830
Hotels			17
Ice plants			5
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱423,694.15
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			1
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			1,255
Autos		767	
Trucks		478	
Motorcycles		15	
Municipalities and municipal districts			44
Orchestras			4
Photographic studios			8
Pool rooms and billiard halls			9
Professionals in active practice			83
Engineers		31	
Physicians		18	
Lawyers		13	
Dentists		11	
Pharmacists		8	
Opticians		2	
Refreshment parlors			4
Restaurants			39
Retail stores			1,007
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		391	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		616	
Filipino	953		
Chinese	28		
Japanese	14		
American	6		
All others	6		
Rice mills			3
Rice warehouses			1
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			816.1
First class		173.6	
Second class		612.9	
Third class		29.6	
Shoe makers			10
Slipper makers			6
Tailor shops			67
Transportation companies			12
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱4,328,330

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	32,628	Goats	3,890
Cattle	32,502	Sheep	4,078
Horses	4,883	Chicken	230,990
Hogs	82,380		

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL

Approximate area (hectares)			809,370
Agricultural area (hectares)			601,080
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			424,200
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			488,716
Unemployed, 1934			32,896
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.52
School population (estimated), 1933–34			127,141
Public schools			216
Total enrollment		50,796	
Primary	41,234		
Intermediate	8,188		
Secondary	1,374		

Digitized by Google

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued

Government hospitals, 1934		9
Patients attended, 1933	1,266	
Dispensaries, 1933	27	
Treatments	73,915	
Private hospitals, 1934		2
Puericulture centers, 1933		28
Mothers attended	78,316	
Children attended	94,142	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱85,210,070

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱81,720,610	Sweet potatoes	₱14,550
Palay	1,282,850	Tomatoes	14,460
Bananas	910,840	Gabe	14,350
Coconuts	761,240	Mongo	13,380
Corn	483,730	Lumbang	10,840
Tobacco	138,210	Eggplants	10,410
Mangoes	84,110	Ubi	10,100
Cacao	29,950	Pineapples	9,810
Abacá	25,660	Beans	6,910
Papayas	14,810	Oranges	8,640

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱144,542,530
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱295.76
Auto repair shops		19
Bakeries		88
Bars		18
Bowling halls		33
Brass bands		13
Cines		22
Cockpits		73
Dance halls		10
Drug stores		67
Electric plants		29
Funeral parlors		25
Gasoline stations		70
Gross sales, 1934		₱22,455,968
Hotels		12
Ice plants		13
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱1,119,454.99
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		2
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		3,515
Autos	2,197	
Trucks	1,300	
Motorcycles	18	
Municipalities		26
Orchestras		22
Photographic studios		21
Pool rooms and billiard halls		75
Professionals in active practice		276
Pharmacists	74	
Physicians	69	
Lawyers	68	
Dentists	50	
Engineers	10	
Opticians	5	
Refreshment parlors		36
Restaurants		76
Retail stores		3,409

Digitized by Google

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued

Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,675	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		1,734	
Filipino	2,267		
Chinese	1,063		
Japanese	40		
Hindu	17		
American	13		
All others	9		
Rice mills			147
Rice warehouses			38
Roads and bridges, (kilometers), 1934			664.7
First class		491.8	
Second class		113.9	
Third class		59.0	
Shoe makers			20
Slipper makers			22
Sugar centrals			18
Tailor shops			185
Transportation companies			13
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estibated)			₱10,082,700

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	85,894	Goats	21,391
Cattle	43,628	Sheep	22,106
Horses	5,466	Chicken	1,038,080
Hogs	74,068		

NEGROS ORIENTAL

Approximate area (hectares)			492,620
Agricultural area (hectares)			278,020
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			188,350
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			352,963
Unemployed, 1934			39,157
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.38
School population (estimated), 1933–34			91,715
Public schools			157
Total enrollment		23,779	
Primary	20,194		
Intermediate	2,906		
Secondary	679		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Dispensaries, 1933			35
Treatment		42,191	
Puericulture centers, 1933			5
Mothers attended		4,284	
Children attended		7,465	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱11,221,900

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱7,099,710	Gabe	₱51,570
Corn	1,093,010	Cacao	51,150
Coconuts	1,068,100	Mangoes	45,620
Bananas	917,570	Coffee	32,460
Palay	376,080	Papayas	29,070
Sweet potatoes	111,490	Kapok	22,450
Cassava	98,830	Mongo	21,880
Tobacco	74,990	Beans	18,390
Ubi	63,170	Tomatoes	18,290
Abaca	61,520	Radish	14,350

Digitized by Google

NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱35,719,230
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱101.20	
Auto repair shops			5
Bakeries			31
Bars			4
Bowling halls			3
Brass bands			21
Cines			4
Cockpits			35
Dance halls			1
Drug stores			7
Electric plants			5
Gasoline stations			15
Gross sales, 1934			₱3,928,058
Hotels			14
Ice plants			3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱284,205.73
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			10
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			566
Autos		319	
Trucks		242	
Motorcycles		5	
Municipalities			25
Orchestras			32
Photographic studios			7
Pool rooms and billiard halls			57
Professionals in active practice			50
Physicians		18	
Lawyers		17	
Dentists		8	
Pharmacists		7	
Refreshment parlors			6
Restaurants			15
Retail stores			627
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		361	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		266	
Filipino	455		
Chinese	158		
Japanese	7		
American	3		
Hindu	3		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			20
Rice warehouses			2
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			353.6
First class		281.5	
Second class		68.3	
Third class		33.8	
Shoe makers			1
Slipper makers			1
Sugar centrals			1
Tailor shops			26
Transportation companies			4
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱3,422,020

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	39,369	Goats	32,624
Cattle	40,758	Sheep	9,603
Horses	14,048	Chicken	572,260
Hogs	92,300		

Digitized by Google

NUEVA ECIJA

Approximate area (hectares)			541,710
Agricultural area (hectares)			383,610
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			159,090
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			323,962
Unemployed, 1934			25,072
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.56
School population (estimated), 1933-34			83,708
Public schools			187
Total enrollment		32,454	
Primary	25,249		
Intermediate	5,057		
Secondary	2,148		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		1,856	
Dispensaries, 1933		28	
Treatments	24,728		
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		4,428	
Children attended		5,120	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱19,325,600

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱17,498,800	Tomatoes	₱14,290
Sugar cane	715,510	Pummelos	11,210
Mangoes	422,740	Eggplants	10,450
Bananas	338,790	Gabe	9,110
Corn	82,020	Soursoup	8,730
Tobacco	58,390	Cassava	8,710
Papayas	19,160	Chicos	7,000
Peanuts	18,920	Coconuts	6,640
Beans	18,570	Coffee	6,350
Mongo	16,020	Sweet potatoes	5,910

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱92,616,780
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱285.89	
Auto repair shops		5
Bakeries		36
Bars		8
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		35
Cines		10
Cockpits		46
Dance halls		3
Drug stores		64
Electric plants		13
Funeral parlors		12
Gasoline stations		41
Gross sales, 1934		₱4,030,809
Hotels		5
Ice plants		3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱381,829.75
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		220
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		898
Autos	378	
Trucks	517	
Motorcycles	3	
Municipalities		27
Orchestras		24
Photographic studios		18

Digitized by Google

NUEVA ECIJA—Continued

Pool rooms and billiard halls			14
Professionals in active practice			267
Lawyers		73	
Pharmacists		63	
Physicians		61	
Dentists		46	
Engineers		14	
Opticians		10	
Refreshment parlors			29
Restaurants			25
Retail stores			2,669
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,557	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		1,112	
Filipino	2,322		
Chinese	330		
Japanese	5		
Hindu	5		
American	4		
All others	3		
Rice mills			34
Rice warehouses			67
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			602.6
First class		315.3	
Second class		229.7	
Third class		57.6	
Shoe makers			17
Slipper makers			33
Sugar centrals			1
Tailor shops			139
Transportation companies			8
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱6,101,330

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	116,314	Goats	21,446
Cattle	13,517	Sheep	3,467
Horses	9,638	Chicken	1,933,000
Hogs	83,010		

NUEVA VIZCAYA

Approximate area (hectares)			684,390
Agricultural area (hectares)			283,890
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			267,370
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			35,835
Unemployed, 1934			11,249
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱.53
School population (estimated), 1933–34			9,431
Public schools			42
Total enrollment		6,059	
Primary	4,559		
Intermediate	981		
Secondary	519		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		768	
Dispensaries, 1933		10	
Treatments	15,287		
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		206	
Children attended		193	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱959,990

Digitized by Google

NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱672,950	Coffee	₱9,350
Mangoes	45,460	Peanuts	8,020
Bananas	34,920	Cabbage	7,900
Sugar cane	27,910	Kapok	7,410
Sweet potatoes	24,360	Papayas	7,200
Beans	22,890	Eggplants	6,310
Cacao	14,190	Radish	4,780
Tobacco	13,080	Coconuts	3,740
Corn	12,450	Gabe	2,840
Tomatoes	10,250	Tugui	2,110

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱10,433,900
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱291.14	
Auto repair shops		5
Bakeries		5
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		13
Cockpits		5
Drug stores		5
Electric plants		2
Funeral parlors		2
Gasoline stations		6
Gross sales, 1934		₱438,830
Hotels		3
Ice plants		1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱50,334.26
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		34
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		148
Autos	53	
Trucks	91	
Motorcycles	4	
Municipalities		11
Orchestras		17
Photographic studios		4
Pool rooms and billiard halls		2
Professionals in active practice		34
Lawyers	10	
Physicians	8	
Engineers	7	
Pharmacists	6	
Dentists	3	
Restaurants		17
Retail stores		302
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	194	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	108	
Filipino	242	
Chinese	46	
Hindu	10	
Japanese	3	
American	1	
Rice mills		6
Rice warehouses		1
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		168.6
First class	102.6	
Second class	34.6	
Third class	31.4	
Shoe makers		5
Slipper makers		4

Digitized by Google

NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued

Tailor shops	11
Transportation companies	4
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)	₱1,074,220

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	16,393	Goats	615
Cattle	9,368	Sheep	292
Horses	2,242	Chicken	536,180
Hogs	18,970		

PALAWAN

Approximate area (hectares)			1,455,320
Agricultural area (hectares)			798,990
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			786,810
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			103,816
Unemployed, 1934			31,350
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.47
School population (estimated), 1933–34			26,766
Public schools			97
Total enrollment		6,346	
Primary	5,361		
Intermediate	814		
Secondary	171		
Government hospitals, 1934			5
Patients attended, 1933		4,041	
Dispensaries, 1933		12	
Treatment	32,694		
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱532,280

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱201,500	Oranges	₱3,120
Coconuts	170,190	Beans	2,950
Bananas	43,660	Cacao	1,920
Cassava	18,750	Eggplants	1,580
Sweet potatoes	18,410	Pineapples	1,500
Papayas	16,670	Mandarins	1,460
Lumbang	15,370	Kapok	1,190
Mangoes	12,940	Soursop	1,170
Corn	7,170	Sugar cane	1,130
Tobacco	5,350	Sugar apples	880

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱6,242,700
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱60.13	
Bakeries		7
Cockpits		2
Drug stores		4
Funeral parlors		1
Gross sales, 1934		₱804,533
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱53,588.66
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		1
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		36
Autos	23	
Trucks	13	
Municipalities		12
Orchestras		13
Photographic studios		3

Digitized by Google

PALAWAN—Continued

Pool rooms and billiard halls			4
Professionals in active practice			8
Lawyers		4	
Physicians		2	
Dentists		1	
Pharmacists		1	
Restaurants			1
Retail stores			108
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		31	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		77	
Filipino	53		
Chinese	41		
American	6		
Japanese	4		
All others	4		
Rice mills			2
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			104.5
Second class		47.7	
Third class		56.8	
Shoe makers			2
Slipper makers			1
Tailor shops			5
Transportation companies			2
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱1,328,260

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	10,534	Goats	1,304
Cattle	39,372	Sheep	182
Horses	494	Chicken	126,570
Hogs	25,805		

PAMPANGA

Approximate area (hectares)			210,190
Agricultural area (hectares)			139,260
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			47,650
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			292,912
Unemployed, 1934			43,865
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.78
School population (estimated), 1933–34			76,519
Public schools			169
Total enrollment		30,778	
Primary	24,799		
Intermediate	4,711		
Secondary	1,268		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		924	
Dispensaries, 1933		21	
Treatments	41,662		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Federal government hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		1,827	
Children attended		1,578	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱23,586,370

Digitized by Google

PAMPANGA—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱20,302,660	Cabbage	₱4,290
Palay	3,005,020	Gabe	3,739
Bananas	103,680	Pummelos	3,540
Mangoes	57,680	Cacao	3,040
Corn	36,670	Chicos	2,850
Beans	13,300	Sweet potatoes	2,520
Eggplants	9,380	Soursop	1,770
Tomatoes	7,740	Kapok	1,730
Forage grass	5,380	Radish	1,600
Papayas	4,860	Peanuts	1,350

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱67,852,280
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱231.65	
Auto repair shops		10
Bakeries		59
Bars		14
Bowling halls		12
Brass bands		17
Cines		12
Cockpits		20
Dance halls		6
Drug stores		88
Electric plants		9
Funeral parlors		7
Gasoline stations		46
Gross sales, 1934		₱3,967,885
Hotels		5
Ice plants		8
Internal revenue collections, 1934		₱512,002.31
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		147
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		1,503
Autos	1,010	
Trucks	486	
Motorcycles	7	
Municipalities		21
Orchestras		10
Photographic studios		13
Pool rooms and billiard halls		23
Professionals in active practice		358
Pharmacists	95	
Physicians	95	
Lawyers	74	
Dentists	60	
Engineers	26	
Opticians	8	
Refreshment parlors		24
Restaurants		20
Retail stores		3,546
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	2,207	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	1,339	
Filipino	3,443	
Chinese	87	
Japanese	6	
Hindu	6	
American	2	
All others	2	
Rice mills		44

Digitized by Google

PAMPANGA—Continued

Rice warehouses		67
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934		450.5
First class	222.6	
Second class	90.0	
Third class	137.9	
Shoe makers		17
Slipper makers		23
Sugar centrals		4
Tailor shops		96
Transportation companies		12
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱6,707,790

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	62,788	Goats	9,641
Cattle	1,330	Sheep	830
Horses	7,198	Chicken	522,290
Hogs	69,841		

PANGASINAN

Approximate area (hectares)			504,170
Agricultural area (hectares)			410,680
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			146,950
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			703,609
Unemployed, 1934			68,688
Wages (average daily), 1934			₱0.56
School population (estimated), 1933–34			182,964
Public schools			365
Total enrollment		67,490	
Primary	53,294		
Intermediate	11,673		
Secondary	2,523		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		2,116	
Dispensaries, 1933		46	
Treatments	47,374		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			8
Mothers attended		2,626	
Children attended		2,807	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱17,618,530

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱13,470,530	Cassava	₱36,330
Sugar cane	1,127,930	Peanuts	33,780
Bananas	1,060,080	Eggplants	32,250
Coconuts	511,660	Cacao	23,770
Mangoes	384,560	Beans	23,300
Tobacco	305,160	Coffee	16,470
Mongo	201,170	Tugui	14,050
Corn	151,010	Gabe	12,850
Tomatoes	47,760	Oranges	11,980
Papayas	39,360	Sweet potatoes	7,850

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱95,299,560
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱135.44	
Auto repair shops		12
Bakeries		56

Digitized by Google

PANGASINAN—Continued

Bars			10
Bowling halls			18
Brass bands			31
Cines			7
Cockpits			47
Dance halls			5
Drug stores			54
Electric plants			3
Funeral parlors			37
Gasoline stations			36
Gross sales, 1934			₱5,564,422
Hotels			6
Ice plants			3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱628,232.03
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			173
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			992
Autos		518	
Trucks		472	
Motorcycles		7	
Municipalities			46
Orchestras			121
Photographic studios			24
Pool rooms and billiard halls			36
Professionals in active practice			312
Lawyers		131	
Physicians		61	
Pharmacists		57	
Dentists		43	
Engineers		15	
Opticians		5	
Refreshments parlors			31
Restaurants			37
Retails stores			4,329
Retails stores with less than ₱200 capital		3,317	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		1,012	
Filipino	4,180		
Chinese	128		
Japanese	15		
Hindu	3		
American	2		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			46
Rice warehouses			15
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			730.0
First class		593.4	
Second class		53.1	
Third class		83.5	
Shoe makers			22
Slipper makers			38
Sugar centrals			1
Tailor shops			180
Transportation companies			3
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱7,617,980

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	139,036	Goats	31,372
Cattle	30,092	Sheep	9,995
Horses	20,337	Chicken	3,881,100
Hogs	159,999		

Digitized by Google

RIZAL

Approximate area (hectares)			232,770
Agricultural area (hectares)			182,410
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			140,660
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			314,458
Unemployed, 1934			24,172
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.80
School population (estimated), 1933–34			81,401
Public schools			134
Total enrollment		30,087	
Primary	22,906		
Intermediate	5,718		
Secondary	1,463		
Government hospitals, 1934			3
Patients attended, 1933		1.753	
Dispensaries, 1933		29	
Treatments	23,426		
Private hospitals, 1934			6
Federal government hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			14
Mothers attended		8,044	
Children attended		9,450	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱3,071,250

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Palay	₱2,316,550	Eggplants	₱7,770
Bananas	870,760	Sweet potatoes	6,940
Sugar cane	110,340	Pineapples	5,980
Mangoes	70,380	Chicos	5,330
Corn	41,190	Sugar apples	4,080
Forage grass	41,020	Beans	3,840
Lumbang	33,030	Cacao	3,770
Tomatoes	10,800	Oranges	2,700
Pummelos	8,660	Gabe	2,430
Papayas	7,900	Coffee	2,350

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱94,980,110
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱302.04		
Auto repair shops			23
Bakeries			76
Bars			38
Bowling halls			70
Brass bands			44
Cines			18
Cockpits			30
Dance halls			24
Drugs stores			137
Electric plants			4
Funeral parlors			28
Gasoline stations			51
Gross sales, 1934			₱5,348,706
Hotels			3
Ice plants			4
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱433,446.88
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			61
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			2,638
Autos		1,919	
Trucks		651	
Motorcycles		68	

Digitized by Google

RIZAL—Continued

Municipalities			27
Orchestras			22
Photographic studios			9
Pool rooms and billiard halls			36
Professionals in active practice			450
Pharmacists		148	
Physicians		121	
Dentists		81	
Lawyers		73	
Engineers		21	
Opticians		6	
Refreshment parlors			70
Restaurants			30
Retail stores			3,736
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		2,740	
Retail stores wtih ₱200 capital or over		996	
Filipino	3,059		
Chinese	647		
Japanese	22		
American	3		
Hindu	2		
All others	3		
Rice mills			43
Rice warehouses			19
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			279.0
First class		214.3	
Second class		56.4	
Third class		8.3	
Shoe makers			168
Slipper makers			51
Tailors shops			111
Transportation companies			26
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,682,610

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	34,242	Goats	3,094
Cattle	7,736	Sheep	704
Horses	4,915	Chicken	410,200
Hogs	32,809		

ROMBLON

Approximate area (hectares)			130,790
Agricultural area (hectares)			105,760
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			80,010
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			76,870
Unemployed, 1934			4,219
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.42
School population (estimated), 1933–34			20,033
Public schools			60
Total enrollment		7,738	
Primary	6,406		
Intermediate	1,109		
Secondary	223		
Dispensaries, 1933			11
Treatments		5,767	

Digitized by Google

ROMBLON—Continued

Puericulture centers, 1935		2
Mothers attended	527	
Children attended	825	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱774,070

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱415.150	Kapok	₱3,280
Palay	209,100	Eggplants	3,280
Bananas	63,280	Abacá	2,690
Corn	27,350	Pineapples	1,940
Gabe	6,690	Pummelos	1,750
Sweet potatoes	6,590	Cacao	1,670
Cassava	5,360	Mangoes	1,240
Ube	5,030	Mandarins	1,170
Tobacco	5,030	Sugarapples	1,170
Papayas	3,810	Mongo	1,040

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱ 9,531,970
Real estate assessment (per capital)		₱124.00	
Auto repair shops			1
Bakeries			7
Bowling			1
Brass bands			7
Cines			1
Cockpits			5
Drug stores			4
Electric plants			1
Gross sales, 1934			₱861,592
Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱44,447.00
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			16
Autos		8	
Trucks		8	
Municipalities			11
Orchestras			8
Photographic studios			1
Pool rooms and billiard halls			3
Professionals in active practice			14
Lawyers		7	
Pharmacists		4	
Physicians		2	
Dentists		1	
Restaurants			4
Retail stores			376
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		221	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		155	
Filipino	327		
Chinese	47		
American	1		
All others (unidentified)	1		
Rice mills			9
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			145.8
First class		32.0	
Second class		108.8	
Third class		5.0	
Slipper makers			1
Tailor shops			11
Transportation companies			4
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱760,900

Digitized by Google

ROMBLON—Continued

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	16,740	Goats	3,645
Cattle	16,415	Sheep	67
Horses	4,921	Chicken	282,280
Hogs	17,644		

SAMAR

Approximate area (hectares)		1,355,610
Agricultural area (hectares)		854,910
Still available for agriculture (hectares)		751,310
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935		496,402
Unemployed, 1934		114,117
Wage (average daily), 1934		₱0.40
School population (estimated), 1933–34		129,262
Public schools		252
Total enrollment	31,341	
Primary	26,616	
Intermediate	3,917	
Secondary	808	
Dispensaries, 1933		36
Treatments	12,220	
Puericulture centers, 1933		7
Mothers attended	5,603	
Children attended	4,064	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱4,303,870

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱1,474,500	Ubi	₱27,900
Palay	1,244,750	Tobacco	21,270
Abacá	564,360	Pineapples	20,920
Bananas	280,910	Eggplants	20,180
Sweet potatoes	207,440	Cacao	17,700
Gabe	112,250	Tomatoes	14,390
Cassava	108,650	Papayas	10,430
Sugar cane	56,900	Lanzones	8,020
Pilinuts	40,750	Soursop	6,500
Corn	32,110	Pummelos	6,210

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱33,359,390
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱66.93
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		19
Bowling halls		2
Brass bands		26
Cockpits		15
Drug stores		14
Electric plants		7
Gasoline stations		4
Gross sales, 1934		₱4,088,597
Hotels		2
Ice plants		1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱201,956.43
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		13
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		118
Autos	32	
Trucks	83	
Motorcycles	3	
Municipalities and municipal districts		44
Orchestras		48

Digitized by Google

SAMAR—Continued

Photographic studios			7
Pool rooms and billiard halls			15
Professionals in active practice			61
Lawyers		28	
Physicians		18	
Dentists		9	
Pharmacists		8	
Opticians		2	
Engineers		1	
Refreshment parlors			1
Restaurants			7
Retail stores			1,173
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,000	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		173	
Filipino	664		
Chinese	500		
American	4		
Japanese	2		
All others	3		
Rice mills			54
Rice warehouses			9
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934			486.9
First class		264.1	
Second class		124.1	
Third class		98.7	
Shoe makers			1
Slipper makers			6
Tailor shops			74
Transportation companies			9
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,063,150

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	57,012	Goats	11,777
Cattle	17,619	Sheep	2,091
Horses	1,039	Chicken	450,200
Hogs	69,083		

SORSOGON

Approximate area (hectares)			186,050
Agricultural area (hectares)			153,920
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			40,490
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			238,866
Unemployed, 1934			29,490
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.33
School population (estimated), 1933–34			61,896
Public schools			110
Total enrollment		16,422	
Primary	13,970		
Intermediate	2,006		
Secondary	446		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patients attended, 1933		521	
Dispensaries, 1933		19	
Treatments	13,011		
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		4,475	
Children attended		6,775	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱2,484,690

Digitized by Google

SORSOGON—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Abacá	₱796,470	Papayas	₱16,830
Palay	785,830	Cacao	10,740
Coconuts	418,710	Tomatoes	5,650
Bananas	148,730	Coffee	5,090
Sugar cane	103,400	Ube	4,010
Cassava	43,070	Pummelos	3,790
Gabe	41,100	Pineapples	3,540
Pilinuts	38,830	Oranges	3,030
Sweet potatoes	36,560	Kapok	3,020
Corn	33,190	Eggplants	1,940

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱29,917,250
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱125.25	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		19
Bars		1
Bowling halls		2
Brass bands		1
Cines		2
Cockpits		15
Dance halls		6
Drug stores		14
Electric plants		11
Gasoline stations		1
Gross sales, 1934		₱2,519,966
Hotels		4
Ice plants		1
Internal-revenu collections, 1934		₱105,793.81
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		110
Autos	63	
Trucks	47	
Municipalities		16
Orchestras		17
Photographic studios		4
Pool rooms and billiard halls		5
Professionals in active practice		80
Lawyers	32	
Physicians	20	
Pharmacists	14	
Dentists	9	
Engineers	5	
Refreshment parlors		3
Restaurants		13
Retails stores		2,050
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	1,723	
Retail stores with ₱200 capitals or over	327	
Filipino	1,740	
Chinese	289	
Japanese	10	
All others	11	
Rice mills		34
Rice warehouses		7
Roads and bridges (kilometer), 1934		253.4
First class	174.4	
Second class	58.0	
Third class	21.0	

Digitized by Google

SORSOGON—Continued

Shoe makers	9
Slipper makers	23
Tailor shops	45
Transportation companies	6
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)	₱775,370

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	26,642	Goats	2,832
Cattle	11,382	Sheep	1,500
Horses	252	Chicken	184,250
Hogs	18,850		

SULU

Approximate area (hectares)			280,240
Agricultural area (hectares)			203,440
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			179,960
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			258,425
Unemployed, 1934			12,045
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.44
School population (estimated), 1933–34			66,641
Public schools			105
Total enrollment		9,926	
Primary	8,713		
Intemediate	867		
Secondary	346		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Patients attended, 1933		973	
Dispensaries, 1933		17	
Treatments	148,368		
Puericulture centers, 1933			1
Mothers attended		2,666	
Children attended		1,557	
Value of agricutlural production, 1934			₱581,880

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Abacá	₱145,320	Tobacco	₱5,770
Palay	104,100	Papayas	4,030
Coconuts	82,390	Gabe	3,370
Cassava	63,460	Kapok	3,190
Bananas	46,190	Ubi	2,510
Sweet potatoes	40,760	Peanuts	1,940
Corn	25,630	Coffee	1,660
Sugar cane	18,700	Beans	1,550
Mangoes	9,890	Pummelos	1,360
Lanzones	8,010	Oranges	1,310

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱5,510,180
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱21.32	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		8
Bars		5
Brass bands		2
Cines		2
Drug stores		1
Electric plants		3
Gasoline stations		1
Gross sales, 1934		₱2,801,443

Digitized by Google

SULU—Continued

Ice plants			1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱98,645.96
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			84
Autos		32	
Trucks		52	
Municipalities			22
Orchestras			1
Photographic studios			1
Pool rooms and billiard halls			19
Professionals in active practice			9
Lawyers		5	
Dentists		2	
Physicians		1	
Pharmacists		1	
Refreshment parlors			7
Restaurants			6
Retail stores			227
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		43	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		184	
Chinese	141		
Filipino	82		
Japanese	3		
Hindu	1		
Rice mills			4
Rice warehouses			3
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			136.7
First class		121.6	
Second class		2.2	
Third class		12.9	
Shoe makers			3
Tailor shops			4
Transportation companies			2
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱631,420

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	9,412	Goats	4,947
Cattle	29,684	Sheep	127
Horses	5,157	Chicken	60,840
Hogs	1,419		

SURIGAO

Approximate area (hectares)			757,400
Agricultural area (hectares)			480,070
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			406,730
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			155,458
Unemployed, 1934			5,638
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.44
School population (estimated), 1933–34			40,379
Public schools			117
Total enrollment		13,646	
Primary	11,760		
Intermediate	1,588		
Secondary	298		
Government hospitals, 1934			2
Dispensaries, 1933			21
Treatments		8,805	
Puericulture centers, 1933			2
Mothers attended		1,401	
Children attended		1,291	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱2,333,400

Digitized by Google

SURIGAO—Continued

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*value*	*Crops*	*value*
Palay	₱1,067,550	Cassava	₱11,220
Coconuts	432,130	Tomatoes	10,540
Abacá	257,690	Papayas	10,450
Bananas	255,600	Mongo	8,600
Corn	82,160	Eggplants	7,300
Sweet potatoes	55,580	Beans	6,780
Tobacco	30,470	Mangoes	6,200
Sugar cane	27,350	Ubi	5,640
Gabe	16,320	Pineapples	4,880
Cacao	13,840	Oranges	3,260

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱24,795,730
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱159.50	
Auto repair shops		1
Bakeries		10
Bars		2
Bowling halls		1
Brass bands		12
Cines		9
Cockpits		9
Dance halls		3
Drug stores		5
Electric plants		1
Funeral parlors		3
Gasoline stations		1
Gross sales, 1934		₱1,645,486
Hotels		1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱103,060.53
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		61
Autos	9	
Trucks	50	
Motorcycles	2	
Municipalities		19
Orchestras		36
Photographic studios		6
Pool rooms and billiard halls		14
Professionals in active practice		22
Lawyers	13	
Physicians	4	
Engineers	2	
Pharmacists	2	
Dentists	1	
Refreshment parlors		2
Restaurants		12
Retail stores		685
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	464	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	231	
Filipino	486	
Chinese	195	
Japanese	2	
American	1	
All others (unidentified)	1	
Rice mills		32
Rice warehouses		11
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		192.2
First class	105.3	
Second class	36.7	
Third class	50.2	
Shoe makers		1
Slipper makers		1

Digitized by Google

SURIGAO—Continued

Tailor shops	16
Transportation companies	5
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)	₱1,312,170

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	50,185	Goats	4,773
Cattle	3,255	Sheep	738
Horses	8,972	Chicken	272,090
Hogs	49,409		

TARLAC

Approximate area (hectares)			301,390
Agricultural area (hectares)			213,670
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			97,420
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			210,198
Unemployed, 1934			7,970
Wage (average daily) 1934			₱0.63
School population (estimated), 1933–34			54,704
Public schools			184
Total enrollment		27,488	
Primary	21,823		
Intermediate	4,511		
Secondary	1,154		
Government hospitals, 1934			1
Patients attended, 1933		1,151	
Dispensaries, 1933		17	
Treatments	17.147		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			2
Mothers attended		382	
Children attended		429	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱20,326,660

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Sugar cane	₱16,039,000	Pummelos	₱5,190
Palay	4,085,860	Beans	4,740
Bananas	65,360	Lumbang	4,480
Mangoes	40,390	Eggplants	4,520
Corn	18,820	Mongo	3,040
Coconuts	9,480	Oranges	2,920
Tomatoes	9,090	Kapok	2,250
Papayas	7,490	Cacao	1,950
Tobacco	7,410	Sweet potatoes	1,750
Gabe	6,220	Cabbage	1,530

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱68,618,630
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱326.45	
Auto repair shops		8
Bakeries		30
Bars		7
Bowling halls		4
Brass bands		9
Cines		7
Cockpits		30
Dance halls		5
Drug stores		34
Electric plants		4
Funeral parlors		12
Gasoline stations		20

Digitized by Google

TARLAC—Continued

Gross sales, 1934			₱3,724,538
Hotels			5
Ice plants			3
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱314,063.19
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)			101
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			589
Autos		330	
Trucks		258	
Motorcycles		1	
Municipalities			17
Orchestras			23
Photographic studios			8
Pool rooms and billiard halls			8
Professionals in active practice			138
Lawyers		40	
Physicians		39	
Pharmacists		32	
Dentists		17	
Engineers		5	
Opticians		5	
Refreshment parlors			12
Restaurants			23
Retail stores			2,016
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		1,577	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		439	
Filipino	1,818		
Chinese	177		
Hindu	14		
Japanese	6		
American	1		
Rice mills			20
Rice warehouses			20
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			267.2
First class		199.1	
Second class		47.3	
Third class		20.8	
Shoe makers			14
Slipper makers			15
Sugar centrals			3
Tailor shops			112
Transportation companies			3
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱4,570,670

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	72,752	Goats	12,200
Cattle	6,764	Sheep	5,718
Horses	6,175	Chickens	852,410
Hogs	52,456		

TAYABAS

Approximate area (hectares)			1,214,510
Agricultural area (hectares)			747,870
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			539,880
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			273,455
Unemployed, 1934			17,309
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.58
School population (estimated), 1933–34			70,982
Public schools			159
Total enrollment		34,258	
Primary	26,886		
Intermediate	6,302		
Secondary	1,070		

Digitized by Google

TAYABAS—Continued

Government hospitals, 1934		3
Patients attended, 1933	2,424	
Dispensaries, 1933	37	
Treatments	39,325	
Private hospitals, 1934		1
Puericulture centers, 1933		6
Mothers attended	6,514	
Children attended	7,553	
Value of agricultural production, 1934		₱7,882,510

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱4,071,920	Gabe	₱28,320
Palay	2,851,090	Cacao	23,300
Bananas	230,680	Tomatoes	23,370
Corn	120,410	Tugui	22,670
Sugar cane	89,080	Cassava	22,040
Sweet potatoes	68,420	Pili nuts	18,340
Ubi	42,380	Kapok	18,110
Mangoes	39,180	Pummelos	13,500
Lanzones	34,820	Pineapples	13,240
Papayas	30,020	Mandarin	12,050

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱58,867,360
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱215.28	
Auto repair shops		6
Bakeries		112
Bars		6
Bowling halls		6
Brass bands		12
Cines		13
Cockpits		47
Dance halls		9
Drug stores		58
Electric plants		10
Funeral parlos		12
Gasoline stations		22
Gross sales, 1934		₱5,864,363
Hotels		2
Ice plants		3
Internal revenue collections, 1934		₱399,141.56
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		58
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		438
Autos	211	
Trucks	225	
Motorcycles	2	
Municipalities		30
Orchestras		30
Photographic studios		23
Pool rooms and billiard halls		42
Professionals in active practice		367
Lawyers	104	
Pharmacists	92	
Physicians	90	
Dentists	59	
Engineers	14	
Opticians	8	
Refreshment parlors		41
Restaurants		47

Digitized by Google

TAYABAS—Continued

Retails stores			3,376
Retails stores with less than ₱200 capital		2,357	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		1,019	
Filipino	2,676		
Chinese	682		
Japanese	15		
Hindu	1		
All others	2		
Rice mills			166
Rice warehouses			25
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			377.5
First class		250.9	
Second class		56.4	
Third class		70.2	
Shoe makers			17
Slippers makers			13
Tailor shops			158
Transportation companies			17
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,795,700

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	59,869	Goats	2,377
Cattle	44,657	Sheep	42
Horses	11,649	Chickens	524,030
Hogs	42,329		

ZAMBALES

Approximate area (hectares)			368,040
Agricultural area (hectares)			187,850
Still available for agriculture (hectares)			152,050
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935			99,482
Unemployed, 1934			8,820
Wage (average daily), 1934			₱0.65
School population (estimated), 1933–34			25,929
Public schools			78
Total enrollment		12,615	
Primary	10,102		
Intermediate	2,090		
Secondary	423		
Private hospitals, 1934			1
Dispensaries, 1933			14
Treatments		2,264	
Puericulture centers, 1933			2
Mother attended		1,310	
Children attended		1,332	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱1,424,710

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*value*	*Crops*	*value*
Palay	₱1,112,230	Maguey	₱3,386
Coconuts	119,220	Sweet potatoes	3,210
Bananas	55,280	Cacao	2,600
Sugar cane	37,060	Gabe	2,460
Mongo	23,170	Beans	2,340
Mangoes	22,020	Tobacco	2,250
Cassava	7,210	Pummelos	1,860
Kapok	6,730	Oranges	1,490
Tomatoes	6,380	Soursop	1,270
Papayas	4,540	Eggplants	1,270

Digitized by Google

ZAMBALES—Continued

Assessed value of real estate, 1934		₱12,093,750
Real estate assessment (per capita)	₱121.57	
Autod repair shops		1
Bakeries		8
Bowling halls		3
Brass bands		16
Cockpits		14
Dance halls		4
Drug stores		14
Gasoline stations		6
Gross sales, 1934		₱821,172
Ice plants		1
Internal-revenue collections, 1934		₱73,712.55
Kiskisans (Rice hullers)		31
Motor vehicles registered, 1934		249
Autos	128	
Trucks	119	
Motorcycles	2	
Municipalities		13
Orchestras		22
Photographic studios		1
Professionals in active practice		46
Pharmacists	13	
Lawyers	12	
Physicians	10	
Dentists	7	
Engineers	3	
Opticians	1	
Refreshment parlors		8
Restaurants		10
Retail stores		563
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital	454	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over	109	
Filipino	521	
Chinese	41	
American	1	
Rice mills		60
Rice warehouses		4
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934		174.2
First class	158.0	
Second class	6.8	
Third class	9.4	
Shoe makers		9
Slipper makers		2
Tailor shops		29
Transportation companies		3
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)		₱2,181,010

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	38,829	Goats	2,826
Cattle	25,399	Sheep	729
Horses	7,178	Chickens	204,190
Hogs	21,851		

ZAMBOANGA

Approximate area (hectares)	1,653,206
Agricultural area (hectares)	915,350
Still available for agriculture (hectares)	847,520
Population (estimated), as of July 1, 1935	198,662
Unemployed, 1934	12,735
Wage (average daily), 1934	₱0.50

Digitized by Google

ZAMBOANGA—Continued

School population (estimated), 1933-34			51,461
Public schools			118
Total enrollment		15,606	
Primary	12,938		
Intermediate	1,986		
Secondary	682		
Government hospitals, 1934			4
Patients attended 1933		3,240	
Dispensaries, 1933		22	
Treatments	40,651		
Private hospitals, 1934			2
Federal Government hospitals			1
Puericulture centers, 1933			2
Mothers attended		2,914	
Children attended		3,866	
Value of agricultural production, 1934			₱3,445,560

Value of Production of 20 Leading Crops, 1934

Crops	*Value*	*Crops*	*Value*
Coconuts	₱1,564,150	Sweet potatoes	₱18,220
Bananas	808,660	Lumbang	17,610
Rubber	321,370	Coffee	12,210
Palay	320,040	Mangoes	10,760
Corn	96,550	Gabe	9,610
Abacá	60,560	Kapok	8,790
Cassava	51,380	Eggplants	7,530
Sugar cane	34,360	Tomatoes	7,390
Lanzones	19,750	Forage grass	6,160
Papayas	18,520	Peanuts	3,400

Assessed value of real estate, 1934			₱26,824,830
Real estate assessment (per capita)		₱135.03	
Auto repair shops			3
Bakeries			25
Bars			3
Bowling halls			4
Brass bands			9
Cines			5
Cockpits			18
Drug stores			6
Electric plants			6
Funeral parlors			1
Gasoline stations			2
Gross sales, 1934			₱6,399,705
Hotels			3
Ice plants			4
Internal-revenue collections, 1934			₱355,949.44
Motor vehicles registered, 1934			356
Autos		183	
Trucks		158	
Motorcycles		15	
Municipalities			19
Orchestras			20
Photographic studios			5
Pool rooms and billiard halls			41
Professionals in active practice			65
Lawyers		21	
Dentists		17	
Physicians		16	
Pharmacists		7	
Engineers		3	
Opticians		1	

Digitized by Google

ZAMBOANGA—Continued

Refreshment parlors			1
Restaurants			7
Retail stores			1,118
Retail stores with less than ₱200 capital		466	
Retail stores with ₱200 capital or over		652	
Chinese	842		
Filipino	245		
Japanese	14		
American	7		
Hindu	2		
Other foreign	8		
Rice mills			22
Rice warehouses			7
Roads and bridges (kilometers), 1934			324.1
First class		67.7	
Second class		198.6	
Third class		57.8	
Shoe makers			2
Tailor shops			45
Transportation companies			15
Value of animal and animal products, 1933 (estimated)			₱2,128,330

Animal Population (Estimated), 1933

Carabaos	46,962	Goats	9,106
Cattle	42,541	Sheep	738
Horses	4,692	Chicken	290,258
Hogs	36,084		

Digitized by Google

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso Philippine currency or one-half dollar United States currency per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar United States currency in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, post-office box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C., P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Sta. Potenciana Bldg., W. C.
Manila, P. I.

	Price per copy
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1	
No. 1	₱0.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2	
No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	In the Press
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932	Exhausted
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Rice	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts	.04
Bulletin on Abacá (Manila hemp)	.04
Bulletin on Corn	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco	.04
Bulletin on Maguey	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables	.04
Bulletin on Citrus	.04
Bulletin on Cacao	.04
Bulletin on Coffee	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops	.04
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK (Mimeographed):	
Bulletin on Carabaos	.04
Bulletin on Cattle	.04
Bulletin on Horses	.04
Bulletin on Hogs	.04
Bulletin on Sheep	.04
Bulletin on Goats	.04
FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT P. I. TRADE WITH (Mimeographed):	
United States	Free
Japan	Free
China	Free
Germany	Exhausted
Spain	Exhausted
ECONOMIC DIAL (Printed):	
1934	Exhausted
1935	₱0.20
STATISTICAL SERVICE SHEET (Weekly)	₱0.02
NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES:	
1934	Exhausted

Digitized by Google